

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

**Biblia Takatifu
Safwa Bible**

AionianBible.org

The world's first Holy Bible untranslation

100% free to copy and print

also known as "The Purple Bible"

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Biblia Takatifu
Safwa Bible

CC Attribution NoDerivatives 4.0, 2018-2024

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 2/21/2024

Source copyright: CC Attribution 4.0

Door43 World Missions Community, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 4.15.19 (Pro) on 2/27/2024

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc

<https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

We pray for a modern public domain translation in every language

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Kisafwa at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation!* What is an *un-translation?* Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Take the time to understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 201 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read online at AionianBible.org, with Android, and TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal... and purple is the color of royalty!

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Mathayo	11
Maluko	31
Luka	43
Yohana	63
Imbombo zya Atume	79
Walumi	97
1 Abhakorintho	106
2 Abhakorintho	114
Abhagalatia	120
Abhaefeso	123
Abhafilipi	126
Awakolosai	128
1 Abhathesalonike	130
2 Abhathesalonike	132
1 U Timotheo	133
2 U Timotheo	136
UTito	138
Filemoni	139
Bhaebrania	140
Yakobo	147
1 OPetro	150
2 OPetro	153
1 Yohani	155
2 Yohana	157
3 Yohana	158
Yuda	159
Oufunuo	160

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

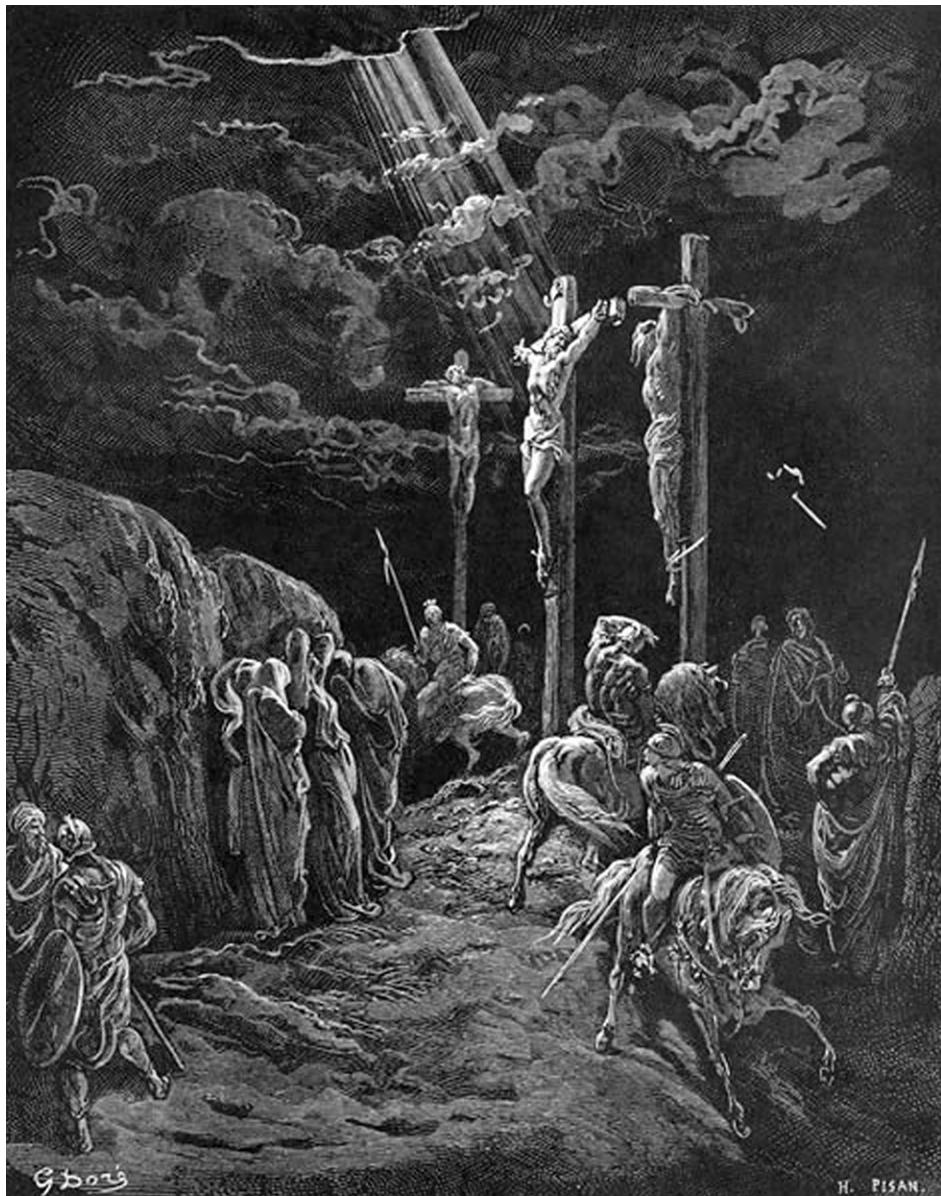
Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



G. DORÉ

H. PISAN.

*U Yesu waga, "Baba, ubhasajile afwanaje sebhemenge
lyabhabhomba bhagabhanya amenda gakwe, bhakhoma ekora."*
Luka 23:34

Mathayo

1 Ishitabu ishashikholo isha Yesu Klisiti umwana wa Daudi, umwana wa Ibrahimu. **2** U Ibrahimu ahali yise wa Isaka, Uisaka ahali yise wa Yakobo, u Yakobo ahali yise wa Yuda na bhabholo bhakwe. **3** U Yuda ahali yise wa Peresi nu Sera hwa Tamari, Peresi yise wa Hezeroni, u Hezeroni yise wa Ramu. **4** U Ramu ahali yise wa Aminadabu, u Aminadabu ahali yise wa Nshoni, u Nashoni yise wa Salimoni. **5** U Salimoni ahali yise wa Boazi hwa Rahabu, u Boazi yise wa Obedi hwa Ruth, U Obedi yise wa Yese, **6** u Yese ahali yise wa mfalume u Daudi. U Daudi ahali yise wa Sulemani hwa nshi wa Uria. **7** Usulemani ahali yise wa Rehoboamu, u Rehoboamu yise wa Abiya, u Abiya yise wa Asa. **8** U Asa ahali yise wa Yehoshafati, u Yehoshafati yise wa Yoram, u Yoram yise wa Uzia. **9** U Uzia ahali yise wa Yothamu, u Yothamu yise wa Ahazi, u Ahazi yise wa Hezekia. **10** U Hezekia ahali yise wa Manase, u Manase yise wa Amoni u Amoni yise wa Yosia. **11** U Yosia ahali yise wa Yekonia na kaka bhakwe lwebhahegwaga abhale hu Babeli. **12** Baada ya hwegwe abhale hu Babeli, u Yekonia ahali yise wa Shatieli, u Shatieli ahali mwizukulu wa Zerubabeli. **13** u Zerubabeli ahali yise wa Abiudi, u Abiudi yise wa Eliakimu, u Eliakimu yise wa Azori. **14** U Azori ahali yise wa Zadoki, u Zadoki yise wa Akimu u Akimu yise wa Eliudi. **15** U Eliudi ahali yise wa Elieza, u Elieza yise wa Matani u Matani yise wa Yakobo. **16** U Yakobo ahali yise wa Yusufu unume wa Mariamu, yehwamwene u Yesu ahapapwilwe, yahwitwa Klisiti. **17** Impapo zyonti afume hwa Ibrahimu hadi hwa Daudi zyahali impapo kumi na nne, afume hwa Daudi hadi hwegwe abhale hwa Babeli impapo kumi na nne, na afume ahwegwe afume hu Babeli hadi hwa Klisiti impapo kumi na nne. **18** Apapwe hwa Yesu Klisiti hwahali ishi. Unyina wakwe u Mariamu, ahazinjiwilwe nu Yusufu, ishi shebhasilu alolane ahaloleshe aje alinivyanda hwa mpepo umfinjile. **19** Unume wakwe u Yusufu, ahali muntu wi lyoli zaga ahauzaga hukenyesye hubhantu. Ahamuye ahwimilisyse husili. **20** Nahasibhaga ahusu amamba iga, uwantumi uwa ngumbhi ahamfumiye hunjozi, ahaga, "Yusufu mwana wa Daudi, usahogope humweje u Mariamu unshi waho pipi ulwanda lwalu nalwo lufumilene nu Mepo umfinjile. **21** Abhapape umwana unsahala ubhalunkwize itawa lyakwe yu Yesu, papo anzahubhokole abhantu bhakwe ni dhambi zyabho." **22** Gonti gahafumiye aje nkezibhombeshe zyezyayangwile nu gosi hwidala lya kuwa aje, **23** "Enya, u bikira ahayibha ni vyanda ahayipapa umwana uwishilume itawa lyakwe abhahukwize yu Imanuel!" — imaana yakwe, "Ungulubhi ali natwi." **24** U Yusufu ahadamushe mutulo na bhombe ndeshe abhantumi ngosi she bhahamuzizye na ahamwejile unshi wakwe. **25** Hata shinisho, sagahagonile nawo mpaka lwahapapa umwana uwishilume ahankwizya itawa lyakwe yu Yesu.

2 Baada ya Yesu apapwe Mubethelhem iya Huuyahudi hu nsiku izya mwene u Herode, abhantu bhebhazizye afume humashariki iya patali bhahafishile hu Yerusalemu bhahaha, **2** "Ali hwoshi yapapilwe umwene wabhayahudi? Tahayiloli inzota ya humashariki nati tinzile humpute." **3** Umwene u

Herode la ahumvwa iga ahalalamushe ni Yerusalemu youti peka nu mwene. **4** Uherode ahabhabhunginye agosi bhaadimi bhonti na asimbi bha bhantu, ahabhabhuzye, "Klisiti abhapapwe hwi?" **5** Bhamuza, "Hu Bethelehemu iya Huuyahudi, ishi sheyahsimbilwe naakuwa, **6** Naawe Bethelehemu, munsi iya Yuda, siga ndodo peka na alongozi abha hu Yuda, pipi afume huliwe abhahwinze umwene yahayibhadima abhantu bhani abha Israeli." **7** Iso u Herode ahabhakwizizye bhala abhazyi hu siri na hubhabhuzye aje habhalilizyo bhuli inzota iloleshe. **8** Ahabhatuma hu Bethelehemu, ahaga, "Bhalaji na hwenyelezze mumwanze umwana ya papilwe. Nkemwanola mundetele ihabari aje nani nkininze humpute." **9** Baada ya manye aje bhamwimvwizye umwene bhahendeliye ashule, ni mota ila yebhahayilolile humashariki yahabhalongoleye mpa lweyahimilila pala pa mwanya umwana ahapapilwe pansi yakwe. **10** Lwe bhahayilola inzota bhahashiye hani. **11** Bhahiniye munyumba nahunole umwana yapapilwe nu Mariamu unyina wakwe. Bhamwinamiye na humpute. Bhahiguye ivintu vyabho nahumfumizye izawadi zyabho izahabu nu uvumba ni manemane. **12** U Ngulubhi ahabhasoshile mndoto aje bhasahawele hwa Herode, kwa hiyo bhasasogoye abhale hunsi yabho hwidala ilyinji. **13** Baada ya sogole abhantumi bha Ngulubhi bhahamfumiye u Yusufu hunjozi ahadamushe, "Ua, humweje umwana nu nyina wakwe nu mwana na ahashimbiliye hu Misri. Mukhale hunuhwo mpaka lwe nahayibha bhuya pipi u Herode ahumwana ili agoje. **14** Nunsiku u Yusufu ahadamushe na humweje umwana nu nyina wakwe ashimbilile Humisri. **15** Ahakhiye uhwo mpa u Herode nahafwa. Izzi zyahafishiye shila Ungulubhi shahayinje ashilile hwa nkuwa, "Afume humisri inkwizizye mwana wani." **16** U Herode, laahalola bhangufizye na bhantu abhazya, ahavitilwe hani. Ahalajizizye agoje abhana na bhonti abhishilume bhebhahali hu Bethelehemu na bhonti bhebhali pala ahwaudile amaha gabhilu ahwishes pansi afume shebha yinje abhazyi. **17** Pe twalibhomble izwi lila lyelyaha yangwilwe nkuwa u Yeremia, **18** "Izi lyahimvwiha hu Ramah, impungo na zonde hani, u Raheli abhabhalililaga abhana bhakwe, na ahakhanile apumilizwe pipi abhana nabhamo." **19** U Herode lwa hafwa abhantumi bha Ngulubhi bhahamwinziye u Yusufu mutulo uhwo hu Misri na yanje. **20** "Bhuha umweje umwa nu nyina wakwe mubhale hunsi iya hu Israeli pipi bhahanzaga uwumi wa mwana aje bhasahagoje." **21** U Yusufu ahimiliye, amwega umwana nu mayi wakwe, ahinza munsi iyamu Israeli. **22** Ishi la ahwumwana aje u Arikelau ahali mwini wa hu Yuda pala pa yise wakwe u Herode, ahogope abhale uhwo. Baada ya Ngulubhi hunsoshe mutulo, ahasogoye abhale humukoa ugwa hu Gallaya, **23** ahabhalile akhale munsi yihiwita Nazareti. Ili lyahatimiye hu zila zyezyahayangwilwe hwi dala lya kuwa aje bhasiakwizye Mnazareti.

3 Munsiku zila u Yohana Umwozo ahinzile alumbilile hunyika iya hu Yuda ahaga, **2** "Mulambe pipi ubhumwini uwahumwanya bhusojeliye." **3** Pipi unu yahayangwilwe nkuwa u Isaya ahaga, "Izwi lya muntu ya kwizya afume hujangwani; 'mubhishe tayari idala lya gosi, mugagoloshe amashilo gakwe." **4** Ishi Uyohana ahakwite amasepe agingamia

ni lamba ilyingozi musana wakwe, ishalye shakwe shahali nzije nu woshi uwa mwisengo. 5 Habhili Moyerusalem, lyuda yonti, ni sehemu yonti yeyahazyangulile isoho lyordani bhabhabala hukwakwe. 6 Bhahozewaga nawo mwisoho mu Yordani bhalambaga hwangubhi imbibhi zyabho. 7 Lwahabhalola abhinji abhamafalisayo na masadukayo lwebahwuzuya, "Amwe mwimpapo izyi nzoha izyi sumu wenu yahbasoshile huyishimbile inkuni yihwinza? 8 Mupape amadondo gegahwanziwa alaabesi. 9 Mgandi asibhe na ayanjizanye hulimwe mwe, 'Tulinawo u Ibrahimu ye yise witu.' Pipo imbabhuzya aje Ungulubhi angamwimishiza u Ibrahimu abhana afumilane na mawe iga. 10 Intemu ililo ibhihwile hunzizi ugwi kwi. Ishi ikwi lyolyonti lyesalipapa amadondo lidumulwa na tajilwe mu mwoto. 11 Ihubhozya na manzi hunongwa ya lambe. Ishi umwene yahwinza badala yani ngosi kuliko ani. Nanishwanziwa abhusye iyiliyatuyakwe. Umwene asibhozye hwa mpepo umfijile na humwoto. 12 Na ulupapike Iwakwe lulimunyobhe zyakwe lupepeta nziila na hwozye na abhunganye ingano zyakwe mushanga. Nantele abhapembe amakapi mumwoto wesebehuzima. 13 Nantele u Yesu ahinza afume hu Galilaya mpaka mwisoho lyorodani ahwozewe nu Yohana. 14 Uyohana ahandaga akhane aje, "Asahamwozye pipo u Yesu gosi ashile u Yohana?" 15 U Yesu ahayanga ahaga, "Nini ihurusu awe unozye, maana ihwanzia aje inkamilisy eilyo yonti." U Yohana pa ahamwozya u Yesu. 16 Baada ya hwozewe u Yesu ahafumile muminzi ahenga imwaaya zyahamwigushie, nantele ahanola umpepo wa Ngulubhi ahiwha hushifwani shinjibha na ahwimilile pamwanya yakwe. 17 Izwi, lyahafumile humwanya lyahaga, "Unu mwana wani uganwa. Indi ni insungwo nawo hani."

4 U Yesu ahalongozowilwe nu Mpepe mpaka hujangwa ili ajelwe nu setano. 2 Ahafunjile insiku arobaini nunsanya na nunsiku ahali ni nzala. 3 Uwinjelo ahinza ahamuzya, "Ahaga awe ukewe mwana wa Ngulubhi ugobhuzye amawe iga gabhe makati." 4 Lelo u Yesu ahaga ahamuzya, "Iyandihwilwe, 'Umuntu sangakhala munsi umu alyanje gamakati gini, hata hwizwi lyolyonti lyelifuma hwa Ngulubhi.'" 5 Habhili usetano ahantwallie mpaka munsi nyinza na humishe pamwanya hani pinyumba iyishibanza, 6 na humuzye, hujenkushe awe uli mwana wa Ngulubhi, yidomosye mpaka pansi, pipo isimbilwe bhakwe bhinze bhatone nantele bhasibusye humakhono gabho nkusahabumile mu mawe." 7 U Yesu ahambula, "Ahaga habhili ahaga, 'Uganje hunjele u Ngulubhi waho.' 8 Habhili, usetano ahamwega na huntwale pigamba pamwanya hani ahanolesya insi zyontintinza. 9 Ahaga, "Inzahupele ivintu vyonti ivi nkewaninamila na humpente ani." 10 U Yesu ahabhula, "Sogolaga uyepe ipa, setano! Pipo isimbilwe ihwanzia humpente Ungulubhi waho, umombele yuyo mwimi." 11 Usetano ahaneha, nahabhalola, abhantumi bhahinzia humpute na humbhombele. 12 U Yesu naahanwya aje u Yohana akhitwe, ahasoguye mpaka hu Galilaya. 13 Ahasoguye Hunazareti ahabhalile akhale Hukapernaumu, yilimunshinji mu bahari ya Hugalilaya, mumpaha mmajimbo ga Zabuloni nu Naftali. 14 Ili lyahfumiye aje likamiliswe lyelyahayangwile nu kuwa u Isaya, 15 "Munsi iya Zabuloni na munsi iya Naftali, abhale munsumbi mwisyila ilya Huyorodani, Hugalilaya iya hubhinsi! 16 Abhantu bhebhakiye muhisi

bhabbulolile umwanga ungosi hawi, na bhala bhebhakiye mwidalia iifyiwe pamwanya ulukhozyo lukhozizye." 17 Afume ahabhalilizo iho u Yesu ahandile alumbilile aje, "Mulambe pipo ubhumwini uwahumwanya bhusojeliye." 18 Lwahajendaga mushinji munsunbi iya Hugalilaya, ahabhalola aholo bhabhili, u Simoni yebhabhakwizyaga yu Petro, nu Andrea ukaka wakwe, bhabatega inyavu mwusumbi pipo bhabasukulaga inswi. 19 U Yesu ahabhabhula ahaga, "Inzaji munfwate, imbabhabhishe mubhebhasukule abhantu." 20 Pinipo bhabaluleha ulwelo bhaufwata u Yesu. 21 U Yesu Iwahajendelelaga afume ipo ahabhalola aholobbhabhili abhamwabho, Yakobo umwana wa Zebedayo, nu Yohana ukaka wakwe. Bhahali mwitoli peka nu Zebedayo uyise wabho bhahasonaga ulwelo Iwabho. Ahabhakwizwa, 22 pinipo bhabalileha itoli nu yise wabho bhope bahanfuata. 23 U Yesu ahabhalile Mugalilaya yonti, ahamanyizyaga mu Masinagogi gabho, ahalumbililaga ibhangili ubhumuini aponye impungo ni mbina zyonti zya bhantu. 24 Inongwa zyakwe zyahayeshile Isiria yonti na abhantu bhabaleta abhabhinu bhebhali ni inpungo zinyinji, bhebhahali ni mpepo izyi shifafa na bhebhapoozize. U Yesu ahabhaponizye. 25 Impuga ya bhantu yahali ngosi abhantu bhebhafuataga afume hu Galilaya, na Dekapoli, na Huyerusalem na Huyahudi na afume mwisyila ilya hu Yordanu.

5 U Yesu Iwahayilola impuga, ahasoguye abhale hwigamba. Lwahakiye pansi asambilizi bhakwe bhalinza. 2 Ahigula ilomu lyakwe ahabhamanyizya, ahaga, 3 "Hwashi abhapina bhi mwoyo pipo ubhumwini uwahumwanya wabho. 4 Hwashi abhaswimilizu pipi bhabayisubhizwa. 5 Hwashi abhapole, bhabayibha bhapyani bhi insi. 6 Hwashi abhinzala ni shumwilwa shiyoli pipo bhahayikuta. 7 Hwashi abhirehema pipo bhayibha ni rehema. 8 Hwashi abhimwoyo umwinza pipo bhayinola Ungulubhi. 9 Hwashi akundanyi, pipi bhabhabhe bhana bha Ngulubhi. 10 Hwashi bhebhayimba kwa ajili yi lyoli pipo ubhumwini uwahumwanya wabho. 11 Hwashi amwi yemuligwa na bhantu ua yimbe na yangwe hwilenga ubhibhi kwa ajili yani. 12 Mushanje ua lulutile pipo amasombo ginyu magosi hwa Ngulubhi. Pipo abhantu abhahwande bhababha yimvize akuwa bhebhali kabla yinyu. 13 Amwi libheya lyinsi ishi libheya nkelitezizye uwinka wakwe selibhabhe libhe ya habhili? Selingabha lyinza habhili hu hantu hohonti, hulitaje hunzi ua akhanywe ni vinama vya bhantu. 14 Amwi lukhozyo Iwinsi. Ikhaya yizengwilwa pamwanya pi gamba siuhifisa. 15 Abhantu sebhahwansa itala nahuyibhishe pansi yishikapu, ila bhabhiha pamwanya imuliha bhonti bhebhali muhati munyumba. 16 Muleshe ulukhozyo Iwinyu lukhozye hwilongolela hwa bhantu ihwanzia huje abhantu bhagalo amatendo ginyu aminza na huutime u Ngulubhi uwahumwanya. 17 Msahaje ininzile ananganye indajizo wa akuwa. Sininzile ananganye ininzile atomizye. 18 Amba lyoli ihumbabhuzya huje mpaka imwanya ninsi zyonti zishile nimo iyodi yeka wala inukuta yeka iyi sheria seyahayiyepa kila hantu Iwehayibha tiyari. 19 Ishi wowonti yavunza iamuli indodo mojawapo yi amli izi na hubhamanyizye abhanji abhombe isho ahwitwa ndodo hubhumwini uwahumwanya. Lakini yejote azishikaye na kuzifundisha ataitwa mkubwa katika ufalme wa mbinguni. 20

Pipo ihumbabhuza ihaki yinyu nkeseyabhshila abhaandishi ya Mafalisayo, shoshonti shila semwahayiyinjila humwanya. **21** Mwinvwizye yahayangwilwe imandi aje, "usahagoje" "wowonti yagoga ahayilongwa." **22** Ishi ihumbabhuza wowonti yahumvitwa uholo wakwe ahayilongwa. Na yelete amwambiaye ndugu yake kuwa, 'Wewe ni mtu uisyeafa!' atakuwa katika hatari ya baraza. Na yelete asemaye, 'Wewe mjinga!' atakuwa katika hatari ya moto wa jehanamu. (**Geenna g1067**) **23** Nkufumya isadaka yaho pasiputo ukumba huje uholo waho alininongwa nawe, **24** yileshe isadaka paushiputo ubhale ukundane nawo uholo waho nkuyinze ufumye isadaka yaho. **25** Kundana nu unongwi waho lubhilo lulipeka nawo mwidala lwemubhala humahakama, mukundane ili usahakungwe mwigereza. **26** Mwitishie ihumbabhuza semwahayibha ahinza mpaka musombe amalando gemlongwa. **27** Mwinvwizye aje iyandihwilwe, 'Usahazini.' **28** Lelo ihubhabhuza wowonti ya humwenya unshi hwahunsungwe uyo azinile nawo mumoyo wakwe. **29** Nki ilinso lyaho iya hulilo lihusababisa abumile ulikunye apatali nawe. Pipo hwasihilungo sheka mumbili waho shinanjishe kuliko ubili ngwonti gubhale hujehanamu. (**Geenna g1067**) **30** Na nkushe inyobhe yaho indilo isababisa aje ubumile, udumule yoonti uyitajle apatali nawe. Pipo hwasihilungo sheka shinanjishe kuliko ubili gwonti gubhale hujehanamu. (**Geenna g1067**) **31** Isimbilwe wowonti ya huminga unshi wakwe ampele italaka.' **32** Lelo ani ihumbabhuza wowonti yahuneha unshi wakwe hunongwa yizanaa uyo amishile aje muzinzi. Na wowonti yahumwega unshi uyo wope uzinzi. **33** Tena, mwinvwizye aje yahayangwilwe hubhala abhimandi, 'Musaha lape ilenga lelo muntwalile Ungulubhi ilape hwinyu.' **34** Lelo ihumbabhuza musahalape hata hadodo hata hwimwanya pipo imwanya enzi ya Ngulubhi; **35** Wala hunsi pipo mahali pakwe pabishe itengo ilyakhanyile ivinama vyakwe, wala hwa Yerusalem, maana khaya yamwini ugosi. **36** Usahalape hwitwe lyaho maana sungabhomba ulusisi iweka lubhe zeru au lwiuru. **37** Lelo inongwa zyinyu zibhanje, 'Ena, ena, Ndali, ndali.' Pipo nkegonjela ipo gafuma hwa nugu. **38** Mwinvwizye aje iyangwilwe aje, "Jicho kwa jicho, na jino kwa jino." **39** Lelo ani ihumbabhuza mugandi atolane nu muntu umibhi; Lelo umuntu nkahukhoma imbuguzi iya hulilo umpele ni lya humongo. **40** Nu muntu wowonti yasungwa abhale nawe humahakama na afyula inkanzu yaho neshele ni joho lyaho. **41** Wowonti yahulazimisyia ibhale umaili yeka bhala umaili zibibili. **42** Wowonti yahulabha umpele, yakhopa khopele. **43** Mwinvwizye iyangwile ugane, 'Umpalamani waho, unvitwe unugu waho.' **44** Lelo imbabhuza mubhagane alugu bhinyu mubhaputile bhebhahubhavisa, **45** Nkemubhe bhana bha daada uwahumwanya. Pipo alamya isaya likholo hwabhibhi na bhinza, imvula itonya hwa bhabhibhi na bhinza. **46** Nkemwabhangana bhebhahaganile amwi, mubhate faida nshii? Mbona bhebasongozoa insoho sebhahombwa isho. **47** Nke mwabhalamuha aholo bhinyu bhini mubhapa ahenu ashile abhanji? Ishi!, abhantu bhinsi sebhahombwa isho? **48** Ishi ihwanziwa huje mubhe bhagolosu ndeshe Udada winyu uwahumwanya shali golosu.

6 Uyenjaje ungandi abhombe imbo inyinza hubhantu ili huiyolesye, subhapate ifaida hwa Dada uwahumwanya. **21** Ishi

nufumya isadaka usahayitufe sana usahabhe ndeshe abhanafiki shebhahombwa mumasinagogi na mumitaa, nkaabantu bhabhatime semubhapa ifaida nkiimo. **3** Lelo awe lufumya ukhona gwaho ugwa humongo gusahamanye sheshibhombe hundilo, **4** ili huje isadaka yaho ufumye hu siri. Nkuh Udada waho yalola muhati abhalupele ithawabu yaho. **5** Na luputa usahabhe, udeshe anafiki, pipo abhene bhasungwa ahwimilile na pute, mumasinagogi na mukona izya mukhaya zyabho nka abhantu bha bhenye. Lelo ihumbabhuza bhapite ithawabu yabho. **6** Awe luputa injila hu hati ufunje ulwiji upuute hwa Daada uwamumwoyo udaada ya lola muhati asipele ithawabu yaho. **7** Nu puta ungandi pyanile inongwa zyesezili ni maana, ndeshe abhamunsi shebhahombwa pipo bhasibha abhantu bhabhahubhiuvwe pipo bhayanga inongwa inyinji. **8** Ishi usahabhe ndeshe abhene pipo uDada aminye uhwanza henu shusile alabhe hukwakwe. **9** Uputaje ishi: Dada witu uwahumwanya itawa lyaho lyimishilwaje. **10** Ubhumwini waho winze, ulugano lwaho lubhombeshe pansi na humwanya. **11** Utipele ishalye shitu insiku zyonti. **12** Utukhobhosele amalando gitu, ndeati shetihubhakhobhoshela abhimalando bhitu. **13** Usahatipe injelo, utidime nu setano. **14** Nkemwabhahobhoshela abhantu amalando gabho, Udada winyu uwahumwanya abhahubhahobhoshela namwi. **15** Nkushe mubhabhahobhoshela abhantu Udada abhabhahobhoshela makosa ginyu. **16** Hu gonti, lufunga usahalolesye uzugunizu humaso ndeshe abhanafiki shebhahombwa bhazugumila humiso nke abhantu bhamanye aje bhafunjile. Lyooli ihubhuza bhapite ithawabu yabho. **17** Lelo, lufunga pahala amafuta hwitwe lyaho uyoje hunaso. **18** Subhaloleshe humaso gabhantu aje ufunjile, u Ngulubhi mweene yahbamanye Udada yamanya muhati abhahupele ithawabu yaho. **19** Usahabhishe amali gaho munsi umu zinanjiha na bhole na bhibha bhawibha. **20** Badala yakwe, abhishe amali gaho hwa Ngulubhi, sibhawibha, sigabholwa segananjiha. **21** Pipo amali gaho pegali umwovo waho pehubhabhe. **22** Ilinso lukhozyo lwi bili. Nkusele, ilinso lyaho lyumi ubili wonti, bhubhabhe nulukhozyo. **23** Nkusele ilinso lyaho lifwiye, ubili waho wonti bhuli hisi haani. Ishi nkulukhozyo lweluli muhati muliwe hisi ahagosii ndeshe bhuli! **24** Numo nka weka yangabha na lume bha bhili, pipo abhahunvitwe unu na hugane uwini lumo abhahwepe hwunu abhahu sufye uwini. Hamuzezi kumtumikia Mungu na mali. **25** Ishi ihuhabhe nu sanje ahusu amaisha gaho aje ubhalyeshi, ubhamweleshi, ahusu ubili waho ubhakwate shi! Amaisha se haani yi shalye ubili haani yi meenda? **26** Enya inyonyi zyezipuluha humwanya. Saazitota sazivunza sazibhunganya na bhishe mushanka, lelo Udada uwahumwanya ahuzilisya. Je amwisemulibi maana hani kuliko inyonyi? **27** Weemu hulimwe uwahuyitamyenkyo ankayonjezya idhira yeka huwomi wimaisha gakwe? **28** Ye enu mubha musaga aje yibhakwate nshi? Msubhilile amaua mmashamba shegabha segabhomba imbombo segahuyikwatisya. **29** Bado ihumbabhuza hata yu Sulemani nu tuntumu wakwe saga ahakwatisiwilwe mojawapo yiga. **30** Nkusele Ungulubhi ahugakwatisya amasole agamumagunda, gegakhala isiku lyeka ni ndabhi gatagwa mumwoto je bhulibhuli angabhakwatisya amwi mwemuli nulwitihi uludodo? **31** Eshi musahasaje aje, 'Je tibhalyeshi?' au "Je tibhamweleshi?" au "Je tibhakhwate

menda bhuli?" 32 Pipo abhinsi bhahuganza amambo iga, nu Dada winyu uwahumwanya aminye aje muhuganza igo. 33 Ishi nasuti mwanzo ubhumwini wakwe ni lyoli yakwe nigo gonta gabahawonjeleshe huliwe. 34 Ishi usahalole usahasaje kwa ajili yi ndabhi, pipo indabhi zibhamanyishe hunuhwo. Isiku lyolyonti likwiliye hwi tatzizo lyakwe.

7 Nkulonga, nawe wahayilongwa. 2 Alonje shuloonga nawe wahayilongwa na shuhubhapimila abhantu nawe wahayi pimilwa shinisho. 3 Yeenu uhwenya ishipande shikwi sheshili mwilyinso holo waho suminye ishipande shikwi shesheli mwilyinso lyaho ikwi liliho mwilyinso lyaho? 4 Unganda bhuli ayanje hwa holo waho aje ambaihwfewi ishipande sheshili mwilinso lyaho, wakati nawe wayo ulinasho mwilinso lyaho? 5 Ulinilenga awe; kwanza uyefwe ishipande sheshili mwilinso lyaho, nkubahawfwe ahinza ishipande isha mwilinso lyaholo waho. 6 Usahazipele imbwia ivintu ivyinza usahazisumbile ungrubhi ishalye ishinza zinزانانگانے na khanye ni vinama habhili bhanza hulye nawe. 7 Labha ubhaposhele. Anza, nawe ubhate. Khoma ihodi, anzahuhwigulile. 8 Pipo ya labha aposhela, na wowonti yahwanza aposhela. Umuntu yakhoma ihodi, ahumwugulila. 9 Aliho humwinyu umuntu umwana wakwe nkalabha umukate ahupela iwe? 10 Au nkanabha isamaki ahupela inzoha? 11 Nkushele, mubhimbibhi muminye hubhapele abhana bhinyu ivintu ivyinza, Je! Ungulubhi wenyu uwahumwanya sangabhapela hanii ivyinza bhebhahuna habhabha umweene? 12 Ishi shuhwanza huje ubhombelwe na bhanji, nawe shubhombaje hwamwinyu, pipo izyo ndajizoya kuwa. 13 Mwinjile mulwiji unyeela. Pipo ulwiji lugosi idala ligosi lyelilongozya humwoto abhantu bhinji bhebhahbala idala ilyo. 14 Ulwiji unyeela Iwa huwomi, abhantu bhadodo bhebhahwinjila umwo. 15 Muyenyaje na kuwa abhilenga, bhebhahwinza bhakwite ikwembe ilyingole, lakini muhati mbwa londe ihali. 16 Mubhabhamanye amadondo gabho. Je abhantu bhangatungula amadondo muminvwa, au mwikwi humbeyu iyi mbaruti? 17 Ishi ikwi lyolyonti, ilyinza lipapa amadondo aminza, lakini ikwi ibhibhi lipapa amadondo amabhibhi. 18 Ikwi ilyinza salingapapa amadondo amabhibhi, wala ikwi ibhibhi selingapapa amadondo aminza. 19 Ikwi lyolyonti yesagalipapa amadondo aminza itemwa na pembele umwoto. 20 Abhantu abha bhibhi ubhabhamanye amadondo gabho. 21 Siga muntu wowonti yayiga, 'Ngurubhi, Ngulubhi,' yahayiyinjila hubhumwini uwahumwanya, ila yuyula yahbomba inyinza zya Ngulubhi uwahumwanya. 22 Abhantu abhinji isiku ilyo bhabayiyiga 'Ngulubhi, Ngulubhi, twahafumizye ukuwa hwitawa lyaho, hwitawa lyaho twahabomble amambo minji aminja amagos?' 23 U Ngulubhi ahayibhabhu aje, 'simbaminye mwepe! Ipa amwe, mubhabhomba imbibhi!' 24 Ishi kila muntu yahwinwya amazwi gani na hugitishe alingana nu muntu uwihekima yazenjile inyumba yakwe pamwanya pa mawe. 25 Invura yatonya, awirizi gamema ahanvulungwe hinza hayikhoma inyumba iyo seja, gwa pansi pipo yahazengwilwe pamwanya pamawe. 26 Lelo umuntu wowonti yahwunwya uwzi lyani lyani sahulyitiha uyo abhafane nu muntu umpumbavu yazenga inyumba yakwe pamwanya pansanga. 27 Invula yinza, na minzi gamema na hamvulungwi

hinza hayikhoma inyumba iyo yagwa na malishe pepala." 28 U Yesu lwa hamala ayanje amazwi iga, abhantu bhasawijile lwa hamanyizyaga. 29 Pipo ahamanyizyaga ndeshe umuntu uwimamlaka siyo ndeshe asimbi bhabho.

8 U Yesu lwahiha pansi afume mwigamba, impuga ya bhantu yahasojeliye. 2 Umukoma umo ahasugamiye hwilongolela lyakwe ahaga gosi inlabha umponye." 3 U Yesu agolosyaa inyabhe yakwe ankhata amponya apona unkoma wepa. 4 Uyesu amuuzya aga, "Usahayanje hwa mutu wowonti. Bhalaga uylolesye hwa mputi ufumye ni sadaka ye u Musa ahalajizize ajili yuishuhuda hubhabhinu bhebhaponile mbina" 5 U Yesu lwahafiha hu Kapernaumu, un'gosi umo ahinza ahamuuzya 6 ahaga, "Gosi uwimbombo wani agonile hukhaya apoozizye ivinama vibhabba haani." 7 U Yesu aga ishi, "Impahwinze humponye." 8 Ugozi ayanga aga, 'Yesu, ani si ndinithamani mapaka uyinjile muhati munyumba yani yanga izwi lwene uwimbombo abhapone. 9 Pipo ani indi na mamlaka, indina sikari bhebhali pansi yani. Nkenaga bhala 'nkenaga inza ahwinza nuuwimbo wani abhomba shinisho.' 10 U Yesu lwaahinvwa iga, ahaswijile nahubha bhuzye bhala bhebhahafwataga, "Lyoli ihumbabhuzya sindolile nkalumo umuntu uwilwitaho mu Israeli. 11 Ihubhabhuzya, bhinji bhabayiyinza afume humashariki na humaghari, bhabhahkale nameza peka nu Abrahimu, Isaka, nu Yakobo, hu bhumwini uwahumwanya. 12 Lelo abhana bhibhumwini bhabayitagwa huhisi ha hunzi, hwehwaha yibha na lile na sye amino." 13 U Yesu ahamuzya ugosi, "Bhalaga! ndeshe shuyitishe zibhombeshe shinisho huliwe uwimbombo ahaponile isaa yiyila. 14 U Yesu lwahafiha hukhaya hwa Petro, ahanola umayiviyala wakwe wa Petro agonile abhinile inzegema. 15 U Yesu ahakhata inyobhe yakwe ni nzegema yepa apona. Adamuha ahande humpute hubhombele imbombo. 16 Lwe hwabha lyabhesa, bhabahbala hwa Yesu abhantu abhimpepo. Abhaputila impepo zyepa bhapona. 17 Pepinipo gahaloleshe gala gegahayangwilwe nu ukuwa u Isaya aje, "U Yesu ahejile inpungo zyitu na ahazibusizye imbina zyitu" 18 U Yesu lwalola abhantu bhabhungine bhanzyunguliye, ahajile bhabhale uupande uwinji uwi nsumbi iya hu Galilaya. 19 Unsimbhi ahinza hwa Yesu ahaga, "Mwalimu, imbahufwate poponti pubhala." 20 U Yesu amuzya imbwewa zilina mina ni uyonyi zilinivyanwi, lakini u Yesu sali ni nyumba na pagone na pamo." 21 Umwanafunzi uwamwabho ahamwuya ahaga, "Gosi ilabha uruhusa imbale insyle uyise wani." 22 Lakini u Yesu ahamuzya ahaga, "Unifwate, bhalesse abhfwe bhasylane bhibho." 23 U Yesu na ahinjila mwitooli, abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabinjiye mwitooli. 24 Aminzi, gaha yingana munsumbi mpaka itooli lyahagubishilwe na minzi, lakini u Yesu ahagonile. 25 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhahinza hudamusye bhahaga twokole tihwanda afwel!" 26 U Yesu ahaga, "Muhwogopanshi, mubhilvitiko uludodo?" Ahadamuha na huyikhajile impepo ni nsumbi pamandi hwabha myee, 27 abhalume bhasawijile bhaga, "Umuntu unu alibhulibhuli huje ni mpepo izya munsumbi zihumwittha umwene?" 28 U Yesu lwa ahinza hunsu iya Magadala, abhalume bhabhili bhahali ni mpepo bhahaknomana nawo. Bhahafumiye humbipa bhahali bhahali haani numo umuntu wahashilaga

idala lila. **29** Bahakhohile na jeishi, tilinahenu nawe mwana wa Ngulubhi? Uyinzile ipa hutiyinve ahabhalilizyo she hasili?" **30** Ishi hwahali impuga ingosi iyingurubhi lyahadimaga sepathali patali hani pebhahali, **31** impepo zyahalilaga hwa Yesu naje, "Tifume titwale mumpuga yingurubhi." **32** U Yesu ahazibhuzya impepo ahaga, bhalaji mungurubhi. Impopo zila lwezyahinjila mungurubhi, ingurubhi zyahashimbiliye munsumbi afume, mwigamba zyahafwila muminzi. **33** Abhalume bhebhahadimaga ingurubhi bhashimbiye. Lwe bhahala humujini bhahayinje zyonti zyezyahafuniye hwa alume bhebhahali nimpepo. **34** Ikhaya yonti yahinza atangane nu Yesu. Lwe bahanola u Yesu bhahamuzya aje ayepo mumpaha zyabho.

9 U Yesu ahinjila mwitoli, ahafwimila ahafifa hunsi ya hahkalaga. **2** Bhahaneletela, umuntu ya polle ubili agonile pashtala. Lwahahulola ulwitiko lwabho u Yesu ahamuzya umuntu yapolile, "Mwanawi ushanje, ukhombhosheyi imbibhi zyaho." **3** Abhalimu bhamo abhilenga bhahayanjizanya bhibho hu bhibho, "Umuntu unu alinindigo" **4** U Yesu ahamanya insibhi zyabho naje yeenu musibha imbibhi mumyoyo ginyu? **5** Henu hehinza aje ikhobbosheyi, 'Imbibhi zyaho na aje, 'imililila ujende?' **6** Ishi mumanye aje wa Adamu alini nguvu izyahubhakhaboshole imbibhi." ahayanjile izi hwula yapolile, "Imilila, uytwinshe igodoro lyaho ubhale hukhaya yaho" **7** Umuntu ula ahimilila nasogole abhale hukhaya yakwe. **8** Impuga ya bhantu lwe bhahalola igo, bhahaswijile na huntume u Ngulubhi, yabhapiye inguvu izyo abhantu. **9** U Yesu Iwashasilaga afume ipo ahanola umuntu yahwitwa itawa Mathayo, yahakiye pebhafumiza insoho. Wope ahabhabhuzya, "Munfuate ani" Wope ahimilila ahafwata. **10** U Yesu Iwashakiye alye ishalye munyumba, bahanzi bhebhafumya insoho bhabhinji na bhantu abhimbibhi bhahaliye peka ishalye nu Yesu peka abhasunde bhakwe. **11** Afalisayo lwe bhahalola isho bhahabhabhuzya abhasende bhakwe, yeenu u Yesu alya ishalye na bhantu abhafumya insoho na bhantu abhimbibhi?" **12** U Yesu lwa ahivwa igo, wope ahayanga "Abhantu bhesebhabinile sebhawanza unganga, ila bhebhabinile. **13** Ihwanziwa huje mubhale mumanyile imaana yakwe, "Insungwa irehema siga izabihu" Pipo senahinzile hubhantu abhimbibhi. **14** Abhasunde bha Yohana bahanzia hukwakwe na aje, "Yeenu ati na mafalisayo tifunga, lakini abhasunde bhaho sebhafunga?" **15** U Yesu ahabhabhuzya ahaga, Je abhalolezi bhi weji bhangaswimalwe bhalii peka nu gosi wiweji? Lakini insiku zihwinza insiku ugosi wi weji ahayisogola pebhahayifunga. **16** Nuumo umuntu yabihiha ishipande shiwenda umpya humwenda uwimandi, ishulaka shibhadebushe afume humwenda na abazushe haani hubhafumile. **17** Nabhamo abhantu bhebhahbiha ihombwa mushombo ishihombwa inkuulu, nkushele bhabhomba, ingozibhabdebushe ihambwa ibhafume na nanjishe. Badala yakwe, ubhiha ihombwa umpya mungozi umpya vyonti vibhabha salama. **18** U Yesu Iwashabhabhuzya amambo iga, ahali, ugosi umo ahamwinamila mwilongolela lyakwe ahaga, "Unindu wani awfiye shinishi inza umponye abhapone abhabhe mwoomi. **19** U Yesu ahimilila na huuosojelele na bhasunde bhakwe. **20** Ahali, ushi yahafumaga idanda amaha kumi na mbili ahasojelela pipi nu Yesu ahayikhata inkanzu ya Yesu. **21** Pipo ahayile,

"Nkushele na bhukhata umweudo wa Yesu imbapone." **22** U Yesu ahagaluhana na humwenye na humuuzye, "Ninda uyipele umwoyo, nu ulwitiko lwaho lubhomobile aje upone," Ahabhalilizyo hiniho unshi ula ahapon. **23** U Yesu Iwahafifa hukhaya ya gosi, ahabhalola bhebhakhoma ifilimbi na impuga ya bhantu yahakhomaga ahalanga. **24** Wope ahaga, "Epi ipa, unindu saafwiye agonile. Lelo abheene bhahanseshile haani. **25** Abhantu bhala lwebha fuma hunzi, wope ahinjila huhati na hunkhate inyobhe unindu ahadamuna. **26** Inongwa zyahayeha insi yonti. **27** U Yesu Iwashasilaga afume pala, abhalume bhabhili bhesebhawenya amaso bhahausejelela. Bhahendeliye akhole bhahaga, "Tilabha utiponye, Mwana wa Daudi." **28** U Yesu Iwashafishile hukhaya, bhala bhesabahwenya amaso bhahinza hukwake. U Yesu ahabhabhuzya, "Muhwitiba huje ingabhaponya?" Bhope bhahaga "Ena, Gos" **29** U Yesu ahakhata amaso gabho naje zibhombeshe isho hulimwe ndeshe ultitho Iwinyu sheluhu" **30** Na amaso gabho gahanda ahwenye. Pe Yesu ahakjilizya hunguvu na yanje "Mwenyaje umuntu wowonti asahamanyi ijambo ili." **31** Lelo abhantu bhabhili bhasasogoye alumbilile ahusu amambo iga isehemu zyonti izyinkhaya. **32** Pe pinipo abhalume bhala bhabhili lwe bhasasogolaga, ahali, umuntu umo aliyububu impepo zyahamwinjiye bhahaletweta hwa Yesu. **33** Impopo lwezyahamwepa umuntu ububu ahanda ayanje. Impuga yahaswiga naje setilolile nkalumo amambo iga gegafumiye mu Israeli. **34** Lelo afalisayo bayangaga hwa gosi wi impepo ahugabhangia amapepo." **35** U Yesu ahabhalile ikhaya zyonti ni vijji vyonti. Ahendeliye amanyizye mumasinagogi, alumbilile izwi ilyibhumwene na ponye impungo zyonti nu bhuzaifu wonti. **36** Lwa ahenga impuga, abahhaloleye inkumbu, pipi bhahayimble navunzishe mumwoyo. Bhahali ndeshi ingole zyesazili nu udimi. **37** Wope ahabhabhuzya abhasunde bhakwe ahaga, "Amavuno minji, abhabhomba mbombo bhadodo. **38** Ishi lubhilo tinabhe ugosi wi mavuno, nke huje atume abhabhomba mbombo mugunda gwakwe."

10 U Yesu abhakwizya abhanafunzi bhakwe kumi na bhabhele peka nahupele amamulaka juu yimpepo imbibhi, hubha khalipile na habhadigizye na ponye iayina zyonti zimagonjwa ni ayina zi mpongo. **2** Amatawa kumi na gabhele gatumwa. Lyawhande u Simeoni (ambaye tena agiziwaga yu Petro), nu Andrea ukolo wakwe, u Yakobo umwana wa Zebedayo, nu Yohana ukolo wakwe: **3** U Philipo, nu Bartelemayo, Thomaso, nu Mathayo usonkolezya uwushuru, u Yakobo umwana wa Alfayo, nu Tadeo, **4** U Simoni mkananayo, nu Yuda Iskariote, walalisiti. **5** Ebha kumi na bhabhele u Yesu abha sontelezezye. Nape abhaelekezezye ayanjile "Msahabale isehemu uhabbahkala amataifa na msahinjile mizikhaya zya Bhasamalia. **6** Badala yakwe, mubhale hungole zizitejile ziyumba yi Israeli. **7** Na Iwamubhala lumibilajia na yanje uwumwene wa humwanya upalamye.' **8** Bhaponyajli abhabhinu, zyosyaji abhafwe, safisyaji bhiukoma na digizye impepo. Mposheleye wene fumyaji wene. **9** Usaheje iwe lihela, ialmasi au ishaba mumpogoso zyenyu. **10** Usaheje imbugulu katika isafari yenyu, au amenda giziada, vilyato au endesa, afatanaje umombi ahanziwa ishalye shakwe. **11** Ikhaya yoyonti au ishiji shamwayihijila, anzi wahubhafaa na mukhale

epo hadi Iwamwayisogola. 12 Lwamwayihinjila munyumba lamubhi, 13 nkesho inyumba ifaa, uwinza wenyu u syale epo, ila nkesho inyumba sigilifa, uwinza wusogole peka namwe, 14 Na whabhalia bhasaga bhahubhahposhela amwe au atejeleze amazu genyu, isala zyamusogola hunyumba au hukhaya eyo, jipukuti masuto gilwayo Iwenyu pamahali epo. 15 Lyoli ihumbawozya, gayibha gajimbe hani amiji gi Sodoma ni Gomorah whisiku lilongwe kuliko umuji ago. 16 Enyi, ihubhatuma hansi ingole pakasi yimbwalonde, eshi bhanje nuwelewa hansi inzoha na bhapomakati hansi enjebha. 17 Muhbanje bhenyelezi na bhantu bhanza hubhatwale humabaraza, na hubhakhome muvibhanza. 18 Na mwayiletwa whilongolela lyabha gosi na bhamwene husabu yane, hansi usimisizyo humwawo na humataifa. 19 Hubala Iwabhatuyitumu, musahabhe niwasiwasi shinamunawele shayanje, awfatanaje ishintu shayanje mwayipewa husala eyo. 20 Afwatanaje sagamwemwe mwayiyanga, ila Upepo wa Baba wenyu ayiyanga muhanti yenu. 21 Uhola ayihumwinushila uholo wakwe hugoje, baba whamwana wakwe. Abhana bhayiwemelela dhidi ya pafi, na hubasabisiziye ufwe. 22 Namwe mwanyivitiwa na kila muntu husabu yitawa lyane. Ila wowonti wayijimbilia hadi humwisheso umuntu oyo ayiauliha. 23 Isala yabhahubhatesa katikaikhaya ene, shembelelaji ikhaya yifatila, lyoli ihabhawozya, zyonti zi Israeli kabla ya mwana wa Adamu sagawelile. 24 Umwanafunzi saga gosi ashile umwalimu wakwe, wala umutumwa walihumwanya ya Gosi wakwe. 25 Itsya wha mwanafunzi aje abhe hansi umwalimu wakwe, nu mutumishi hansi u Gosi wakwe. Nkesho bhan'kwizizye Ugosi winyumba Belzabuli, hushiasi wele hani bhanzahubha kashifu bhinyumba yakwe! 26 Esho basi musawogope abhene, awfatanaje hamuna ijambu lyasagalyayi kwinkuliwa, nalimo liliifshe lyasagalyaimanya. 27 Shila shihubhawozya muhisi, shiyangaji umuzelu na shamushevwa huulayini mumakutu genyu mshitangazye Iwamuli pamwanya yinyumba. 28 Mubawogope bhalia bhabhagogo obele ila sagabhalinuwuwezo wagoje umwoyo. Badala yakwe, mogopaji ola wawezya ahangamizye ubele nu moyo hula whilongo. (Geenna g1067) 29 Eshi ikaziwa husenti indodo? Hata shesho enemo yiwezya agwe pansi bila ubaba wenyu amanye. 30 Ila hata iiddadi yinsisi zyenyu zi bhazivilwe. 31 Mugaje abhe niwoga, awfatanaje mlinitithani hani kuliko ikasuku inyinji. 32 Esho basi kila weka wayihuneteha whilongolela lya bhantu, nane tena nayihumweteha whilongolela lya Baba wane walihumwanya. 33 Ila uwene wayihukhana whilongolela lya bhantu, nane tena nayihukhana whilongolela lya Baba wane walihumwanya. 34 Musasebhe aje enenzele alete uwinza panse. Saganahenzele aete uwinza, ila ipanga. 35 Afwatanaje nahenzele ahumehse umuntu ashindane nubaba wakwe, nu mwale dhidi ya maye wakwe, ukhoyi dhidi ya khoyi wakwe. 36 Umbibi wa muntu bhanzabhe bhabhala bha munyumba yakwe. 37 Uwene wagene ubaba au umaye hani kuliko ane oyo saga ahufhaa. Nu wene wagene ovwele au umwale hani kuliko ane oyo sagaahufhaa. 38 Uwene wasaga bhawhangate ikhobhehanyo na hufhate ane saga ahufhaa. 39 Uwene wayiwhanza ukhalo ayihugatezya. Ila uwene wayitezya ukhalo kwa ajili yane ayihuwaga. 40 Uwene wayihubhakaribisya ankalibisiziye nene, nu mwene wayihunkalibisya ane ankalibisiziye

iwene wantumile ane. 41 Nu mwene wayihunkalibisya ukuwe kwa sababu kuwe ayiposhela ithawabu ya kuwe. Nuwene wayihunkalibisya uwiaki kwa sababu muntu wiaki ayiposhela isawabu ya muntu wi haki. 42 Wowonti ayihupela weka wa dodo ebha, hata ishikombe shimenze gamwele gagakhateye, kwa sababu uwene yumwanafunzi, lyoli ihumbawozya, uwene sagayiwezya akose whidala lyolyonti ithawabu yakwe."

11 Yabha baada ya Yesu amale hubhalekezye abhanafunzi bhakwe kumi na bhabhele asogoye hu plae abhale amanyizye na lombele katika ikhaya zyawo, 2 nu Yohana Iwali mwigereza Iwahevwezye Iwalihumwanya yimbombo zya Klisisi, atumile uwujumbe abhilile abhanafunzi bhakwe, 3 na bhamozelezya, "Awe yoyola wawhenza au huliwamwawo tiwhanziva humwenyeleye?" 4 U Yesu ajibu na yanje humwawo "Bhaji mumozye u Yohana gala gamuhugalola na gala gamuhugevwa. 5 Abhantu bhasabhalola, bhapata arole, iviwete bhajenda, abhakoma bhatakasiha, abhantu bhasaga bhabhewva bhabhewva tena, abhantu bhabhafwiye bhabyoswa apate uwomi, na abhantu bhabhanza bhalombelewa ihabari inyinza. 6 Na asayiwlwe ola wasagalola amashaka juu yane. 7 Humuda abhantu ebba Iwabhasogola, u Yesu ahandile ayanje ni mpoga juu ya Yohana, "Mwabhlile awhenye iyenu whijangwa itite liyinzanywa ninkoungu? 8 Ila yenu mwabhalile awhenye umuntu wakwete amenda amalayini? Lyoli, bhalia bhabhakwata amenda amalaini bhakhala munyumba zishimwene. 9 Ila mwasogoye arole iyenu- Ukuwe? Ee, ihumbawozya ni zaidi ya Kuwe. 10 Ono yuyo wasimbiwilwe, 'Enya, ihutuma ujumbe wane whilongolela yimaso gakwe, wayi andaa idala iyaho whilongolela lyaho. 11 Ane ihumbawozya ilyoli, kati ya bhabapwilwe na bhashe nomo waligosu kuliko u Yohana umozajyi. Ila walidodo katika umwene wa humwanya gosi ashile umwene. 12 Afume insiku zya Yohana umozajyi hadi isalezi, umwene wa humwanya wuli wengovo, na bhantu bhabhali bhengovo, bhahuwega hongovo. 13 Afwatanaje akuwe ni ndajizyo, bhakuwilwe hadi wha Yohana. 14 Na nkesho mulitayari awheteshe, ono yu Eliya, ola wawhenza. 15 Wali na makutu gawhewwe nayevwaje. 16 Endanganisye ni yenu ishi papo eshi? Shi fano shabhana bhabhawhangama mumaeneo gisoko, bhabhakhalia na kwizanye 17 na yanje, 'Tabhakhomeye izomari na sagamwahanjile. Talilile na sagamwakholi.' 18 Afwataje u Yohana ahenzele bila alye amabumunda au amwele ihombwa, na bhabha bhayanga, 'Ali ni pepo.' 19 Umwana wa Adamu ahenzele alya na mwele na bhayanga 'Enya, muntu unylavi na ukholwe, rafiki wa sonkola uwushuru na bhimbibhi!' Ila injele iloleha humbombo zyakwe." 20 U Yesu ahandile huyikhalipile ikhaya ambamo baadhi yimbombo zyakwe zimayele zyatendebhe, awfatanaje bhuli sagabhubtubule, 21 Ahele waho, Kolazini, Ole waho Bethsaida! Nkesho imbombo ingosi gngwawombeshe hu Tiro na Husidoni gala gagawombeshe epa, andi bhatubule hale whakwate amagunila na hujipashe amalota. 22 Ila yayibha ujivvi hu Tiro ni Sidoni isiku lilongwi kuliko hulliwe. 23 Aise, Kapernaum, ubheshele wayiwosewa hadi humwanya? Ndadi wayiwhiswa hadi pansi whilongo. Hansi hu Sodoma hungawombeshe matendo amagosi, hansi gagawombeshe huliwe andiileho hadi

ilelo. (Hadès g86) 24 Eshi iyanga huliwe aje yayibha vyepesi honse yi Sodoma awhemelele whisiku lilongwi kuliko awe. 25 Katika humuda ogo u Yesu ayanjile, "Ihutema awe, Baba, Gosi wahumwanya na panse, husababu wabhafisile amambo ega bhinjele vwelewa, na hugagubule whabbasaga bhal ni elimu, hansi abhana abhadodo. 26 Baba afwatanaje yasongozewelwe esho pamaso gaho. 27 Amambo gonti impewilwe ane afume wha Baba. Na nomo wamenye u Baba ila umwana, na wowonti ambaye umwana ali ni hamu ya hugubulile. 28 Enzi huline, amwe mwenti mumuyemba na wuwonelwa na mazigo amamwamu, nane imbabuhatozye. 29 Jiponyaji ijoko lyane na mumanyilaje afume huline, afwatanaje ane niwawhishe na mpole wimoyo na munza pate ulotoyo iwi nafsi zyenyu. 30 Afwatanaje ijoko lyane lilayini na izigo lyane lipoposu.

12 Umuda ogo u Yesu abhalile isiku litoyo ashilile humagonda. Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhal ni nzala na bhanda avunze amansale na hugalye. 2 Ila Amafarisayo Iwabhalola ego, bhamozu u Yesu "Enya abhanafunzi bhaho bhavunza indajizyo bhawomba isiku zasagalaluhiwilwe isiku litutoyo." 3 Ila u Yesu abhawozya, "Sagamubhazizye u Daudi shawombile, umuda Iwali ni nzala, pamoa na bhantu bhalinawo? 4 Shahinjiye muhati yinyumba ya Ngulubhi nalye amabumunda gilulolesyo, ambago sagayahali halali hukwakwe alye nabhala bhalinawo, ila halali whadimi? 5 Badi saga mubhazizye katika indajizyo, aje katika isiku litutuyo ndimi muhati yishibanza bhahuyinanganya ilutoyo, ila sagabhalii ni hatiya? 6 Ila iyanga humwenyu aje wali gosi kuliko ishibanza aleho epa. 7 Nkesho mwamenya eli lilitusya iyenu; iwhanza irehema na saga insayo; andisagamwalonjile bhasaga bhali ni hatiya, 8 Afwatananje Umwana wa Adamu ndiyo Gosi wilutoyo." 9 Tena Uyesu asogola pala abhala hushibanza shawo. 10 Enya whali nu mundu wapolile inyobhe. Amafarisayo bhamozeleya u Yesu, bhayanga. "Eshi, sawa aponyile isiku litutoyo?" ili aje bhaweye hunshitaki wha wombe imbibhi. 11 U Yesu abhawozya, "Yunanu pakasi yenu, wali ni ngole yeka, neyo ingole yagwa mhati yishimo isiku litutoyo, sagabhabuhiyeme na tuyefwe hongovo muhati yishimo? 12 Eshi, shipimo shishili shithamani, hani huje, saga hani yingole! Eshi shinza awombe aminza ibiku litutoyo." 13 Tena u Yesu amozya ola umuntu, "Nyosya inyobye yaho" Ayinyosya napate uwinza hansi ela iyamwawo. 14 Ila Amafarisayo bhafuma honze bhapanga inamuna shahunteketeyze bhabhalile honze apanje hushinyume shakwe. Bhawhanzaga inamuna yahugoje. 15 U Yesu Iwahelewa elyo asogoye epo. Abhantu abhinji bhafwatile, na abhaponyila bhonti. 16 Abhalajizizye bhasahafanye afahamishe hubhamwawo, 17 aje ikamilishe eli ilyoli, yaya yangwilwe nukuwe u Isaya, ayanjile, 18 Enya, mombi wane wisaluye, ugonwe wane, katika uwene inafusi yane isongwezw. Imbabhoshe umpepo wane humwanya yakwe, na abhatangazye ulongwe humataifa. 19 Sagaayihangayiha wala alile hungovo; wala waliwowonti awhevwe isauti yakwe mumitaani. 20 Sagaayihulibudala itete lilialushe, sagayizimanya uwutambi wowonti wuwufumya ilyosi, hadi Iwayileta ulongwe Iwamena. 21 Na Mataifa bhayibha udandamazu mwitawa yakwe. 22 Umuntu omo ukipofu nu bubu, wachanganyishiwiwlwe

ni pepo aletilwe whilongolela lya Yesu. Aponilwe, pamoa namatokewo gaje umuntu ububu ayanjile na lole. 23 Amakutano wonti bhaswijile na yanje, "Aweza umuntu ono abhe mwana wa Daudi?" 24 Ila umuda Amafarisayo Iwabahahewwa amayele ega, bhayanjile, "Ono umuntu sagaafumya impepo hungovo zyakwe yuwo ila hongovo zya Belzebuli, ugosu wimpepo. 25 Ila u Yesu Iwamunya insewo zyawo na hubhawozye, "Kila umwene wuwugabhanisyishe uwene wunaniha, na kila ikhaya au inyumba yigabhanisyishe yene sagayayihemelele. 26 Nkesho Usetano, abhahumwefwe Usetano, bhasi ahujikhana hunafsi yakwe mwene. 27 Ni namuna wele uwomwene wakwe ubhawemelele? Na nkesho ifumya ipopo hongovo zya Belizabuli, abhafwasi bhenyu bhafumya whidala wele? Wheli bhayibha bhalonzanyi bhenyu. 28 Na nkesho bhafumya ipopo hongovo zya Mpepo wa Ngulubhe, eshi umwene wa Ngulubhi wenzele humwenyu. 29 Nu mutu abhaweye wele awhinjile muhati yinyumba yewe ngovo na whibhe, bila hupinye wengovo kwanza? Epo panzawhibe intabhalo zyakwe afume muhati yinyumba. 30 Wowonti wasagaali pamoa nane ali shinyume shane, nape wasaga awonganya pamoa nane uyo asambazya. 31 Eshi iyanga humwenyu, kila imbibhi ni kufuru abhantu bhayisamehewa, ila ahukufuru Umpepo ufinjile sagabayisamehewa. 32 Na wowonti wayanga izu shinyume cha Mwana wa Adamu, elyo ayisamehewa. Ila wowonti wayanga shinyume nu Mpepo ufinjile, oyo sagayisamehewa, honse ene na wala ela yiwhenza. (aiōn g165) 33 Au liwombe ikwi abhe linza nitunda lyakwe linza, au linanganye ikwi ni tunda lyakwe, afatanaje ikwi limanyiha whitunda lyakwe. 34 Amwe bhimpapo bhi nzoha, amwe mulibhabhibhi, muwezizye ayanje amambo aminza? Afatananje ilomu liyanga afume mumbebo gagali mumoyo. 35 Umuntu umwinza humbeho inyinza yahumoyo gwakwe afumya inyinza, na umuntu umibhi humbeho imbibhi yimoyo gwakwe, afumya shishili shibhibhi. 36 Ihumbawozya whisiku li longwi abhantu bhayifumya ihesabu yikila izu lysaga lili ni mana lyabhanjanile. 37 Afwatananje humazu gaho ayibhaziwa ihaku na humazu gaho wayilongwa." 38 Tena baadhi ya simbi na Mafarisayo bhajibule u Yesu bhayanjile "Mwalimu, tasongwezye aloe iishara afume huliwe." 39 Ila Uyesu ajibule na hubhawozye, "Ishipapo ishibhibhi na shiumulala shiwhanza iishara. Ila nemo iishara yifafumwe humwawo ila eli iishara ya Yona ukuve. 40 Hansi shila u Yona shahali muhati yivyanda vinswe ingosi hunsiku zitatu shasenya na nusiku, esho shesho Umwana wa Adamu shanzabhe muhati gwimoyo gwense hunsiku zitatu shasenya na nu siku. 41 Abhantu bhi Ninawi bhayihemelele whilongolela pamoa nishipapo sha bhantu ebba na bhayihushilonga. Afwatananje walitibu humalombele ga Yona, na enya, umuntu omwugosi wizaidi ya Yona aleho epa. 42 Umalikiya wahukusini aiwhemelela hulongwe peka na bhantu bishi papo eshi nahushilonje. Ahenzele afume humwisho wense ahenze atejelezye injele ya Selemani, na enya, umuntu omo ugosu ashile u Selemani aleho epa. 43 Umuda ipopo ibhibhi Iwalihufuma umuntu, lishilila iseheku yasagaili na menze liwhanza patoye, ila sagiluhupalola. 44 Tena ayanga, 'Imbawele hunyumba yane yinfumile!' Llwawela ahuyaga eli inyumba ifanyiwiwlwe uwusafi na ili tayali. 45 Tena abhala na hubhalete

abhanje impepo imbibhi saba zizilimbibhi hani ashile iyene, bhahenza akhale wonti pala. Ni hali yakwe ya humwishi ibha mibibi azidi iyawhande. Esho shasho shayayibha hushipapo eshi ishibibibi. **46** Umuda Uyesu Iwazyongolaga ne mpoga enya, umaye wakwe na holo bhakwe bhahemeleye honze, bhahanzaga ayanje nawo. **47** Umuntu weka amozya, "Enya umaye waho na aholo bhaho bhemeleye honze, bhawhanza ayanje nawe". **48** Ila u Yesu ajibule na hubhawozye wamozezye, "Umaye wane yu nanu? Na aholobhane bhananu?" **49** Nape anyosizy inyobhe yakwe whabhanafunzi na yanje, "Enya, ebha bhamaye naholo bhane! **50** Afwatanaje wowonti wawomba amagano ga Baba wane wali humwanya, umuntu oyo ndiyo holo wane, uyilombo wane numaye wane."

13 Whisiku lila u Yesu asogoye munyumba na khale hunshenje yibahavi. **2** Empoga ingosi yiwongene whahu zyongole, ahinjiye mkasi yitolu nakhale mhati yakwe. Empoga yonti yaheleleye hunshenje yibahari. **3** Tena u Yesu ayanjile amazu aminji hushifwani, ayanjile, "Enya, utote abhalile atote. **4** Lwatotaga baadhi yimbeyu zyagwiye hunshenje yidala ni nyonyi zyahenzele zyajobile. **5** Imbeyu izyamwazo zyagwiye pamwanya yipakhome, ambazyo saga zyapatile ilongo lyakwelane. Gafla zyamelie afwatanaje ilongo sagalya li nishimo. **6** Tena isenza Iwalyatukula zyapembwilwe kwa sababu sagazuali namazi zyahoma. **7** Imbeyu izyamwazo zyagwiye muhati yimakwi gimiwwa. Amakwi gimiwwa gatalimpine humwanya gaziziba. **8** Imbeyu izyamwazo zyagwiye mwilongo ilinza na pape imbeyu, zimo mara mia moja hani, zimo sitini ni zyamwazo thelasini. **9** Wali namakutu ayewvaje. **10** Abhanafunzi bhahenzele nahumozye u Yesu, "Yenu uyanga numukutano hushifwani?" **11** U Yesu abhajibu abhawozya, "Mupewilwe uganilizi wa manye isiri ziumwene wahumwanya, ila humwao sagabhapewilwe. **12** Ila wowonti walinasho, whamwene anzahonjezewa hani, na ayipata ifaida ingosi. Ila wasagaalinasho hata shila shali nasho ayifyolwa. **13** Esho alihiza anawo hushifwani husababu hata bhalola, sagabhalola lyoli. Na hata bhahevwa sagabhaevwa wala ahelewe. **14** Ukwe wa Isaya wutimiye humwawo, wula wuwuyanga, "Iwamuhevwa sagamuhevwa, ila hunamuna yoyonti ela sagamumanya. **15** Na moyo gabhantu ebha galihisi, shikhome ahevwe, na bhagubishe amaso gawo, ili bhasaweye aleo humaso gawo, au ahovwe humakutu gawo, au amanye humoyo gawo, esho bhangelushilaga tena, nenzagahubhaponye." **16** Ila amambo genyu gasayiwilwe, afwatanaje galola, namakutu genyu afwatanaje gawhewwa. **17** Lyoli iwhumbawozya akuwe abhinji na bhantu bhihaki bhali ni hamu yalole amambo gala gamuhu galola, sagabhawezizye hugalole. Bhasongwelwe awhevwae amambo gula gamuhugevwa, sagabhangewelwe. **18** Eshi tejelezi umufano gwatote. **19** Isala yeonti Iwahewwa izu liumwene na asalyelewe, epo umibhi awhenza nahushifwampe shishi malishe atotwe muhati yimoyo gwakwe. Ene mbeyu ela yitotilwe hunshenje yidala. **20** Uwene watolile mukhome yoyola ahulyevva izu na huliposhele whadigane hulusongo. **21** Bado sagaalinamazi muhati yakwe, ila ajimbilila humuda ufupi uwakati amashida au mayemba Iwagafumila kwa sababu yizu abdomen gafla. **22** Watotile mhati yimivwa, ono yoyola wahevwa izu ila amatatizo gense nu gobesi wi utabhazi guhulifuniha lila izu lisahapape

amatunda. (aiōn g165) **23** Watotilwe mwilongo ilinza, ono yoyola wahulyevva izu na hulyelewe ono yoyola wapapa amatunda na whendelele apape lyeka hani yimala mia, iiyamwovo sitini, iyyamwovo thelathini." **24** U Yesu abhapiye usifwani ishamwawo. Ayanga, "Umwene wa humwanya ulenganisa nu muntu watotile imbeyu inyinza mugonda gwakwe. **25** Ila abhantu Iwahasinzila, umibhi wakwe ayenza nape atota amagogo mhati yingano tena abhala mweene. **26** Pamande ingano Iwayamela na fumye amazawo gakwe, nape amagogo gajitokezyeze. **27** Na awombi bhamwenesho gonda bhahenza bhamozya, 'Gosi, sagawatotile imbeyu inyinza mogonda gwaho? Iliwele eshi lili namagogo?' **28** Abhawozya, umibhi awombile eli.' Awombi bhamozeye, "Eshi uwanzajaze tibhale tigasenye?" **29** We gonda ayanjile, 'Ndadi, umuda gwamusenya amagogo munzasenye pamo ni ngano. **30** Galeshi gakule pamo hadi umuda gwa vune. Isala zimavuno nayiyanga whavunaji, 'Kwanza senyi amagogo nagapinyi mpoga mpoga nahugapembe, ila kusanyi ingano mwighala lyane.' **31** Tena u Yesu abhafumizizye ishifani ishamwawo. Ayanga, uwumwene wa humwanya ulengene ni mbeyu yiharadali ambayo umuntu ahejile na huyitote mogonda gwakwe. **32** Imbeyu ene huwuakika ndodo ashile imbeyu izyamwazo zyonti. Ila nkayamela ibha ngosi ashile amakwi gonti gamubustani, libha likwi, ikiasi aje inyonyi zya humwanya ziwhenza na zenje vitenjeli mmatawi gakwe." **33** Abhawozya ishifani ishamwawo tena, "Uwumwene wahumwanya hansi usafu wula yiwegwiwilwe noshe nahuyisanganye huvipimilo vitatu huwusu hadi vitute. **34** Ego gonti u Yesu gayanjile whempoga yabbantu hushifwani. Na nila shifwani sagayanjile shoshonti humwawo. **35** Eli lyali aje shila shashamalishe ayangwe ashilile akuwe shiwezye atimile, pala payangaga, "Nayiwhasama ilomu lyane hushifwani. Nayiyanga amambo gala gagaleho gafisiwilwe afume umusingi gwense." **36** Tena u Yesu abhaleshile amakutano na bhale kukhaya. Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhamaliye nayanje, "Tifafabulile ishifani shimagogo gahugonda." **37** U Yesu ajibu nayanje, "Watolile imbeyu inyinza yumwana wa Adamu. **38** Ugonda anse; ni mbeyu inyinza, ebha bhana bhihemwene. Amagogo bhana bhola umibhi, numibhi wazitotile yusetano. **39** Na mavuno mwisho wense, na wavunaji yuntumi. (aiōn g165) **40** Hansi shila amagogo shagakusanya na pembwe mmoto, asho shesho shayayibha pamwiso wense. (aiōn g165) **41** Umwana wa Adamu ayihusonteleyza untumi wakwe, na wonganye afume umwene wakwe amambo gonti gagasababisize imbibhi na bhala bhabha womba imbibhi. **42** Bhayihubhataga wonti mwitanulu li moto, ambaho whayibha iholo nasye amino. **43** Epo abhantu bhi haki Iwahba yizelupa hansi isenza mwiwumwene wa Baba wawo. Umwene wali namakutu na ayewvaje. **44** Umwene wahumwanya ulihansi iyifisiwilwe mugonda. Umuntu ayilola nahuyifise. Katika ulusongo Iwakwe abhala akazye vyonti vyalinavyo nakale ogonda. **45** Tena, uwumwene wa humwanya uli hansi umuntu wawomba ibashara ahanza ilulu yi thamani. **46** Umuda gwayilola ela yi thamani, abhala akazye kila hantu shali nasho na huyikale. **47** Uwomwene wa humwanya ulihansi ulwego wauli muhati yibahari, naluwonganya iviwumbe vinamuna yonti. **48** Lwalwamema ulwego bhaluvutiye pamwanya. Tena bhakhala pansi bhawonganya ivintu ivinza muhati yiyombo, ila vyasaga

vili ni thamani vyatagwilwe uhutali. **49** Yayibha inamuna ene humwiso wense. Antumi bhayihenza nahubhatenje abhantu abhabhibi afume mu myongoni mubhihaki. (aiōn g165) **50** Na tagwe muhati yitanuli limoto, uho whayibha akhole nasye amino. **51** Mumenye amambo gonti ega? Bhanafunzi bhajibile, "Ee." **52** Tena u Yesu abhawoza, "Kila simbi wali mwanafunzi wiwumwene alengene numwenebho nyumba wafumya muhazina yakwe intu ivipyi nivihale." **53** Baada ya Yesu Iwamala amifano gonti ego, asogola iseheku eyo. **54** Tena u Yesu afiha humukowa gwakwe nahubhafundizye abhantu mwishibanza. Amatokeo gajwe bhaswijile nayanje, "Hoshi umuntu ono whapatile injele ene na mayele ega? **55** Umuntu ono saga mwana wa Seremala? Umariamu saga mayewakwe? Na aholo bhakwe saga yu Yakobo, Yusufu, Simoni nu Yuda? **56** Na aylombo bhakwe filinabho penepa pamwetu? Eshi umuntu ono agaje whi ega gonti?". **57** Abhavisizye, ila u Yesu abhawozezye, "Ukuwe sagakosa abhe ninshinshi ila humwawo na honse yawo. **58** Na sagawezizye awombe amayele aminji kwa sababu sagabhalii nolweteho anawo.

14 Husala ezyo, Uherode ahewwezye ihabari ya Yesu. **2** Abhawoza ahoyi bhakwe, "Ono yu Yohana Umozaji azyoshele afume whazimu. Eshi engovo ezyo zili hukwakwe." **3** Afwatanaje u Herode ali anemile u Yohana apinya na hutaje mwijela husababu ya Herodia, oshe wa Filipo okolo wakwe. **4** Afwatanaje u Yohana amozezye, "Sagashinza ahumweje umwene abhe shee wakwe." **5** U Herode andiagojile ila ahogope abhantu husababu bhanolile u Yohana aje kuwe. **6** Ila isala ninsiku zya papwe u Herode Iwazyafiha umwale wa Herode ahanjile pakasi ya bhantu nahasongwezye u Herode. **7** Katika ajibu shila shasobhe zezye hundapo aje anzahupele shoshonti shanzalabhe. **8** Baada yashauliwe nu maye wakwe, ayanjile, "Mpele ane epa pikcombe itwe lya Yohana Umozi." **9** Umwene ali na masikitihoo humalawo gammwale, ila kwa ajili yindapo zyakwe, afwatanaje wonti bhabhaleho pashalye pamo numwene ayanjile aje lifanyishe. **10** Atumile u Yohana aletwe afume whigeleza, **11** ili atemwe itwe lyakwe na itemwe pamwanya yisinia na apewe umwale na alitwale whamaye wakwe. **12** Tena abhanafunzi bhakwe bhenza awheje gula ombele na syle, baada yeli bhabhalile humozye u Yesu. **13** Nape Uyesu Iwahevwa ega, ajitenga afume iseheku ela azubha mukasi yimashua abhala eseheku yijitenjile. Umuda empoga Iwayanya whali, bhabfatiale Iwimanama afume humijini. **14** Tena u Yesu ahenzele whilongolela lyawo alola empoga ingosi. Abhalolela enkombo na hubhaponye impongo zyawo. **15** Ishalyabheela yakamiliha, abhanafunzi bhahenza hukwakwe na yanje, "Ene sehemu yijangwa ni siku tayari lishilile. Bhatabhanye amakutano ili bhabhale muvijiji ni bhakale ishalye kwa ajili yawo. **16** Ila Yesu ayanjile, "Sagabhalii ni haja yabhalebhewo. Bhapeli amwe ishalye" **17** Bhamozya, "Epa tilinago amabumunda gasanu neswe zebhele tu." **18** U Yesu ayanga, "Galeti huline." **19** Tena u Yesu ayiwozya empoga akhale pansi yimasole. Ayega amabumunda gasanu neswe zebhele. Ayenza humwanya, asaya nabudulanye amabumunda abhapelia abhanafunzi. Abhanafunzi bhayipela empoga. **20** Bhalya wonti bhihuta. Tena bhavikusanya

ivipande vyonti vishalye nameme iviseje kumi navibhele. **21** Bhala bhabhaliye bhabhakadiliya aje abhalume elfu zisanu bila yabbazye abhashe na bhana. **22** Mara heka abhawoza abhanafunzi bhinjile mukasi yimashuwa, isala ezyo umwene abhalaga empoga bhabhaje bhewo. **23** Lwabalalaga empoga bhabhala bhene, azubha pamwanya yigamba apute mwene. Isala Iwayali yilyabhele alihoho mwene. **24** Ila eshi imashua Iwayali pahati yibahari yayumbaga husababu yimawimbi kwani inkongu yali yimpisho. **25** Katika uusiku wi zamu ya nne u Yesu abhasojeleye ajenda pamwanya yemenze. **26** Isala abhanafunzi bhakwe Iwabhanola ajenda pamwanya yi bahari, bhahogope nayanje, "Yuzimu ka," na zuvye isauti katika ihali yiwoga. **27** U Yesu abhawoza heka, ayanga, "Jipelaji umoyo! Nene! mugajihogope." **28** U Petro anjibu whayanje, "Gosi, nkesho wewe, mbozye enenze huliwe pamwanya yimenze." **29** U Yesu ayanga, "Enza." Esho Upetro afuma mukasi yimashua na ajenda pamwanya yimenze abhale wha Yesu. **30** Ila u Petro Iwalola amawimbi, ahogope, na whande adwine, pansi, akwizya husauti nayanje, "Gosi, nokole!" **31** Digana Yesu anyosya inyobhe yakwe amosya u Petro, na humozye, "Awe wilweteho udodo, yenu ulinamashaka?" **32** Epo u Yesu nu Petro bhahinjiye mumashua, inkongu yaleshile avugule. **33** Abhanafunzi mmashua bhansayile u Yesu na yanje, "Lyoli awe wamwana wa Ngolobhi." **34** Na Iwabhfwmela, bhafishile panse yi Genesareti. **35** Na bantu bhi sehemu ela Iwabhamanya u Yesu, bhatumile uujumbe kila sehemu zipembeni nahunete kila wabhinile. **36** Bhamozezye aje bhawezye aguse ikunjo limwenda gwakwe, na bhinji bhabhagibile bhaponiwe.

15 Na Amafarisayo na asimbi bhabenzele wha Yesu afume Huyerusalem. Na yanje, **2** "Yenu abhanafunzi bhananganya amalisizi gazehe? Afwatanaje sagabhanawa inyobhe zyawo Iwabhalaya ishalye." **3** U Yesu abhajibu nahubhawoza, "Namwe yenu munanganya indajizo ya Gosi kwa ajili yamalisizi genyu? **4** Afwatanaje o Ngolobhi ayanjile, 'Ubheninshinshi wha baba waho nu maye waho; na 'Wayanga imbibhi wha baba wakwe na whamaye wakwe, na hakika awfe.' **5** Ila amwe tuyanga, na wahumozya ubaba wakwe nu maye wakwe, "Kila ulwawwe ambalo andapatile afume huline eshe mpesya afume wha Ngolobhi," **6** "Umuntu oyo sagaalinija yabheninshinshi wha baba wakwe. Katika inamuna ene mubadilisizye izulya Ngolobhi kwa ajili yimalisizi genyu. **7** Amwe bhanafiki, shinza hansi u Isaya shakuwilwe pamwanya yenu shayanjile, **8** 'Abhantu ebha bhabhwfpaniya inshinshi ane humalolu gawo, ila amioyo gawo galihutali nane. **9** Bhabunsaya wene, kwa sababu bhabfundizye amamanyizyo agali malajizyo gabhanadamu.' **10** Epo abhakwizizye ikusanyiho na hubhawoza, "Tejelezi na mumanye **11** Nahamo ahantahahinjila mwilomu lya mutu nahumombe ubhibhi. Ila, shila shishifuma mwilomu eshi shesho shimomba umuntu abhe mibhi." **12** Epo abhanafunzi bhamalila nayanje nu Yesu, "Eshi!, Uwhele Amafarisayo Iwabhalayevwa lila izu bhavisilive?" **13** U Yesu abhajibu na yanje, "Kila likwi Iwasagatotile ubaba wane wahumwanya lyayisenyuwa. **14** Bhaleshi bhene, abhene bhalongozi bhivipofu. Hansi umuntu shipofu abhahunongozye

ushipofu uwamwawo, wonti bhabhele bhanzagwe mwilende.” 15 Upetro ajibu na humozye u Yesu, “Tiwozye umfano ogu hulite, 16 U Yesu ajibu, “Namwe bado sagamuhelewa? 17 Namwe sagamuhenya aje shila shishi bhala mwilomu shishilila muvyanda na bhale muchoho? 18 Ila ivintu vyonti vivifuma mwilomu vifuma mhati yimoyo. Shesho ivintu vihumeha umuntu ubhibhi. 19 Afwatanaje katika umoyo gafuma amawazo amabhibhi, ugoji, uumalaya, uashelati, uwibha, uashuda wilenga ni ndigo. 20 Ega gamambo gahumeha umuntu ubhibhi. Ila alye bila anawe inyobhe sagahuumomba umuntu abhe mibhi.” 21 Epo u Yesu ayepa isehemu ela nahujisegusye aeleshela uhupande wi miji gi Tiro ni Sidoni. 22 Enya ayenza onshe Umkanani afume uwupande owo. Azuyva isauti ayanga, “Ndolele inkombo, Gosi, Mwana wa Daudi; umwale wane ayemba hani ni mpepo.” 23 Ila u Yesu sagaajibule izu. Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhenza bhanabha bhayanga, “Mwefwe abhaje ulwakwe, maana ahutikhomela ihalanga.” 24 U Yesu abhajibule nayanje, Saganatumwile wha muntu wowonti ila whingole zizitejile zinyumba yi Israeli.” 25 Ila ahenzele na whiname whilongolela lyakwe, ayanga, “Gosi navwe.” 26 Ajibule na yanje, “Sagashinza awheje ishalye shabbhana na huzitajile embwa.” 27 Ayanga, “Eshi, Gosi, hata esho embwa indodo zilya ishalye shishigwa nameza pa Gosi wawo.” 28 Epo u Yesu ajibu na yanje “Anshe, ulweteho Iwaho gosi.” Na ifanyishe huliwe hansi shuwhanza.” Nu mwale wakwe ali aponile husala yeyo. 29 U Yesu asogoye isehemu ela nabhale karibu ni bahari yi Galilaya. Tena abhala humwanya yigamba na khale oho. 30 Empoga ingosi yahenza hukwakwe. Na hunetele bhasaga bhajenda avipofu, abubu, bhishilema na bhanje vinji, bhabhalu bhabhinile. Bhabhabheshele pamanama ga Yesu abhaponyla. 31 Na bhene empoga bhaswijile lwabhalolile amabubu bhayanga, ni vilema bhabhewha womi, aviwrite bhajenda, nivipofu bhalola. Bhatemele Ongolohi wi Israeli. 32 U Yesu abhakwizizye abhanafunzi bhakwe nayanje, “Imbaloleye inkombo impoga, husababu bhalu nane hinsiku zitatu bila alye ahantu hohonti, sigimbahubhalaje bhabhale humwawo bila alye, bhasa hazimile mwidala.” 33 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhamozya, “Tibhaweye apate amabumunda gatosye epa pinyiha awhigutizye empoga ingosi eshi?” 34 U Yesu abhawozya, “Muli na mabumunda galenga?” Bhayanga, “Saba, neswe indodo ndodo.” 35 U Yesu ayiwozya empoga ikhale pansi. 36 Ahejile gala amabumunda saba neswe, na baada ya husalifwe, agamensula na hubhapele abhanafunzi. Abhanafunzi bhabhapela empoga. 37 Abhantu bhonti bhalya natosewe. Bwawonganya gagasyalile ivipande vivyalye vya vyasageye vipande vipande, vyamemile iviseje saba. 38 Wonti bhabhalije bhalu alume elfu zene bila abhashe na bhana. 39 Tena u Yesu alaga empoga bhabha bhewo na ayinjila mkasi yi mashua na bhale isehemu zi Magadanii.

16 Amafalisayo na Masadukayo bhamwenzeye na hunenje u Yesu abhalolesye iishara yifuma humwanya. 2 Ila u Yesu abhajibule na hubhawozye aje “Nkayabha lyabhesa tuyanga aje ihali yihewa nyinza, afwatanaje ianga lishamamu. 3 Ni shapwi tuyanga ihali yihewa yilelo saganyinza afwatanaje ianga lishamamu na mabhengo galigubishe ianga lyonti, mumenyenye

afasiri uloleho wianga, ila sagamuwezya afasiri iishara zimusala. 4 Ishizazi ishibhibhi nishi umalaya shiwhanza iishara ila nemo iishara yoyonti shashaipewa, ila ela ya Yona. Na tena u Yesu abhaleha nasogole ulwakwe. 5 Abhanafunzi bhenza uwupande wabhele, ila bhahewelwe aheje amabumunda. 6 U Yesu abhawozya “Shebhaji na mubhanje shinza nusafwe Wimafarisayo na Masadukayo.” 7 Abhanafunzi bhayangana mwikundi lyawo na yanje. “Afwatanaje saga tahejile amabumunda.” 8 U Yesu alimanya elyo nayanje, “Amwe mwelweteho udodo, yenu msebhele nayangane mkatи yenu nayanje aje kwasababu sagatahejile amabumunda? 9 Eshi bado sagamutambula wala saga mukomboha gala amabumunda gasanu hubhantu elfu zisanu nivitondo vilenga vyamwa wonganyenye? 10 Au amabumunda saba huabhartu elfu zene ni vitondo vielenga mwawonganyenye? 11 Iliwele hata sagamuhelewa yabhe nalisigiyanganamwe pamwanya yimabumunda? Jitunzaji na shebhaji nu safwe Wimafarisayo na Masadukayo.” 12 Tena bhamanya aje alisagayanga pamwanya yashebbe na mabumunda gagali nu safu ila ashebbe amamanyizyo gi Mafarisayo na Masadukayo. 13 Isala u Yesu Iwafishile sehemu zi Kaisaria yi Filipi, abhawozeleya abhanafunzi bhakwe, ayanga, “Abhantu bhayanga umwana wa muntu yu nanu?” 14 Bhayanga, “bhamo bhayanga aje yu Yohana Umozi; bhamo, yu Eliya; na bhamo, yu Yeremia, au wiweka na kuwa. 15 Abhawozya, amwe muyiga ane ni nanu? 16 Ajibu, Usimoni Petro ayanga, “Awe wa Klisiti wamwana wa Ngulubhi wali momi.” 17 U Yesu ajibu na humozye, “Usayiwlwe awe, Simoni Bar Yona, afwatanaji idanda ni nyama sagavyafunulye eli, ila Ubaba wane wali humwanya. 18 Nane tena ihuwozya aje awe wa Petro, na pamwanya ylkhome ogu nayihulizenga ishi bhanza shane. Amalyango gawhilongo sagagayi hulishinda. (Hades g86) 19 Nayihupela awe infwungulo zi umwene wahumwanya. Shoshonti shawayishigalila panse shayibhashi galililwe humwanya, na shoshonti shawayihungula panse shayibha shugulilwel humwanya.” 20 Tena u Yesu abhawozya abhanafunzi bhasamozye umuntu wowonti aje umwene ali yu Klisiti. 21 Afume isala ezyo u Yesu ahandise hubhawozye abhanafunzi aje lazima abhale Huyerusalem, ayembe humambo aminji hunyobhe zya zene na abhagosibhadimi na simbizi, agoywe na zyoshe isiku lya tatu. 22 Tena u Petro amwega u Yesu hunshenje, nahukhalipile whayanje, “Ijambo eli nalibhe hutali nawe, ugosi, eli lisatokele huliwe. 23 Ila u Yesu agewushe na humozye u Petro, “Wela whisalo Igane setano! awe ulishipingimizi huline, kwasabu sugusaga amambo ga Ngolohi, ila amambo gabhanadamu.” 24 Tena u Yesu abhawozya abhanafunzi bhakwe, “Nkesho umuntu wowonti nkawanza hufwate ane, lazima ajikhane umene mwene, ayeje ikhobhehanyo lyakwe, na awfate. 25 Afwatanaje wawhanza agokole amakhalo gakwe ayihugatezya, na whawowonti wahugatezya amakhalo gakwe kwa ajili yane ayihugokola. 26 Eshi! Faida wele yayi huyipata umuntu nkapata ense yonti ila ateyza amakhalo gakwe? Je! Ni kitu gani atakachotoa mtu katika kubadilishana na maisha yake? 27 Alenganaje umwana wa Adamu ayinza katika utuntumu wa Baba wakwe. Nape ayihunipa kila mutnu alengane ni mbombo yakwe. 28 Lyoli imbawozya huli baadhi yenu mu mweleye epa ambaogababayilenga ufwe

hadi Iwabhaiyihunola umwana wa Adamu Iwayihenza katika umwene wakwe.

17 Insiku sita pamande u Yesu abhajile wonti nu Petro, nu Yakobo, nu Yohana uholo wakwe, na abhega hadi humwanya yigamba itali bhewo bhene. **2** Ageusiwa whilongolela lyawo isola yakwe yan'gaa hansi isenya, na menda gakwe yaloleshe gagang'aa hansi umwanga. **3** Enya, pala bhaloleshe u Musa nu Eliya bhayanga nawo. **4** U Petro ajibule na humozye u Yesu, "Gosi, shinza hulite abhe penepa. Nkesho unyonywa, imbazenje iyegu vitatu sheka shaho, na sheka kwa ajili ya Musa, na sheka kwa ajili ya Eliya." **5** Isala yayangaga, enya ibhengo izelu lyahbabheha inzunda, na enya, yafumile isauti afume humabhengo, iyanga, "Oyo mwanaowane ugaran weiganwa nawo. Mwiwi umwene." **6** Abhanafunzi Iwabhaihewwa ego, bhagwiye shigubama na bhahogope hani. **7** Tena u Yesu ahenza na hubhaguse na yanje, "Woshi wala mugaje ahogope." **8** Nape bhainuye isola zyavo humwanya ila sagabhanolile umuntu ila u Yesu mwene. **9** Na Iwabhaihiga mwigamba, u Yesu abhalajiza, ayanga, "Musahafumye infumi zimaono ega hadi umwana wa Adamu Iwaizyoha afume whazimu." **10** Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhamozelezya, bhayanga, "Yenu asimbi bhayanga aje u Eliya ayihenza kwanza? **11** U Yesu abhajibu na yanje, "U Eliya ayihenza lyoli na wezye amambo ganti. **12** Ila ihumbawoza amwe, u Eliya ayenzele tayali ila sagabhameny. Badala yakwe, bhamombeye amambo gabhawanza abhene. Nesho shesho umwana wa Adamu shanzayembwe katika inyobye zyawo." **13** Epo abhanafunzi bhagundula aje ayanga habari zya Yohana umozi. **14** Lwabhaifiha pakasi yempoga ya bhantu, umunt weka amaliye, akhama amafugamo whilongolela lyakwe, na humozye, **15** "Gosi, ukhowoshele umwana wane, kwa sababu aliningwa nayembe hani. Awtanajae hahinji agwa mmoto au mmenze. **16** Inetile wha bhanafunzi bhaho, ila sagabhawie/i/ye suponye. **17** U Yesu ajibu ayanga, "Amwe ishizazi shasagashiwheteha na shishinanjishe naikhula pamo namwa hadi ndii? Imbajivwanye namwe hadi ndii? Neti epa huline." **18** U Yesu akhalipiye, na impepo yafumile. Usahala aponwa afume isala yeleya. **19** Tena abhanafunzi bhamaliye u Yesu hu siri na humozeleye, "Yenu sagatawezizye uhudigizye?" **20** U Yesu abhawoza, "Kwa sababu ulweteho lwenyu dodo. Lyoli ihumbawoza, nkesho munzabhe nulweteho hata udodo hansi ipunje yimbeyu yiharadali mubhawezye huliwozye igamba eli, sama afume epa, ubhale hula, nape libhasame na saguhabhabhe na hantu hohonti haha bhashindihane humwenyu. **21** (Simisizya: Amazu gimusitar wi 21 "Ila, iayina ene yimpepo sigiwezehana afume, ila hunsayo na galile" Sagagaloleha humasamizyo aminza gihale). **22** Isala zyabhalli bado Hugalilaya, u Yesu abhawoza abhanafunzi bhakwe, "Umwana wa Adamu abhabheshewe munyobhe zya bhantu. **23** Na bhanzahugoje, ni siku lya tatu ayizyoha." Abhanafunzi bhazugumiye hani. **24** Nape Iwabhaifiha Hukapernaumu, abhantu bhabhawonganya ikodi yinusu shekeli bhamalila u Petro na yanje, "Aje umwalimu wenyu alipa ikodi yinusu shekeli?" **25** Ayanga, "Ee" Ila u Petro Iwayinjila mukasi yinyumba, u Yesu ayanga nu Petro kwanza na yanje, "Usebhelelansi Simoni? Amwene bhense, bhaloshela ikodi au

uwushuru afume whananu? Whabbala bhahubhatabhala afume wha bhajenu? **26** Ni sala u Petro Iwayangaga, "Afume whajenu" U Yesu amoza esho bhabhatabhalwa bhetfiwilwe kati aliye. **27** Ila tisabhwombe asonkolezya ikodi bhawombe imbibhi bhala mbahari taga udobhani na uyeje ila eswe yewhenza kwanza. Baada ya hugule ilomu lyakwe ubhahuyaje omo asonkolezya ikodi kwa ajili yane na we.

18 Isala zezyo zezyo abhanafunzi bhenza wha Yesu na humozye, "Yu nanu waligosu huwo mwene wa humwanya?" **2** U Yesu akwizya umwana udodo, ameha pakasi yawo, **3** na yanje, "Lyoli ihumbawoza, nkagamtubu na bhe hansi abhana abhadodo sagamwayiweza hawhinjile huwomwene wa Ngolobhi. **4** Nesho wowonti wawhiha hansi umwana udodo, umuntu hansi oyo gosi huwomwene wa humwanya. **5** Na wowonti wahuposhele umwana udodo whitawa lyane ahumposhela nene. **6** Ila wowonti wasababisya uwana kati ya weka abha bhabhahuneteha asaliti, yayibha shinza wha muntu oyo iwe igosi lya syela lipinwyne msingyo yakwe, na hudwinizye mwidimi li bahari. **7** Aheli honse husababu yisala izya viswe huje saga hulini budi husala ezyo awhenze, ila ahele whakwe muntu ola isala ezyo zibhawhenze kwa ajili yamwene! **8** Nkesho inyobhe yaho au inama lyaho nkalyasabisizya aviswe lidumule na litaje uhuli nawe. Shinza hani whaho awe ahinjile huwomilili bila nyobhe au shilema, kuliko atagwe mwimoto wiwila uli ni nyobhe zyonti au amanama gonti. (aiōnios g166) **9** Nkesho iliso lyaho livisizye, lisenyi na ultaje uhutali nawe. Shinza hani huliwe awe uinjile huwonni liiso lyeka kuliko ataywe mumoto wiwila ali na maso gonti. (Geenna g1067) **10** Enyi aje msanzala weka wabha dodo ebha. Kwa maana ihumbabhwaoza aje humwanya huli antumi abhene insiku zyonti bhawhenya sha Baba wane wali humwanya. **11** (Simisizya: Amazu gagaloleha hansi gimitali gwa 11, "Kwa kuwa umwana wa Adamu ahenzele awhaule shila shasha tejile" Sagagaloleshe mnakala nyinza zihale). **12** Msabhangishi? Nkesho umuntu alini ngole mya moja, na yeka yawo yatega, eshi sagabahuzileshe tisini na tisa mwigamba na abhale afwate yeka yitejile? **13** Na nkayaga, lyoli ihumbawoza, asongwa kuliko zila tisini na tisa zyasaga zitejile. **14** Shesho shesho, saga lugano Iwa Baba wenyu wa humwanya aje weka wa dodo ebha ateketele. **15** Nkesho uholo waho avisizye, bhalaga, unolesye ishida yeleho awe numene lyali mwene. Nkabhabhatejelezye, unzabhe umwezizye uholo waho. **16** Ila nkasagabhabhatejelezye, mweje, uholo weka au uwabhele hani pamo nawe, humalomu gasimisizi bhabhele au bhatatu kila izu liwezizye asimisizwe. **17** Na nkasholonya abhatejelezye wozi ishibanza iswala elyo, nkesho asholanya tena ashitejelezye ishibanza, eshi na abhe hansi umuntu upagani na unsonkolozya kodi. **18** Lyoli ihumbawoza, shoshonti shila shamwayipinya panse na humwanya shayipinywa. Na shoshonti shamwa yisatalua panse na humwanya shayisatulwa. **19** Eshi ihumbawoza aje abhantu bhabhele pakashi yenu nkabhabhatehena pamwanya yiswala lyo lyonti panse lya bhasaya, elyo u Baba wane wahumwanya ayihuliwomba. **20** Nkabhabha bhabhele au bhatatu wawongene peka whitawa lyane, ene endi pakasi yawo. **21** Tena u Petro ayenza nahumozye Yesu,

"Gosi, halenga uhole wane awvisye nane insamehe? Hata mala saba?" 22 U Yesu amozya, "Sigiehuwozya mala saba, ila hata sabini mala saba. 23 Kwa sababu eyo awomwene wa humwanya ni sawa nu mwene omo wahanzaga asahihise ihesabu afume whaboyi bhakwe. 24 Lwahanda asahihise ihesabu, uboyi weka bhaneta whamwene wali ahudayi italanta elfu kumi. 25 Afwatanaje sagaali ni dala lyalipe, ugosi wakwe alajizizye akazwe, onse wakwe pamo na bhana bhakwe na hantu honti hali naho, na malipo gafanyishe. 26 Esho uboyi agwiye, akhoma amafugamo whilongo lela lyakwe ayanga, 'Gosi, ubhe na golele pamo nane, na imbahulipe kila hantu.' 27 Esho ugosi wola uboyi, afwatanaje asukumwi we hani ninkombo, anesheye na husamehe iliga elyo. 28 Ila uboyi ola asogoye na humwaje weka kati ya boyi bhakwe, wali ahudayi idinali mia. Akwesa, abida whimilo na humozye, 'Ndipe shila shihudai. 29 ILa ola uboyi uwamwawo agwiye nahu nsisitizye hani, ayanjile, 'Ubhe nugolele nane, imbahulipe.' 30 Ila uboyi ola wawhande akhanile. Hubadalada yakwe, abhalile na huntaje mwijela, hadi lwayihunipa shila shahudai. 31 Na lwabhalola aboyi bhamwawo shila shishifumiye. Bhasononeshwe hani. Bhahenzele na humozye, ugosi wawo shila hantu hatokeye. 32 Ndiyo ola ugosi wa boyi ola akwizizye, na humozye, awe boyi mibhi nasamehile ane iliga lyane lyonti kwa sababu wandabhile hani. 33 Ashi! Sagawahanziwaga abbe ninkombo wha boyi abhamwenyu, hansi ane shanaloleye enkombo awe? 34 Ugosi wakwe avitilwe na humeshe whabhalo bhabhayemva hadi lwailipa ishipimo shonti shadaiywaga. 35 Esho shesho Ubaba wane wa humwanya shaihubhawombela, nkesho kila weka wenyu saga aviyusamehe uholo wakwe afume mmovo genyu."

19

13 Hugalilaya, na abhallile mu mpaho mwii Yudea whilongolela yisoho li Yordani. 2 Impoga ingosi yafwatile, na abhaponwe oho. 3 Afalisayo bhamaliye, bhanenjele, bhamozya, "Eshi halali wha muntu huneshe oshe wakwe husababu yoyonti?" 4 U Yesu abhajibu na yanje, "Sagamwabhazizye, aje uwene wabhawombele hulwawhande abhawombele unume noshe? 5 Na tena ayanjile, 'Hu sababu ene u nume ayihuneha ubaba wakwe nu maye wakwe na aungane nubhe wakwe, newo bhabhele bhayibha bele gweka?' 6 Esho saga bhabhele tena, ila bele gweka. Eshi, hala haunganisizye o Ngolobhi, umuntu wowonti asalehanye." 7 Bhamozya, "Eshi yenu u Musa atiwozezye afumye ihati yitalaka na huneshe?" 8 Abhawozya, "Hukhome wimoyo genyu u Musa abharuhusile ahuhaleshe abhashe bhenyu, lakini afume Iwawhande sagayali esho. 9 Ihumbawozya, aje wowonti wahuneha oshewakwe, ila husabu yiumalaya, na humweje uwamwawo, afanya umalaya. Nu nume wanzahumweje oshe walewhilwe awomba umalaya." 10 Abhanafunzi bhamozya u Yesu, "Nkashenesho whanume na whunshe wake sagashinza awheje." 11 Ila u Yesu abhawozya, "Saga kila muntu awezya aposhele amamanyizyo ega, ila whabhale tu bhaluhusiwilwe aposhele. 12 Ila bhaleho agombaa bhapapwilwe afume mu vyanda vya maye wawa. Na shesho bhaleho agomba bhafanyiwilwe na bhantu. Na bhaleho agomba kwa ajili yivu mwene wa humwanya. Wawezya aposhele amamanvizyo ega na aqaposhele." 13 Tena bhanetela abhana

bhamo abhadodo ili abhabheshele inyobhe humwanya yawo na pute, ila abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhakhalipiye. 14 Ila u Yesu ayanjile, "Bhaleshi abhana abhela, wala mungaje hubhakhane awhenze huline, awfatanaje umwene wa humwanya wibhantu hansi ebha. 15 Nepe abhabheshela inyobhe zyakwe pamwanya yawo, natena asogola pala. 16 Enya umuntu weka ayenza wha Yesu na yanje, "Mwalimu, hantu wele ahinza hihanziwa awombe ili impate uwomi *wiwila*?" (aiōnios g166) 17 U Yesu amozya, "Yenu uhombozeleya aje hantu wele ahinza? Aleho weka mwene umwinza, ila nkuwanza apate uwomi, lema indajizo zya Ngulubhi." 18 Ula umuntu amozeleya, "Ndajizyo ziwhi?" U Yesu amozya, "Usahagoje, usahibhe, usawombe uwumalaya, usahasimisizye ilenga. 19 ubhanje nishishi wha baba waho na whamaye waho, na ugane wapashenje yaho hansi umoyo gwaho." 20 Umuntu ola amozya, "Amambo ego gonti ingakhete. Igolelanshi? 21 U Yesu amozya, "Hansi nkuwanza abhe golosu, bhalaga, ukazye vyuli navyo, na ubhapele apena ubhabhe nihazina humwanya. Eshi inzaga ufuate." 22 ILa usahala ola lwahevwa gala u Yesu gamozezeye, asogoye whazugumile, kwa sababu alikuwa na amemiliki mali nyangi. 23 U Yesu abhawoza abhanafunzi bhakwe, "Lyoli ihubhawoza, shikhome wha muntu utabhazi awhinjile huwo mwene wahumwanya. 24 Tena ihumbawoza, lahisu hungamia ashile mwishimo lisindani, kuliko wha muntu utabhazi awhinjile huwomwene wawha Ngolobhi" 25 Abhanafunzi lwabhahevwa esho bha swijile hani na yanje, "Yu nanu wayipenduha?" 26 U Yesu abhenya nayanje, "Whabhanadamu elyo sagaliwezehana ila wha Ngolobhi gonti gawezehana." 27 Tena u Petro ajibu na humozye, "Enya, tileshile vyonti na hufwate awe. Hantu wele hataipata?" 28 U Yesu abhawoza, "Lyoli ihumbawoza, umwene wafwatilleane, huu papo upya wakati umwana wa Adamu Iwaikhala pitengo liumwene lituntumu wakwe, namwe mwaikhala pamwanya yimatengo kumi na gabhele gi umwene, hubhalonje amakabela kumi na gabhele gi Israeli. 29 Kila weka wenyu waleshile inyumba, onkolo, uyilombo, ubaba, umaye, abhana, au ugonda kwa ajili yitawa lyane ayiposhela mala mia na pyane uwomi *wiwila*. (aiōnios g166) 30 ILA abhinji bhabhalibhawhande isalezi, bhayibha bha humwisheso, na bhabhalibhamisho bhayibha bhahande.

20

20 Hwa hujeuumwene wa humwanya ulengene yalinugunda yadamuye ishandawenapwi, awale aweshe awawomba mbombo huugonda gwankwe lwa mizabibu. 2 Baada ya huentehana na awawomba mbombo dinari yeka hwisiku, ahawatuma awale hugonda gwankwe gwa mizabibu. 3 Ahawalo anteleswagashila masala gatatu eshi ahawalola awawomba mbombo awamwao wahahemeleye bila mbombo husokoni. 4 Awawozyo, 'Amwe walaji hugonda wa mizabibu, hahonti halahi sawa imbalahuwapele.' Newowahavyala awombe imbombo. 5 Ahawala nanteleswagashila masala sita ahawomba sheesho na masala tisa. 6 Ahawalilo awhamwao nantele mumasala gakumi na moja, akhawala ahawanga awantu awhamwao wemeleye bila mbombo. Ahawawozya, 'Shonu mwemeleye epa bila mbombo yuyonti husiku lyonti? 7 Wahamuunzya aje numo umuntu wowonti vatipelile imbombo. Ahawawozya, 'Amwe

namwe walanj hugonda ugwi mizabibu.' 8 Amasala giliewela lwagaia, umwenesho gonda gwi mizabibu ahamozya umwemelizi wakwe, wakunzye awawomba mbombo uwasombe umshahala, uyande uwa mwisho mpaka uwahwande.' 9 Lwawaifiha wala wamasala ga kumi na moja, shilaweka ahasposheye idinari. 10 Lwawaifiha owawomba mbombo awagwande wahasewelete aje wazaposheye dinari yeka kila muntu. 11 Lwawaposhela amalipo gao, waha nalamishila umwenesho gonda. 12 Wahayanga, 'Ewa awawomba mbombo wa mwisho wejile isala lyenka wene kaliko awombe imbombo, lakini atifananisiziye nate, ate linyumoye izigo hewisiku lyonti, nawine ni lyonto.' 13 Eshi umwenesho goda ahajibu weka wao, 'Kundanu, sagaimbomble ijambu Iwiwi. Je! sagalahentehene nane idinari yeka? 14 Ega hahali haho halali sogolaga. Ane ishiye huwapele ewa awawomba mbombo wimbagwelezizye humwishi sawa sawa nawe. 15 Je! Sagagolosu huliwe awombe shihwanza ni maliyane? Au ilisolyaho li wiwi aje ane indi minza? 16 Eshi uwamwishi anzawe wa hwande na uwahwande azawe wa humwishi.' 17 U Yesu Iwahazuwa awale Huyerusalem, awawenjile awanafunzi wakwe kumi na wawele pambembe mwidala ahawawoza, 18 "Enyi tiwala Huyerusalem, na umwana wa Adamu wanzahumeshe myowy inzya wagosi wa Amakuhani na awandisi. Wanzahunonje afye, 19 wanzahufumye hwa wantu wa munsi na munsi ili wasonsye, washente, na hukhoweheny. Lakini isiku ilya tatu ahaizyo." 20 Eshi umanye wa wana wa Zebedayo ahezele hwa Yesu na wana wakwe. Ahasugamila amafugamo hwitangalila lyankwe ahanawa ahantu afume hwakwe. 21 U Yesu ahamozya, "Uhulanzashi?" Ahamozya, "Lajizwa aje ewa awana wane wawele wakhale, weka hukhono waho wa hunelo na weka hukhono waho wa humwong huu umwene waho." 22 Walakini u Yesu ahayanga na humuozye, "Saga umenyen ahantu hulawa. Je! Uwajie amwelele ishikombe shinza mwelele?" Wamuozya, "Tuwajie." 23 Awawauzya, "Ishikombe shane lioli munza mwelele. Lakini akhale ukhono gwane wahanuelona ukhona gwane ugwa humongo, sanga mbombo yane huwapele, lakini Udada wane awaweshe wala yawamenye." 24 Awanafunzi awamwalo kumi lwawovya esho, wahazungumila hani na wala awahola wawele. 25 Lakini u Yesu ahawakwizya wawewo ahawa wozya, "Mmenye aje awalawala wa munsi wahongofya na awagos wao wawomba amamlaka ganu mwanya yao. 26 Lakini isahawye esho humwenyu ishinyumw shakwe. Wowonti yahwazawe gosi hulimwe awe lazima amwe muwomba mbombo wenyu. 27 Na yanzawewe wa hwanda hulimwe amwe lazima awye muomba mbombo wenyu. 28 Nanzi umwana wa Adamu sagahezele awombelwe imbombo bali awombe imbombo hulimwe amwe, na afumye uwomi wakwe uwe ukombolewa huwinchi." 29 Lwawahepanga Huyeriko, ikundi igosi lyahafuatil. 30 Wahawalolite wawabadiye amaso wawele wakheye mumbembe mubarabara. Lwawonvwa aje u Yesu wa shilaga, waha wajile ishogo na yanje, "Bwana mwana wa Daudi utusajile." 31 Lakini ikundi lyahawadadamie na huwawozye wapume niyie. Hatesho awene wahabwajile ishongo, hani nayanje, "Bwana, mwana wa Daudi, utusanjile." 32 Epo u Yesu akhemelela na huwakwinzye na huwawuzye, "Mhwanza aje imbawombe iyenu?" 33 Wahayanga, "Bwana

amaso gentu gafumbuliwe." 34 Epo u Yesu avutwa awasajila, wapalamasya amaso gao, waposhela pepo ingovu ya lole wahafenta.

21 U Yesu na wanafunzi wakwe bhahafia karibu Huyerusalem na wakhawala mpaka Bethfage, hwi gamba iya mizeituni, nantele u Yesu akhabhawonzya awanafunzi wawele, 2 akhawawoza, "Walaji hushijji shishili hwilongolela isala zyezi munza huyanje idogobhi ipinyilwe pala, inyanadango yakwe. Mubhaule na huwalete huline. 3 Nkha muntu wowonti ahuwawoza liollontu ahusu elyo, munza, 'U Bwana ahubhanza, `umuntu unyo hani hani anza huwenteshe ahwenze nayo'" 4 Ijambo elyo lyahafumie liliya lyakhayangwilwe na watumi lazima lifumile. Shakhabhawozezye, 5 Bhawozye abhalendu bhahusayuni, enyi uumwene wakho hu za humwenyu umwololo akhangaliye idogobhi umwana dogobhi unume, umwana dogobhi umembha. 6 Nantele awanafunzi bhasasogola nawombhe nanzi u Yesu shabhalajizizye. 7 Bhakhanetela idogobhi nu mwana dogobhi nawhesha amenda gao humwanya yao, nape u Yesu ahakhala pala. 8 Whinchii bhakhawongeni wakhala amenda gao mwidala, na awamo bhahadumuye amadhanzala afume mumakwi bhahalile mubalabala. 9 Awhinchii bhabhahatagalije u Yesu bhala bhabhahafuatil u Yesu bhahabhanjile bhahayanga, "Hosana umwana wa Daudi! Usayhiwilwe uyezela hwitawa lya Bwana. Hosana humwa hani!" 10 U Yesu Iwahafia Huyerusalem, umji ghonti gwakhongopa nayanje aje, "Uno yu nanu? 11 "Awhichii wakhayanga, "Onho yu Yesu utumwa, afume Hunazareti ya Hugalilaya." 12 Nantele u Yesu ahinjila hushiwanza sha Nglobhe ahawamanyizya hoze wunti bhahakalaga na kazyemshiwanza. Antele ahagwisizye imeza zya bhahakananga ihela ni vinti vyakhahakazianga iunda. 13 Akhawawoza, "Isimbwilwe, "Inyumba yane inzakwiziwe nyumba ya puutile, 'eshi amwe muiyiweshele lipaho lya hupele." 14 Naulele bwawabadiye bhakhalemeye bhahamalila hushibhanza nape akhabhaponizye. 15 Lakini awagos iwhiwanza na abbasimbi Iwabhakhalola amayele gawomble, na Iwabhahovya awana bhabwanga ishongo mshibhaza na ayanje, "Hosana amwana wa Daudi," bhakhakhatwilwe ni liyoo. 16 Bhakhamuozezye, yuyumyezye shabhayanga ewa abhantu?" U Yesu akhabhawoza, "Eee! inoyezye, lakini sagamuwahile abhazye afume humalomo gabhana na awasanga bhabhahoha muli indombo kamili?" 17 Nantele u Yesu akhawaleha akhawala honze yikhaya huu Bethania na ahagona khuho. 18 Ishandabhe Iwakhawelanga humjini akhali ni nzala. 19 Akhalola ikwi pambembe yi barabara. Akhawala, lakini sagaahapente ahantu humwanya yankwe ila amatundu. Akhalwozezye, "Usahabhe namadondo wila wila nantele." Amasala gengo ikwi lila lyahoma. (aiōn g165) 20 Abhansukulu Iwabhakhalola, bhakhaswinjile na yanje, "Yabhwalee ikwi lyomele sheshi sheshikhani?" 21 U Yesu akhabhajimbu akhabhawoza lyoli ihumbawoza aje khamli nu lwetekho bila uwonga, sangamzawombe shishiwumbeshe hwikwi tu, lakini mnzahuwuzye hata elugamba lyengwe na hulitanje mwidiimi igosi na inzawombeshe. 22 Lyolyonti lyamza labhe na punte nkhamli nulweuteho munzaposhele." 23 U Yesu Iwakhafika mshibhanza awagos bha makuhani na

bhagogolo bha bhantu wakhamalila lwahamanyizianga, na wakhamozya, "Hungovu wele uwomba amambo enga? Na yu nanu apie ingovu enzi?" 24 U Yesu ahawajibu na hubhawozae, "Nane ihumba whuzya iswali lyekha. Nkhamuhuboza anje anane iwombo enga hungovu ya nanu. 25 Uwoziwa wa Yohana- wakhafumile hwii, humwanya au hwa wantu?" Bhanayangana wene, aje, nkhatiyanje whakhafumile humwanya, 'anzahutiwozye shonu sangamwaha mweteshe?' 26 Nantele nkhatiyanje whakhafumile hwabhantru, 'tihwongopa wishiwaza, sababu whunti bhahunola u Yohana aje yutumi.' 27 Nantele bhahajibu u Yesu, "Sagatimanye" Akhabhawoza nape nane sangaihumbawhuza hungovu wele iwhomba amambo ega. 28 Eshi msebha yenu? Umuntu yalinawana wawele. Akhabhala hwa weka akhamozya, 'Mwanawane, bhala uombe imbombo hugonda gwi mizabibu, 29 ilelo. 'Umwana ahajibu na yan sangaimbalu, Lakini pamande akhabadilisya isewho zyakwe akhabhala. 30 Na umuntu ula akhabhala hwamana wabwhile humuozye shishila. Umwana ola ahajibu na yanje aje imbala, gosi,' lakini sagawabhala. 31 Yunanu kati ya wana bhabhile yawhombiole shahwanza uudada wakwe? Bhakhamuza, "Umwana uwahuande." U Yesu akhabhawonganya ikondi na bhamalaya bhahaijnja hwa mwene hwa Ngolobhe shamsele amwe ahwinjile. 32 Huje u Yohana akhenzele hulimwe hwidala liligoloshe, lakini amwe sagamwahaposhey, eobha whunga nya ikodi na bhamalaya bhakhaposhey. Amwe, iwanwakhalola elyo liwhombeha sangamwakha lambiye aje pamande mposhele. 33 Tejelezi ufiana ungwamwao. Hwakhalii umuntu, umuntu yalini sehemu ingosi iyinsi. Ahatotile amizabibu akhaga wesheye imbangaa ahagombole ishombo sha nkhamile idivai, ahazenga iboma lyawalizi, ahanpanjiza bhabhalimilila umuzabibu. Ahasongola akhawala insi inywamwo. 34 Uwakati wavune imizabibu lwabhfihla abhalalajiza abhawomba mbombo hwabhalima amizabibu ahweje amizabibu gankwe. 35 Lakini bhabhalima amizabibu bhahawenga abhawomba mbombo wakwe, bhahakhoma weka bhabuda uwamwao bhakhoma weka na mawe. 36 Nantele ugosi ahatuma abhawomba mbombo abhamwao, winchi hani ashile wala abhahuande, bhabhalima amizabibu bha khawobile shishila. 37 Baada yepo ugosi ula akhatuma umwana wakwe, ahaga, 'Wazahutinise umwana wane.' 38 Lakini bhabhalima amizabibu lwabhanola usahala ula, bhakhayangana, "Onu yu mrithi, Inzaji, tibude na tenye urithi. 39 'Basi bhatangha hunze mugondoa gwi mizabibu na hubude. 40 Jee ugosi wigonda wa mizabibu lwanza ahwenze anza huwawombe wele bhabhalima imizabibu?" 41 Bhakhamuzya, "Anzahubhananganye ewho awantu abhabhibhi, hwidala ikhali hani, na anza panjizye ugonda gwi mizabibu hwa bhakulima abhamwawo wamizabibu, awantu bhabhaza sombe kwajili ya mizabibu lwagazatone." 42 U Yesu akhabhawoza, "Aje sangamubhazizye amaandiko, iwe lwabha akhanile awazenje lyabha liwe ligosi lya msingi. Eli kyakhafumile hu Bwana, lishwizisa pamaso gentu?" 43 Eshi ihumbawhuza, u Umwene wa Ngolobhe unzahungwe agume humwenyu, wanzapelwe bhamunsi bhabhasnga amadondou gankwe. 44 Whowhitu yazangwe humwanya yi iwe elyo anzabuduhane buduhane. Lakini whowhuni yalinzaguhwele linzahusye." 45 Abhagosi

wishiwanza na Amafarisayo Iwahonvya ishifano shakwe, bhakhamanya aje ahubhayanga wewo. 46 Lakini Iwabhanzaga agolosye inyobhe hwa mwene, bhahogope awashibhaza, awantu bhakhamwenyize aje mtumi.

22 U Yesu akhayanga anao nantele hushifano, ahaga, 2 "Uumwene wa humwanya ulingana nu mwene yayandaile isikulukulu ya weji ya mwana wakwe. 3 Akhatuma abhawomba mbombo wakwe huwakaribisyе bhabhahaniwe ahuenzi hushi kulukulu yi weji, lakini sagabhaheza. 4 Umwene akhabhatum aantele abhawomba mbombo abhamwao aje bhabhawozae wonti, bhabhahaniwe, enyi inandaile, ishalye bhawolile ni ndama yane nyinonile, na mambo gonti gali tayari, Inzaji hushukulukulu yiweji." 5 Lakini abhantu sagabhabhavyezye shiza inyanwa yakwe. Abhamo bhakhahale humagonda na abhamo bhakhawelile humbombo zyao zya kazyi ibiahsala. 6 Abhamo bhakhahavitiilwe abhawomba mbombo wa mwene na hubhasosye na hubhabude. 7 Lakini umwene akhavitilwe. Akhatumile abhalungu wakwe akhabhabuda bhala abhabudi na hubhalongolezye nu moto peka ni khaya yao. 8 Nantele akhabhawoza abhawomba mbombo bhakwe, "Uwenji uli tayari, lakini bhabhahaniwe sagawasajie. 9 Eshi bhalaji humadala amagosi mubhane abhantu winchi, wonti bhabhanza loleshe, wenze hushukulukulu yiwenji." 10 Abhawomba mbombo bhakhawala mumadala amagosi, hubhakalibisyе abhantu wonti bhabhahoneha, awinza na abhawiwi. Isebule yiweje ikhamema abhajenu. 11 Lakini umwene Iwainjila huwenye abhajenu, akhanola umuntu weka yasanga akhali numwenda gwiweji! 12 Umwene akhamozyo, 'Miya ufishile wele mhanti umu bila mwenda gwiweji?' Nu muntu ula saga akhajibu nalimo. 13 Shesho umwene akhabhawoza abhawomba mbombo bhakwe mpinyi umuntu uno inyobhe namanama, mtaje khonze hunkisi ukhohulikhole na asye amino. 14 Huje abhantu bhinchii wakwiziwa, lakini bhabhasalulwa, wadodo." 15 Epo Amafarisayo bhakhasogola bhakhapanga isha hukhate u Yesu hunjango yakwe yuyo. 16 Bhakhabhatum abhana wisukulu abhawo peka na Bhaheroode. Na bhakhamuza u Yesu, "Mwalimu, timenye aje awe uli munti wanalyoli na je umanyizya gahuanza Ungolobhe angalyoli. Sagausanga inongwa zya upendelelo hwa bantu. 17 Eshi twiozye usebha yenu? Je, shinza usheria asombe ikondi hwa Kaisari au sagashinz?" 18 U Yesu akhamenye ubwibwi wao akhabhawoza, shuno mulugela amwe mubwilenka? 19 Mbonesi ihela yamsombela ikondi pabhahanetela impeya. 20 U Yesu akhabhawoza, "Isura ni tawa eli vyanganu?" 21 Bhakajibu, "Vya Kaisari." Pepo u Yesu akhabhawoza mpeli Ukaaisari ivintu vyakwe na iya Ngolobhe mpele u Ngolobhe." 22 Lwawoya esho bhakhayinjile. Nantele bhakheneka bhakhasogola swe. 23 Isiku Amasadukayo abhamo bhaheza hwa Yesu, wala bhabhayanga aje azyosye nahumo awafye, bhakhamuzya. 24 Wakhayanga, "Mwalimu, Umusa ahajile, nkashi umuntu afiyie bila apape umwana, uhholao wakwe amurithi uyo ushe apele umwana uholo wakwe uyo. 25 Bhakhalii abhaholo saba. Uwahuande ahejile nantele akhafya bila apape ubhana. Akhabha leshela mshe ukholowakwe. 26 Nepe ukholo wakwe uwabwile akhawomba shesho, nuwatatu, ihabha shesho hadi ula uwa

saba. 27 Lwabhwombesho wonti, ula ushi nape wafwa. 28 Eshi uwakati wazoshe uno ushe anzawe ashe wanunu huwaholo ewa saba? Kwa maana wonti bhakhamwejile." 29 Lakini u Yesu akhayanga nahubhawozye, "Mkosele sanga mgamenye amazyi wala ingovu izya Ngolobhe. 30 Shazili azyoshe, abhantu saga bhahuenga wala ahungwe. Shazibha aje abhantu bhawaje watumi wa Ngolobhe. 31 Lakini ahusu azyosye ufyenye sanga muwahile abhazye shila Ungolobhe shayenje hulimwe, ahayenje, 32 Ane ni Ngolobhe wa Ibrahim, Ngolobhe wa Isaka, na Ngolobhe wa Yakobo? Ungolobhe saga yu Ngolobhe wa bhabhafiyiye, bali yu Ngolobhe wa bhaliwomi." 33 Awashiwanza Iwabbahovyo elyo bhakhajile imanyizyo zyakwe. 34 Lakini Amafarisayo Iwabbahovva aje u Yesu abhapumezezye Amasadukayo, bhakhawongene wene peka. 35 Weka ahali mwanasheria, akhamunzya ishwali lialuyele. 36 "Mwalimu, indajizo yili ngosi ashile zyonti musheria nyihwi?" 37 U Yesu akhabhajibu, "Lazima ugana Ubwana hu moyo gwaho gonti, hupepo yaho yonti hujele ziaho zyonti. 38 Ene ndiyo ndajizo ingosi na yahuande. 39 Na iyabwile ifwana neyo- Lazima ugane upalamani waho nazishuhugiana awe. 40 Isheria zyonti na Abhakuwa itegemela indajizo enzi zibwile." 41 Na Amafarisayo bhakhalisha bhawongene peka, u Yesu akhabhawozya ishwali. 42 Akhabhawozya, "Jel, Msebha yenu ahusu Ukrisiti? Umwene mwana wa nanu?" Nape bhajibu mwana wa Daudi." 43 U Yesu akhabhajibu, "Ni kwa namna wele u Daudi humpepo uffijile ahukwinzya Bwana, ahumuozya, 44 'Bwana akhamuozezye u Bwana wane, "Nkhalal hukhonogwana ugwu hunelo, mpaka pinzahubhaweshe abhabwibwi bhaho bhakhale pasi yi manama goho?" 45 Nkishe u Daudi ahukwinzya Ukrisiti "Bwana," Inzabhe wele mwana wakwe?" 46 Hakuna yabhajiye hujibu izyi nantele na nomuo yajelile nantele humuozye amashwali hani ahwande isiku ilyo na hundelelee.

23 Pamande ahizizye nu wungano wa bantu paka na bhanafunzi bhakwe akhayanga, 2 "Abbasimbi na Mafarisayo bhakhalila itengo ilya Musa. 3 Eshi lyolyonti lyabalajiza wombaji, muwombaje nuhu mubhanajizyaje. Lakini msahinjile mmbhiwi zyao, maana awene bhayanga amambo ngasanga bhawomba. 4 Lyoli, awene wapinya amazingo amamwamu gasanga bhabhajie ayumule alafu bhahuwatwiha abhantu muvipungo vyao. Lakini awene sagabayembezya hata hayobhe anyumule. 5 Imbombo zyao zyonti bhawomba ili abhantu. Bhabhenye maana awene. Wahoyezya amabokosi gao na bhahonjezya ungosi wao na menda gao. 6 Awene wasongwa akhale iseheku inyinza yi shikulukulu, humatengo gishishi mvibanza, 7 na alamshilwe hushishi iseheku yakazizye na akwiziwe "Mwalimu" na bantu. 8 Lakini amwe sangamhwaziwa akwiziwe "Mwalimu" Mli nu mwalimu weka, amwe wonti mli kholo. 9 Msakha kwinzye umuntu wowonti munsi umu Daada wenyu maana mlinu Daada weke, tu nape ali humwanya. 10 Nantele msahakwiziwe 'mwalimu.' maana mli nu mwalimu weka napo yu Klisiti. 11 Eshi yali gosi kati yenu anzavye muwomba mbombo wenyu. 12 Wowonti yahusomba anza hulishe na wowonti yazahwishe anzazuwe. 13 Lakini mwashela amwe awasimbi na Amafarisayo, awilenka! Muhubhagalilila abhantu umwene wa humwanya. Amwesangamuhajie huwinjile

na sangamuhubha ruhusu bhabhahuaza hwinjile. 14 (Enya: Usitari ugwa 14 sagaulolekha isimbo inyiza izikhale, izimo isimbo zikhoyezya umstari ugu ugwa 12. Umsitari ugwa 14 "Mwashela amwe mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo muwilenka amwe muhubhamila abhafyele"). 15 Mwashela amwe mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, muwilenka! Mfwemela hwisyela yi idimi igosi na humwombe umuntu weka awenu Iwentekho hwagala mmanyizya, na Iwabha na zimwe, Mhumwombela mala hawile abhe mwana wa hujehanamu nazi amwe shamlekho. (Geenna g1067) 16 Mwashela amwe mubhalongozi mbadiye amwe mumuyanga, wowonti yalapa hushi bhanza sagahuli nazimo. Lakini yalapa hwiwye lihela yishibanza apinyilwe na lapa hwankwe. 17 Amwe mubadiye wapumbavu, shenu ishi gosi ashile isha mwao iweilihela au ishibanza, liliweshilwe tayari iwyelihela hwa Ngolobhe? 18 Wowonti ya lapa apafinjile, hamna ahatu, ila yalapa husadaka yili humwanya yakwe, apinyilwe ni ndopo yakwe. 19 Amwe mubhantu mubadiye shenu ishi gosi ashile isha mwao, isadaka au apafinjile papali tayari afumizye isadaka hwa Ngolobhe? 20 Eshi, uumwene yalapa pashifinjile alapa hwisho ni vintu vivili pamwanya yakwe. 21 Nape yalapa pashibanza, alapa hulepo, nuyoakheyeh pakhanti yakwe. 22 Nape yalapa humabhengo, alapa hwitengo Igosi lya Ngolobhe na hwamwene yakhenye pamwanya yakwe. 23 Mwashela amwe mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, Mubhilenka! Msomba izaka zya bizali, mnammamu ingindajizo, ingi haki, isanjilo, ni ulwenleko. Lakini enga muhwaziwa mugawombe, siyohugaleshe agamo bila hugawombe. 24 Amwe mubhalongozi mubadiye, amwe myunga utududo lakini mumila idogobhi! 25 Mwashela amwe mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, bhilenka! Aje mkhozya honzya ishikombe na honze nyi mbakuli, lakini mkhanti mumemile imbhiwi sangamli nu wonga. 26 Amwe Mafarisayo mubadiye, ozyaji ahuande mukhanti yishikombe na mukhanti yimbakuli, na uppande wakohni nape ubhe zeru. 27 Mwashela amwe, mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, Mubhilenka! Mlinifyano yimakaburi gagapashilwe ichokaa, khoze gawhonekha miza lakini mukhanti gamemile amafupa gabhafiyine na shila khanti hintavu. 28 Shishesho namwe, namwe honze muwhonekha winza hwilongolela lya bantu, lakini mukhanti mumemile ilenka nu walangani. 29 Mwashela amwe, mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, Mubhilenka! Mzenga amakaburi ya wakuwa nahugapambe amakaburi gabhagolosu. 30 Namwe tuyanga, aje mngakheyi isiku izya waadadawenyu, indisanga muwombie peka akhinte ianda ilya wakuwa. 31 Amwe muhuyanga muwyene aje amwe muli bhana bhewo bhabhakhabha budile awakuwa. 32 Nantele amwe mumalezezya amenye iseheku yihwanziwa imbibhi izyabhadada wenyu. 33 Amwe mzokha, bhana wimazokha, mwidala wele munza kwepe idongwa ya hujehanamu? (Geenna g1067) 34 Eshi, enyi ihumbatuma aawakuwa hulimwe, abhantu winjele, na waasimbi, abhamo munza hubhabude ua hubhakhobhekanye. Na abhamo munza hubhashente muhanti yivibanza vyenyu na hubhadaje afume mkhaya yeka hadi iyamwao. 35 Hakhanza fumilepo hulimwe pazafumile idada zyonti izya wagolofu zyazyahitilwe munsi, ahuande idada lya Habilii ugolosu, mpaka idanda ilya Zakaria umwana wa Barakia, yamwahabudile pahanti yapafinjile

na pashibhanza. **36** Lyoli ihumbawhuzya, amambo enga gonti gakhaibhangha ishikholo eshi. **37** Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu, awe uhuwabuda abhakuwa na uhuhbakhoma na mawe wala bhabhatumwilwe huliwe! khalenga imba whunganyenyne abhana bhakho peka nanzi shila inkuku shiwhunganya inyana zyakwe pasi yi maapamikho agakwe, lakini sagahuentekha! **38** Enya inyumba yakho isangeye wene. **39** Nane ihuwozya, ahuande isala enzi nahundelele sangaunza hudole, mpaka lwhaiyang'a, 'Asayiwlwe umwene yahwenze hwitawa ilya Bwana."

24 U Yesu akhafuma msibhanza na akhasogola. Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhakhamalila na hunolesye inyumba yishibhanza. **2** Lakini akhajibu na hubhawhunzye, "Je, muhungolola amambo enga gonti? Lyoli ihumbawhozo nalimo Iwe lyalyahisagalala humwanya yiliya mwawho bila abomolewe." **3** Na pakhakheyemwingamba li Mizeituni, awanafunzi wakwe bhakhamalila, "Pambembe, Tiwhuzye amambo enga gahaifumila ndii? Hantu wele khakhaiwonekha ahwenze huliwe na humwiso wa munsi?" (**aiōn g165**) **4** U Yesu akhabhajibu, akhabhawoza, "Msimisizaje aje umuntu asakhabhatezye. **5** Maana winchi wanzahwenze hwi tawa lyane. Wanzayanje, 'Ane nene Klisiti,' na wanza huwatezye winchi. **6** Munza akhovye ulugo ni kholo yi lugo Enyanji musakhawye nii wonga, maana amambo engo lazima gafumile; lakini ula umalishilo unzabhe usele. **7** Hwamaana insi ni insi uwamwao zibhalalwe na umwene na umwene uwamwao. Hunzabhe inzala na nanyinje insi isehemu izimo zimo. **8** Lakini amambo enga gonti gahunde tu uchungu wa pape. **9** Ndipo wanza hubhafumye wapate amalabha na hubhabude. Mnza vitilwe na bhamnsi wonti husababu yi tawa lyane. **10** Epo winchi bhanza bomele na zilane navitilanwe bhewokwa bhewo. **11** Awakuwa winchi bhilenkha bhakhaumila na hubhakhopela bhinchii. **12** Epo imbibhi ziahainyonelela, ulugano ulwawinchi wahaipola. **13** Lakini yakhaijimba mpaka mumalishilo ahaiokolewa. **14** Eli inzwi ilya umwene lyakhailumbelewa monti abhe ushaihidi mubha munsi mwonti. Epo owhavmalishilo unzahwenze. **15** Eshi, Iwamwalilola ichukizo ilya nanganye, liliyangwile na u Danieli lyemeleye amahali pafinjile [Yahbazyaya amanye], **16** epo bhabhali huayunda washembelele humagamba. **17** Nula yali pamwanya panyumba asahajezye ahwishe pansi ahueuje ahantu hakhorti afume mkhanti yi nyumba yakwe, **18** nape yalekho hugonda asakha wele ahuenje umwenda gwakwe. **19** Washellie ewo bhali na bhana bhala bhabhakhosya husiku izyo! **20** Lawanji aje ashmbele hwenyu husakhabhe wakati wisasa, wala lisiku lya sabato. **21** Kwa kuwa hwaibha ishinda ingosi, yasanga iwhahle afumile ahuande awhumbwe insi hadi isala enzi, na sagaikhaiba nantele. **22** Insiku izyo nkhasanga hupungoshe numo uyo angonkokho. Lakini hwa bhala bhabhasalulilwe isiku zyaipungukha. **23** Nantele nkhashe umuntu wowonti anzahubhawoza 'Enya, Klisiti alekho epa!' au, 'Uklisiti alekho hula msakhakheteshe inongwa eyo. **24** Maana Amaklisiti wilensha na abhatumi wilensha bhanza huenze, na bhanza lolesye amayele amagosii nagashinjisye, hwilengo iliyatenzye, bhabhajie hata bhabhasalulilwe. **25** Enyanji, imbasundile shangasele amambo enga afumile. **26** Kwa huje khabhanza hubhawhunzye, "Uklisiti alihumbuga,'

msahabhaile ukho humbuga. Au, 'Enyaji, alimuhanti munyumba,' musakhakheteshe inongwa eyo. **27** Nanzi shila ilandi shinglala afume humashariki nakhoeje hadi humaghalihi shishesho shanza huenze umwana wa Adamu. **28** Poponti papali uwozu, ukho pabhawhungana impanga. **29** Insiku zila amalabha amagosii nhageza, isenya lyahaiwehwa ahinsi, nu mwensi sangagwakha ifumya ukhozya wakwe, inzonto zyingwa afume humwanya, na ingovo izya humwanya zyakhaiyinga. **30** Epo amayele ga Mwana wa Adamu gakhailolekha humwanya, na amakabila gonti gamunsi gakhaikholo. Bhakhainola umwana wa Adamu ahuenze humabhengo gahumwanya hungonvu nu tunndumu ungosi. **31** Akhaimatuma abhatumi bhakwe ni isauti ingosi yi tarumbeta, ewho bhanza hubba whuganye peka abhasalulwe bhakwe afume ipane zinne izya munsi, afume humalishilo weka wahumwanya, hadi uwngwamwao. **32** Manyizyaji isunkulu afume hwikwi. Lwalmela lifumya amatundu ni samba mumanya aje shisenya shikalibye. **33** Nantele Iwamzalole amambo gonti enga, muhuanzia amanyi aje akalibye, alikalibu munjango. **34** ihumbawhunzya, ishikholo eshi sangashishila, hadi amambo ganti enga ganzabhe gafumije. **35** Imwanya ninsi zizashile, lakini izwi liane sangalishila kamwe. **36** Lakini isiku elyo ni saa inyo numo ya menye, hata abhatumi bhahumwanya wala umwana, yudaada mweene. **37** Nanzi shikhali isiku izya Nuhu, shinzbabhe ahwenza umwana wa Adamu. **38** Isiku izyo shisele igalika, abhantu walinga, na bhamwelanga bheganga na huengwe, hadi isiku lila u Nuhu awhinjile musafina, **39** sangabhabhaka menye ahantukhahonti khakhazafumile hadi egalika lwayenza na hubhazyole wonti - shinzbabhe shesho Iwakhaiyenza umwana wa Adamu. **40** Abhantu bhabhile bhaiba humagondawaaka akhaiyengwa na weka akhailehwa hwsinda. **41** Abhashe bhabhile bhahaiwa asye peka - weka akhaiyengwa na weka akhaisagalala. **42** Sanga mumenyi isiku lyahaiyeza U Bwana wenyu kwa hiyo khalaji maso. **43** Mumanyi aje umwenesho nyumba angamenyi isala ya hwenze umwibha indi alimaso andasaga aleshile inyumba yakwe bha mwinjilile. **44** Shesho ihuanziwa abhe tarayi, isala musangamuienyi umwana wa Adamu akhaiyenza. **45** Eshi yunanu aligolosu, umuwomba mbombo yali nijele, leyo ubwana wake apriye ugosi abhapelaje ishalye bhabhali muyumba yakwe husala yifaa? **46** Asayiwlwe umuwomba mbombo uyo, aje ubwana wakwe anzahumwaje awomba esho uwakati uuhuenza. **47** Lyoli ihumbawoza ubwana wakwe anzahumeshe humwanya kila hatu khalinakho. **48** Lakini nkasher umuwomba mbombo umibhi anzayanje mumoyo gwake, 'Ubwana wane akhey'e, **49** na waanda hubhakhome abhawomba mbombo wakwe na alie kholwe amakholwa. **50** UBwana wa bhawomba mbombo uyo anzahuenze hwsikulu yasanga alimeye ni sala yasanga amenye. **51** UBwana wakwe anza hudumlanye ivipande vibhile na humeshe inafasi yeka na abhilenkha, ewo bhanza lile nasie amino.

25 Umwene wa humwanya ulinishifano wabhalende kumi bhaejile itala zyao na sogoke abhale suposhelle ubwana wenji. **2** Bhasanu khanti yao bhakhali bhapumbavu na abhamwao bhasanu bhahali ni nejeli. **3** Abhalendu abhapumbatu bhaejile itara zyao, sangabhaejile amafuta gogonti. **4** Abhalundu

bhinjele ivyombo vimafuta peka ni tara zyao. 5 Uwakati ubwana wejiachelewa afishe, whunti bhakhakhatwa nutulo na bhagona. 6 Lakini uwakati wa nusiku pakhanti khahali ni shingo, 'ENyi, ubwana weji! Fumi khonze mposhele.' 7 Ndipo ewho abhalendu bhakhadamula na khonze itala zyao. 8 Bhala abhapumbavu bhabhawhuzya bhala bhinjele, 'Mti pele isehemu yi mafuta genyu ate itala zyeta zizima.' 9 Lakini bhala bhinjele bhakhayanga na hubhawhuzye, 'Huje sanganganza hutikwele ate namwe, eshi bhalaji hwabhakazya mkale madodo gagenuy.' 10 Lwabhabhala ukho akale, Ubwana wenji akhafika, whunti bhabhakhalitayari bhakhabhalao hasukulukulu ya wenji, na uniangobhaghatalila. 11 Pamande bhala abhalendu abhamwao bhakhafika, na yanje, 'Bwana, bwana tungulile.' 12 Lakini bhakhabhwaloza, ane sangaimba meye.' 13 Eshi enyanji, aje sagamumenye isiku wala isaa. 14 Fuandi sawa nu muntu yahuanza shola abhala hansi iyamwao. Ahabhakwinzizye abhawomba mbombo bhakwe na hubhaleshele uutajili wakwe. 15 Weka akhapinye italanta zisanu, uwamwao akhapinye zibhile, ula umuntu akhashola akhasogola wee. 16 Ula yakaposhea italanta zisanu akhasongoye ishandabhe abhale husiwhombele, na ziakhapapa italanta iziamwao zisanu. 17 Nape yakaposheyetalanta zibhile ziakhapapa italanta iziamwao zibhile. 18 Lakini umuomba mbombo yakaposheyetalanta yeka, akhasongoye akhabana igondi pasi, akhazieshela ihela ya bwana wakwe. 19 Gwa hashila umuda utali, ula bwana wa bhawombambombo ahawela na akhagomba amahesabu anao. 20 Ula umuombambombo yahaposheyetalanta zisanu akhenzele na lente italanta iziamwao zisanu, akhamuozya, 'Ubwana ukhampelile italanta zisanu. Enya, impente ifaida italanta iziamwao zisanu.' 21 Ubwana wakwe akhamuozya, 'Eshee, muwomba mbombo mwinza na uligolosu! Uligolosu huvinti ividodo. Inzahupele atabahle ivintu vinchi nya pamwanya. Injila ashe nu bwana whakho.' 22 Umuwombambombo yahaposheyetalanta zibhele ahenzele na yanje, 'Bwana, ukhampirye italanta zibhile. Enya, impente ifaida italanta iziamwao zibhile,' 23 Ubwana wakwe akhamuozya, 'Ehee, muomba mbombo mwinza na ugolosu! Uligolosu huvinti vinchi nya pamwanya. Injila ashe nu bwana whakho.' 24 Pamande yakaposheyetalanta yeka ahezele na yanje, 'Bwana, imenye aje awe ulimuntu khali. Uyibhila vyasanga utotile, na uhwenga vyasanga uweshole. 25 Ane nakhogope, nakhasogola ane nafisa italanta yakho pilongo. Enya, enepa yuhkapiye yiliyakho.' 26 Lakini ubwana wake akhayanga na humuozye, 'Awe muomba mbombo mibhi na molo, ukhamenyaje iyibhila pasangaintontile na pasanga imbeshele. 27 Ihela yane uhuaziwilwe uwapele abhantu bhi benki, wakati wawele ane naposhelaga ela yahuline ni faida peka. 28 Eshi muopi eyo italanta na mpele ula umuomba mbombo yalini talanta kumi. 29 Shila muntu yalinasho anzahojelezewezaidi-hata azidishibhe sana. Walakini wowonti yasanga alina hantu, hata hala khali nasho anzahupwe. 30 Taji khonze muhinsi uyo umuomba mbombo umibhi yasangafaa, ukho hwahusabhe alile nasie amino.' 31 Umwakati umwana wa Adamu Iwakhaiyeza nu sisya wakwe, na abhatumi wonti peka numwene, panza akhale pamwanya yitengo lyakwe isisyis. 32 Abhamuni wonti bhahaiwongangana hwitagalila lyakwe,

nape ahaibagula abhantu nanzi undimi shabagula ingole ni mbuzi. 33 Anza hubhabheshe ingole ukhono gwake wa hunelo, bali imbuzianza hubhabheshe ukhono wahumongo. 34 Nantele umwene anzahubhabhuzya wala bhabhali ukhono wahnuelo, 'Nnzaji, mumusaiwilwe nu Daada wenyu, murithi ummwene uulekho kwa ajili yenu ahuande huwandilo wa munsi. 35 Lwanahali ni nzala mwakha mpelile ishalye; Iwanakhali jenu mwahakalibisizye; 36 Lwanakhali bwinda, mwakhankwatisizye amenda; Lwanakhali minu mwakhanenyizye; Lwanakhafungwilwe mwakhezele.' 37 Ndipo abhagolosu bhahaiyangana humuonye, 'Bwana, ndi lwatahalolile uli ni zala, lakkapela ishalye? Au uyumele ntakhapela amenze?' 38 Na ndii takhalolile ulijenu takhakalibisizye? Au uli bwindutakhakwatisizye amenda? 39 Na ndii takhalolile uli minu, au ufungwilwe na twahenza? 40 Na umwene akhahiyanga na hubhawonye, 'Lyoli ihumbawhuzya lyamuwombile epa hwakholowane udodo weka, mumbombeye nene.' 41 Panza hubhawhuzyebhabhali ukhono gwakwe gwa humongo, 'Epanji huline mkhaniwilbe bhalaji hwanguli umoto wa wilawila uweshelwe kwa ajili ya usietano ni impepo imbibhi, (aiōnios g166) 42 ane nakhalini zala lakini sagumwakhampiye ishalye; nakhomele lakini sagamwakhampiye amenze; 43 Nakhalini fenu sangamwahankalibisizye; Nakhalini bwinda sanga mwakha mpinaye amenda; nakhalini minu na nakhapinyilwe, lakini sangamwakhanenyizye.' 44 Ewo nape bhamuozya na yanje, 'Bwana, ndi twakhalolile uli ni zala, au uyumele, au ulijenu au uli bwinda au uliminu, au ufungwilwe sangatakhasasiye?' 45 Epo akhahiyanga na hubhawuozye, 'Lyoli ihumbawuozya, shila sanga mwahawombile hwaweka hwa bhadodo ewo, sangamwakhambombeye nene.' 46 Ebha bhakhabhalahumalabha giwilawila bali abhagolosu huwomi wa wilawila." (aiōnios g166)

26 U Yesu Iwahamala ayanje inongwa ezyo zyonti, akhabhawozizye abhanafunzi wakwe, 2 "Mumenye aje baada yisiku zibhile huzabhe ishikulukulu ishi pasaka na umwana wa Adamu bhanza hufumye hukhobhehanye." 3 Pamande abhagoswi makuhani nabhagogolo bha bhantu, bhakhatangeni peka hwakhalauku khani ugozi yakhakwiziwanga Kayafa. 4 Bhahali peka bhakhapanga ishahukhate u Yesu husiri na hubude. 5 Bhakhajili isakhawombeshe uwakati wa sikulukulu, aje isahafumile ivurugu hwabhantu." 6 U Yesu Iwahali Hubethania hunyumba ya Simoni mkomwa, 7 Iwahaigolosizyepameza, ushi weka akhezele akhanyumye umkembe wahali na mafuta igi samani ingosi, akhanyunyulizya pitwe lyakwe. 8 Lakini abhanafunzi wakwe Iwabhalola ijambo elyo bhakhavitilwe nayanje, "Yenu ihasala ine?" 9 Ega tahabhaijieshiashi shigositibhapele abhapena." 10 Lakini u Yesu, akhamenyeli, akhabhawuzya, "Shunu muhunavye ushe uno? Maana awombie ishantuishinza huline. 11 Abhapena mlinao isiku zyonti, lakini sangamzabhe peka name wila. 12 Hwapashile amafuta mpele gwana, awombie esho kwa ajili ya sielwe ane. 13 Lyoli ihumbawozya, poponti izwi eli linzalimbelelewemunsi mwonti, ishitendo shawombile ushe uno, nantele shinzungawka kwa ajili ya kumboshe." 14 Weka wa bhala kumi na bhabhile, yahakwiziwanga Yuda Iskariote, akhabhahile huwagosi bha

makuhani 15 na yange, "Mnza hupeleshi nkisalinti?" Bhakhapimila u Yuda ivipande selathini ivihela. 16 Ahwande umuda ugo ahazile inafasi yahusaliti. 17 Hata isiku illahuande makate gasanga gaweshelwe ichachu, abhanafunzi bhahamalila u Yesu na yanje, "Uhwanza hwi tiweshele ishalye shi Pasaka?" 18 Akhabhawoza, "Bhalaji humjini hwa muntu fulani na mumwonzye, Umwalimu ayinga, "Umuda gwakwe ukalibiye. Ahwanza huimalezye ipasaka peka na bhanafunzi wakwe hu nyumba yakho." 19 Abhanafunzi bhakhawomba nazi u Yesu shabhalajizzye, na bhakhandaille ishalye ishi Pasaka. 20 Lwayafika iliewela, akhakheyeye alye ishalye peka na bhanafunzi wakwe kumi na bhabhile. 21 Lwabhalanga ishalye ahabhawonzya, "Lyoli ihumbawoza aje weka kati yunu anzahusali." 22 Bhakhazungumiye sana, weka weka bhahandile humwonzye, "Je, saga nene, Bwana?" 23 Ahabhawoza, "Ula yanzatobhele inyobhe yakwe peka nane humbakuli yanza husaliti. 24 Umwana wa Adamu azasogole, nanzi shisimbililwe. Lakini umuntu yanza husaliti umwana wa Adamu! Indishinza hwa muntu uyo nkasanga ahapapwilwe." 25 U Yuda, ula ahali msaliti akhayanga, "Je!, Nene Rabi?" U Yesu ahamonzya, "Uyanjile ijambo elyo awe wewe." 26 Lwabhalanga ishalye, u Yesu ahenjile ikate, alisaya na akhamenya. Ahabhabela abhanafunzi wakwe akhayanga, "Eji mlye. Ungu bele gwane." 27 Ahenga ishikombe ahasalipy, ahabhabela na yanje, "Mwelaji mwenti hweshi. 28 Ene danda yaindagano yane, yihwitikha kwa ajili ya winchi hubhasajile imbibhi zyao. 29 Lakini ihumbawoza sanganahimwela anteles amadondu ga mizabibu ega, hadi namwe huumwene wa Daada wane." 30 Lwabhamalezya ahwembe ulwembo, bhakhasogola abhle hwigamba ilya mizeituni. 31 Nantele u Yesu akhawoza usiku uwhu amwe mwonti vitwe kwa ajili yane, kwa kuwa iyandihulilwe, Inzahukhome umchungajie ngole bhanza tabhanyishe. 32 Lakini Iwanazyokha ane nakhaibhata ngalila abhale Hugalilaya." 33 Lakini u Petro akhamwonya, "Hata nkawonti bhakhane humambo gaganza hu hwaje, ane sangainza hukhane." 34 U Yesu akhamwonya, "Lyoli ihuwonzya, usiku uwhu shisele ihanda akunte, anzahukhane mara hatatu." 35 U Perto akhamwoza, "Hata nkimbajie afye nawe, sangaimbalwa hukhane." Na bhanafunzi wonti bhayanga shishesho. 36 Pamande u Yesu ahabhala nao amahali papahwetwa Gethsemane na akhabhawonzya abhanafunzi bhakwe, "Khali epa wakati ane imbalwa ukho alabhe." 37 Akhamwenga u Petro na abhana bhabhile wa Zebedayo na akhanda azungumile na sononoshe. 38 Nantele akhawonzya, "Umpepo ufinjile wane izungumie pangosi sana, hata ihwanza afye. Lakini epa mubhe masopeka nane." 39 Akhabhala pilongolela hadondo, angwa gubama na alabhe. Akhayanga, "Daada wane, nkashe bhajie ishikombe eshi shinepe. Isakhabhe shihwanza ane bali nanzishuhwanza awe." 40 Akhabhabhalila abhanafunzi ahaweye bhagonile utulo, akhabhawoza Petro, "Shunu sangamlimaso nane hata isala lyeka? 41 Kesyani na labhe ili msahahinjili mumajaribu. Iroho ili radhi, lakini ubebe niwolo." 42 Akhabhala wee imala ya bhele na labhe, akhayanga, "Daada wane, ijambo eli sagalibhajie hunepe ni lazima imwelele ishikombe eshe, amapenzi gakho gatimile." 43 Akhawela nantele akhabhaga wagonile utulo, amasogakho gakhali mamwamu. 44

Nantele akhabhalekha akhabhala akhalabha amara ya utatu akhayanga inongwa zizila. 45 Pamande u Yesu akhabhabhalila abhanafunzi wakwe na hubhawuzye, "Mulisha mgonile tu natozye? Enyanji issa ilikaribu, na umwana wa Adamu akhatwa mumakhono mwabha bhibhi. 46 Damulaji, tisonganlanje. enyi ula yahusalinti akaribiye." 47 Lwakhali bado ayanga, u Yuda weka wa bhala kumi na bhabhile akhenza namapanga ni ndungu. 48 Nantele umuntu wahusaliti u Yesu akhabhabelile ishara, ahayenje, ula yinza hubusu, ndiyo yuyo. Khante." 49 Papepo akhezele hwa Yesu akhayanga, "Salamu, Mwalimu!" Na akhabusu. 50 U Yesu akhamwoza, "Kondani, liwhombe lila ulinalyo lililetile." Ndipo bhahenza, nagolosye inyobhe hwa Yesu na hukhante. 51 Enyi, umuntu weka yakhalipeka nu Yesu, akhagolosesye inyonbhe yakwe, akhachomola ipanga lyakwe, akhakhoma umuomba mbombo wa kuhanu ugosi, na hudumule ikutu lyakwe. 52 Ndipo u Yesu akhamuoza, wezya ipanga lyakho puyejile, kwa kuwa wonti bhabhatumila ipanga bhanza hwangamile ni panga. 53 Myinga sangaimbaije hukwinzye udaada wane, nape angantumila abhalugu zaidi ya kumi na bhabhile ya awatum? 54 Eshi shihwaziwa atokele ili amandiko katimile hwidala elyo?" 55 Uwakati whuwho u Yesu akhabhawuzyo bhabhawungene, "Je! Mwenzele namapanga nidungu hukhante nazi yahupa? Kila lisiku nakhakheyeye namwe mshibhanza, nabhamayizyanga sanga mwakha kheute! 56 Lakini gonti enga gawombeshe ili amaandiko ga watumi gatimile." Ndipo abhanafunzi wakwe bhakhanekha bhakhashembela. 57 Bhala bhabhkhatte u Yesu bhakhatwala hua Kayafa, ukuhanu ugosi, amahali epo abhasimbi na agogolo bhabhawongene peka. 58 Lakini u Petro akhafuatle hwisinda huhutali mpaka hushumba sha kuhanu ugosi. Ahirijila mhanti akhakhala peka nu ninzi alope shashinza fumile. 59 Basi abhagosu bha makuhani ni baraza lyonti liahazanga uushaidi wileukha juu ya Yesu, ili bhapate hubude. 60 Bhakhafumie amashaidi winchi, lakini sangabhabhayeje imbibhi yoyuti. Lakini pamandi amashahidi bhabhile bhakhafumila hwilongolela 61 na bayanga, "Umntu uno akhayenje, "Imbajiye agwisye ishibhaza isha Ngolobhe na hushizenje nantele husiku zitatu." 62 Ukuhanu ugosi ahemelela na humwonzye, "Saga ujib? Ewa bhahuwuzya wele juu yakho?" 63 Lakini u Yesu akhapuma mye. Ukuhanu ugosi ahamwoza, "Nanzi uNgolobhe shakhala ihulazimisyu utawhuzye, awe wewe Klisiti, Umwana wa Ngolobhe." 64 U Yesu ahabhawuzya, "Awe wewe uyanjele ijambo elyo. Lakini ihuwonyo, ahwande eshi nahwendelele, unza hunole Umwana wa Adamu akheyeye ukhono unelo uulinigovo, na ahuenza humawengo gahumwanya." 65 Ndipo ukuhanu ugosi akhazebula amenda gakwe nayanje, "Akhanile! Je, tihwanza washi nayanje uushahidi? 66 Je! Msebhashi bhayanga nahumwozye, "Ahuanziwa afye." 67 Nantele bhakhashelala amate humasona hukhome ingumi na huchete amakofi ni nyobhe zyao, 68 na bhakhamuoza, "Yanga, wewe Klisiti. Yunanu yachapile?" 69 Isala izyo u Petro akheyeye huoze huu kumbi, umuomba mbombo wishishi ahamalila nahumuozye, "Awe nawe ulipeka nu Yesu wa Galilaua." 70 Lakini akhghanile hubele yao wonti, ahanga sangaimenye ahantu huyanga." 71 Lwabhalala hunze huniango, umuomba mbombo uwamwao wishishi ahanola na hubhawuzyebhabhahali epo,

"Umuntu uno nope alipeka nu Yesu wa Nazareti." 72 Akhakhana tena na lepe, ana sangaimenye umuntu uno." 73 Umuda kidogo pamande, wala bhabahemeleye karibu, bhakhamallia nahumuozye u Petro, "Na lyoli awe nawe ulipeka nao, hata njango yakho iholesya." 74 Pahandile akhana na lepe, ane sanga imenye umuntu uno," papepo ihanda ikhakuta. 75 U Petro ahakumbukha inongwa yakhmuozezye u Yesu, kabla yihanda iselete akute unza hukhane mara hatatu."

27 Amasala gishandabhe akhafikha, khabhagosi wonti bha makuhani na bhazee bha bantu bhakhaliye injama juu ya Yesu wapate hubude. 2 Bhakhapinya, bhakanongozya, bhafishia hwa liwali u Pilato. 3 Nantele u Yuda, yahali msaliti, akhalolile aje u Yesu tayari alomgwile, akhazungumie wawezya ivipande selasini ivi hela, hwabhagosi wa makuhani na bhazee, 4 na akhayanga, "Imbombile imbibhi ya huisaliti idada yisanga ilimbibhi." Lakini bhakhamonzya, "lihituhusu lyenu ate? Genyaye ego wewe." 5 Nantele wavitanga pasi vila ivipande vinhela hwihibhanza, na ahasogola na huiyoje mwene. 6 Ugosi wa makuhani ahavyenga vila ivipande vi hela na ahayanga, "Sagashiza kuibheshe ihela ine mhazina, kwa sababu yi danda." 7 Bhakhayangana peka ihela itumishe akalile ugonda gwa whumble azyesheli abhajenu. 8 Kwa sababu eyo ugunda ugwa likwiziwa "Guda gwi danda" hadi ilelo eshe. 9 Nantele ela inongwa yikhayangwile na abhatumii u Yeremia liahatimila, aje, "Bhakejile ivipande selasini ivi hela, ibeyi yihapangwilwe na bantu bha Israeli hwa ajili yakwe, 10 bhakhatumie ugonda gwa muwhumbaji nazi u Bwana Shakhelezezye." 11 Eshi u Yesu ahemeleye hwilongolela lya Liwali na uliwalii akhamwozya, "Je! Awe uli mwene wa Wayahudi?" U Yesu akhajibu, "Awe uyejesho." 12 Lakini Iwawisatikiwa na bhagosi wa makuhani na bhazee, saga ahajibu lyolyonti. 13 Nantele u Pilato akhamuozya, "Sagauuyuvezye amashitaka gonti agakho?" 14 Lakini sanga akhajibu ineno hala lyenka akhaswinga uliwalii. 15 Hwisisku zisikulukulu ihali kawaida uliwalii humungulile yapimiyilwe weka yasalulilwe na winchi. 16 Uwakati uwo bhahali nuyoapinylwe wimatata ilawa lyakwe yu Baraba. 17 Lwabhwungene peka upilato akhabba wuzya yunanu yamuhunza imungulile kwa ajili yunu?" Ubaraba au Uyesu yahwetwa Klisiti?" 18 Maana akhamenye aje tayari bhakhe kwa sababu bhavitililiwe. 19 Wakan akheyeye hwitengo ililonzi, ushe wakwe akhatwalila ineno aje, "Usakawombe lyolyonti hwa muntu uyo yasanga alini mbibhi. Yaani indawile hani ilelo mundonto kwa ajili yakwe." 20 Ndipo abhagosi wa makuhani na bhazee bhakhabhakondeleya amakutano aje bhanabhe u Baraba, u Yesu afye. 21 Uliwalii akhabhawuzya, "Yunani katii ya bhabhile yamuhuwa nza amwe ineshele?" Bhakhayanga, "Ubaraba." 22 U Pilato ahawawuzya, "Imombe wele u Yesu yahwetwa Klisiti?" Wonti bhahamuozyo, "Amayembe" 23 Nape ahayanga, "Shunu likosashi awomble?" Lakini bhahojelela apwaje isauti hata humwanya hani, "Ayembe." 24 Epo Upilato lwa saga awajie ayombe lyolyonti, ivurugu ziahandile ahenga amenze ahazuguzila inyobhe zyakwe hwilogolela lya winchi, na yanje aje, "Ane sagandi ninogwa juu yi danda iya muntu uno yasanga alinibibhi. Genyanji ega mwe mwemwe." 25 Awanti wonti bhahayanga, "Idanda lyakwe liwe juu yetu na bhana wetu."

26 Epo ahamungulila u Baraba wao, lakini ahakhoma amijeledi u Yesu na ahabhapela awene abhale hukhobhehanye. 27 Nantele abharugu bha liwali bhahamwenga u Yesu mpaka Praitorio ni kundi igosi lya bhalongu wonti bhakhamunganila. 28 Bhahavula amenda gwakwe na hukwatizye igololeli langi ishamamu. 29 Tena bhahagomba itaji yi miwva na bhaiwehe hwitwe lyakwe na hususye, bhahayanga, "Salamu, Wamwene wa Wayahudi?" 30 Na bhaswelela amate, na bhahenga imwanzi na hukhome hwitwe. 31 Wakati bhahususya bhakhavulile igolole na hukwatizye amenda gakwe, na hunogole abhale hukhobhehanye. 32 Lwabhfuma hoze, bhahanola umuntu afume ilawa Krene ilawa likwa yu Simeoni, uyo bhakanazimisyia abhale nao ili anyumule ishikhomehayo shakwe. 33 Lwabhfikha pala Pagaligotha, imaana yakwe, "Ieneo lya ifupa litwe." 34 Bhakhapela siki yabhasnganyenye ni nyongo amwele. Lakini Iwawonga saga ahamwela. 35 Lwabha khomehanya, bhahagabhana amenda gakwe bhahahoma ikura. 36 Na bhahakhala na humwenye. 37 Hwitwe lya Yesu bhahaweshele inongwa yakwe ihabaziwanga, "Uno yu Yesu, umwene wa Wayahudi." 38 Bhabbhupha bhabhile bhahakobhe nyewepeka numwene, weka ahali upande wa nelo wakwe na uwamwao wa humongo. 39 Bhala bhabhashilanga bhasosyanga bhahayizianga amatwe gao 40 na humozya, "Awe wawazaga anaganye ishibhanza na azenye husiku zitatu uyokole wewe! Nkuli mwana wa Ngulubhe, ikha pasi uyepe mumalabha!" 41 Katika ihali iyelya abhagosi wa makuhani bhasosyanga peka na abhasimbi na abhazee, na humuozya, 42 "Ahokoye abhanche. Yu mwene wa Wayahudi. Na ayishi pasi afume mumalabha, epo tinza humweteshe. 43 Ahasobhenye Ungulubhe. Lekha Ungolobhe amwokole eshi nkashelle ahuanza, nkashelle ahuanza, nkashila ahayenie, 'Ane nene mwana wa Ngolobhe.' 44 Na wala bhabbhupha bhabhakhomagenye peka nu Yesu nape bhahayenje hususye. 45 Eshi afume msaa sita hwahali ahinsi munsi yonti hata saa tisa. 46 Lwayafisha saa tisa, u Yesu ahalila husauti ingosi, "Eloi, Eloi, lama thabakithan?" Imana yakwe, "Ngolobhe wane, Ngolobhe wane mbona undeshile?" 47 Uwakati uwo bhahali awamo bhemeye pala bhahovywa Iwayanga, "Ahukwinza u Eliya." 48 Haraka weka ahashembela ahwenje isifongo na huimyeme isha mwele isikhiali, ahaibihia huwanya yikwi na hupele ili amwele. 49 Nape bhabbahasageye bhahayanga, "Neshe mwene, leshe tenye u Eliya nkahwenza humwokole." 50 Nantele u Yesu ahalila husauti ingosi aifumya iilo yakwe. 51 Enya, ipazia lya mshibhanza lyahazembukha isehemu zibhile, afume humwanya mpaka pasi. Na insi ihayingile, na amawe gahabazushe ivipande. 52 Amakaburi gahugushe amabele gabagolosu wichi bhabbahagonile utulo bhahazyoshile. 53 Bhahafumile mumakaburi Iwawazyoha, bhahawinila umji ugulosu, na bhahakhoneha na winchi. 54 Basi ula uakida na walabhamwenyaga u Yesu bhahalola itetemeko na amambo gagahfumiye, bhahabha nuwongo sana nayanji aje, "Lyoli onu ahali mwana wa Ngolobhe." 55 Awashe winchi bhahafuatile u Yesu afume Hugalilaya ili humwombele bhahali pala humwenye afume haluli. 56 Mhati yao bhahali, Umariam Magdarena, Umariamu umaye wa Yakobo na Josefu, na umaye wa wana wa Zebedayo. 57 Lwayafisha iylebhela umuntu utajili afume Arimathayo, yahetelwa u Yusufu,

nantele ahali mwanafunzi wa Yesu. **58** Ahamalila u Pilato hunabhe ubele gwa Yesu. Upilato ahalajizya bhapele. **59** Uyusufu ahawejile ubele ahaupinya na menda gi sufi inzeru, **60** ahaugonya mwikaburi lyakwe ipya lyalahachonjilwe mwiwe, alafu ahawungulusya iwe igosi lyahazinga uniongo gwi kaburi ahasogolo. **61** Umariamu Magdalena na Umariamu uweche bhahali pala, bhahenye pikaburi. **62** Isiku lilyahafuata lyahali lisiku lya maandalizi, abhagos wa makuhani na Mafarisayo bhahawungeni peka hwa Pilato. **63** Brahamuozya, "Bwana, tuzushe aje ula wilenkho Iwahali momi ahajile, 'Baada yi siku zitatu anzazyoshe.' **64** Eshi lajiza aje ikaburi bhalinde sallama mpaka isiku iylatatu. Nkasanga shisheshe abhanafunzi wakwe bhanza hweze humwibhe na wazayanje hwa wantu aje azysoshele afume mfye, na ilenkaa ilyamwiso linzabhe libhibhi ashile ilyahwande." **65** U Pilato ahabhawuozya, "Eji abhalizi. Bhalaji muweshe usalama shamulolile." **66** Basi bhabhabhalile aweshe usalama hwikaburi iwe lyahahomwa umuhuri naweshe abhalinzi.

28 Pamande iyeweles isiku ili Sabato, isenyen Iwalyawanga awale isiku ilyahuande ijuma, Umariamu Magdalena, nula Umariamu uweche bhahawalile ahwenye ikaburi. **2** Bhenya hwahali itetemeko igosi, maana ukuwa wa Bwana ahishile huliwungu lushe iwe lila, alafu ahali khalila. **3** Isura yakwe ihalije umeme na amenda gakwe gahali mazelu aje choka. **4** Bhala abhalizi bhahamema uwonga bhabhaje wofinye. **5** Ola ukuwa akhabhalanganyizwa wala awashe akhabhawozya bhasahahongope maana imenyen aje muhumwanza u Yesu, yahahomayenyenye. **6** Numo epa, lakini azysoshele nanzi shakhabhawuzezye. Inzaji mwenye pabhakhagonezye u Bwana. **7** Bhalaji nalinali hubhawuze abhanafunzi wakwe, 'Azyoshile afume hwahafwe, enyi abhatagaliye Hugalilaya. Ukho hwamuzahunole.' Anya ane imbawozezye." **8** Bhala abhashe bhakhasongola pale pikaburi nalinali shabhalii nuwoga na bhahashiye sana, bhakhashembe hubhabhuze abhanafunzi wakwe. **9** Enya u Yesu ahatangana nao ahngaa, "Salamu." Bhala abhashe bhahenza na hukhante amanama gakwe, nantele bhahapunta. **10** Nantele u Yesu ahabhabhuza, "Musakhahongope, bhalaji mubhawuze abhaholo bhane bhalongolele Hugalilaya. Ukho bhaza hundele. **11** Wakati wala awashe bhabhalaga enya abhamo abhalinzi bhahabhalia humjini na hubhabhuze abhagos wamakuhani amambo gonti gagafumiye. **12** Nepe amakuhani twabhabhatangana na bhazee, nayangane ijambo elyo peka nao, bhahafumizye ishiasi ishigosi shi hela Iwahala abhalogo **13** na hubhabhuze, "Yangaji hwabhamwao aje, 'abhanafunzi wa Yesu bhahezele nusuku ahwibhe ubele gwa Yesu Iwatigonile ante.' **14** Ihabali ene nkifishile uliwalii, ate linza hubebelezye na hubbefuezye amwe amashaka gonti." **15** Bhala abhalugu bhahazienga ihela zila nawombo shahawuzewelwe. Ihabari ikheneyesana hwabhabyahudi ilekho mpaka ilelo. **16** Lakini bhala abhatumi kumi na moja bhabhabhalile Hugalilaya, hula hwigamba hwakhabhawuzezye. **17** Lwahahanola bhakhaputile. Walakin abhamo bhakhalola ishaka. **18** Yesu akaja akawambia akisema, "Nimepewa mamlaka yote duniani na mbinguni. **19** Eshi bhalaji mubhabheshe abha munsi wonti abhe bhanafunzi,

wuozi jai hwitawa lya Daada nalya mwana nilya upepo ufijile. **20** Mubhamanyizye nabhemishishi humambo gonti gimbalajizizye, eye aye indipeka namwe wilawila, hata mumalishilo wa munsi. (aiōn g165)

Maluko

1 Ugu wandilo uwamlumbilile izya Yesu uKilisiti. **2** Nishi pihasi mbilwe nukuwa Isaya, "Enya, ituma umuntu wani witazi Iwaho, uumo uwandale idala Iwaho. **3** Sauti ya muntu uwakholo wipoli, "Kamiliwaji idala Iwa Bwana; zigolosuaji amdalal gakwe." **4** U Yohana ahinza, ahanzhele awonzwa wipoli nalumbelele ulwozwo ulwawiyiswe sameshes imbivhi. **5** Inzi yunti iya Yudaa na wantu bhudi wa Yelusalemu bhala yawamwene bhanga bhawozewa numwene isoho yo ndani bhasangamaga imbi zyao. **6** U Yohana ahali akwata amenda gimoya gingamiya nukanda ngui nkjembe musana gwakwe, alwanga ikhophya nu woonshi wa wipoli. **7** Alumhelelagu nayaje, "Ajwele omo aweza palene ya nikhonsana ari sayaiwezwa, Sasga imbaajile awishe pansi nawaule inyao zya malato gakwe. **8** Anle ihabhabhozyaga humhenze, lelo umwene aibhozya humheze huhalu Uzelu Umuiza." **9** Lihofumila isikulimo insiku izyo huje uYesu ahizele afume hu Nazareti ya wiGalilaya, ahozewa nu Yohana wisoho Yorodani, **10** Epou uYesu pauha afumemeze, ahalola imwanya awihiha pamwanya pa mwene nishi injibha. **11** Isauti ihofuma amwanya, "Awe uli Mwana Wani. Niphendeziwe sana nawe." **12** Shisho uhala alazima hwa awale wipoli. **13** Ali wipoli insiku amarogo ganhi, shajelwa nuSetano. Hali pandwemo na makhanu gamwipoli, abhandumi bhambela. **14** Ahishi afume Yohana akhatwe, Yesu ahiza hu Galilaya alumbelia inongwa zya Ngulubhi, **15** ahayanga, "Abhalilo na utawala wa Ngulubhi mbhelile lambi nahwenteshe nishi alumbhelele". **16** Ashizanya mushenje mushejenje ya Galilaya, halola uSimoni nu Andeleya uholowakwe usimoni bhaponya inyavu zwao mu nsumbi, pipo bhahali bhabhalobha. **17** U Yesu ahabhabhuli, "Ajeiza, nhizaji, dangaji izabhambeshe walolombe samantu." **18** Nahazileha inyavu zyao na hunfivate. **19** U Yesu pajendanga apatali hashe, ahabolu u Yakobo umwana wa Zebedayo na Yohana uholo wakwe; bhalilu mwitoru bhalinganya lyavu. **20** Abhakuga bhope bhafuta bhahaleha inyise wao za Zebedayo wahaleha mhati mwitoru natumishi abhanji abhakondilwe, wahafuta. **21** Pa bhahafifa Kaperinaumu, isiku ku Lwatuye, uYesu ahinjila aputile nawamanyizye. **22** Bhaswiga asunde wakwe, alingane aje asundaga nishi umuntu ulwali ni amuli nikama bhabhamanyizya na abhabbasimba. **23** Npepo umunda gwogwa ahali umuntu wahijila paputilepao ali ni pepo ichafu, naakholaialo, **24** ayanga, "Tuli na henu ahabhombe nawe, uYesu wa Nazaleti? Uyinzile watwangamizye? Imenye uli winanu. Awe uuli mwaushe ulihovhe umwana wa Ngulubhi!" **25** U Yesu aidamila ipopo nayanje, "Bhuma na hufume muhati!" **26** Na ilohi ibhibhi vhihiagwisywa paka pazhi nafume wa mwene lwlwlo shalila wisa utisana ya pamwanya. **27** Awantu bhunti wa haswingaa, bhahabuzanya na shila muntu, "Ili Iwenu? Izinsundo phaa ilwali amuli? Hata ipopo azyamlila ipopo zyope zimwiente haal!" **28** Inongwa afumilane numwene zyahanela uwakati bhobho mhati yikowa Galilaya. **29** Ishi lelo bada yafume huzi panyi poto, bhahinjila khaya wa Simoni nu uAndeleya bhali nu Yakobo nu Yohana. **30** Ishi ukhoyi wakwe uSimoni ali agonile bhinu alinihoma, mala yiyo bhahabhu uYesu ihali zyakwe. **31** Bhisho aheza, ahakata

ukhata ukhono, na ubhisye humwanya; homa ihaleha wa mwene, handa wabhele. **32** Ulwebhe labhobho isanyapa liswile, bhaletelawa mwene abhali wa winu ambahasanyishilwe ni pepo. **33** Ikaya yundi ibhongana pandwimo mundwango. **34** Ahabhonwa bhundhi abhali bhanwinzele ibhungo zinyinji, nakemele ipopo haga lehanga ipopo huje zhi yangaje pipo zwamenye. **35** Abhuha na sha pwii sana, wali shahuli siku habhala pasa pabphoneha alabhangha uhwo. **36** U Simoni na bhunti bhala abhalibhunthi bhahaza humwaze. **37** Bhahumwaga handa bhule, "Bhunti bha huwanza" **38** Abhabhula, "Salitubhale apanji nnzi yunti izyungula ili bhope oubho indumbilile. Shashisho inzile ipa." **39** Ahala ajenda mugali ya mwunti, abha azyugula mnyipoto zyabho mwunti nakemele vhepele ipopo. **40** Uwikoma ahezawamwene. Ali ahalumba; ahafugamila amafugamo agabhabala, "Khashele uwanza ugaweeza mbeshe mwinza." **41** Abuwgawa ni phana uYesu hagolozya ukhono gwakwe nahukhate habhala, "Nina. Uwe safi." **42** Hashe Iwene ukoma bhuhumwepa, ahabhabasa safi. **43** U Yesu ahasunda hukhali shilaga shaullilo, ahabhabula, **44** "Uhakiswaje saga unyama muntu yaya hyanyunti, lelo shilaga, uwibhonesye wa puti, natowe dhabihu hunoyaje u Mose alajizye shasha awi yozye isha manyishe wane." **45** Lelo abhala aubhula kila muntu na wenezye ineno sana hata uYesu haga ayendela abhale humujini huwa bhuushe. Hivho pa falanga nabhantu abha heza wamwene abha bhafume wunti.

2 Ahabhuya Kaperinaumu husiku indolwene ihuvhewa hujeinsiku nyishe Iwene alichukhaya. **2** Abhantu wabhinji sana waliwha bhunghine pala ha gahali shinafani mwakwe atieleile ya pala mu ndwango, nu Yesu ahayanga izwo wa bhene. **3** Abhantu bhashe bhahinza wa mwene bhahata umuntu uwa polile; abhantu bhanterine. **4** Lelo pakakunwa hufishile alengane yau winji wantu bhahefwa bhasanyangulanya humwanya yinyuma pipo awantu walivhiji. Wakununwaga palitubhulailina bahiswa ishitandashila bhanyemulile umtu wa polile ali agonile. **5** Halola umwoyo gwa mbanago, Yesu alibhule mutu ulayapolile, "mwanawani, ibhimbii zwaho zihombashilwe." **6** Lelo bhamo abhasimbi bhala khale bhawitosa humoyo gawo, **7** "Bhahayanga moyo gao awezizye bhule ayanje eshi? Aliliga! Bhaga umuntu huje awa uwefee idhambi isipokuwa Ungulubhi mwene mwene yaweyeza?" **8** U Yesu awimenye amwo gwakwe izyabhasibhaga kati yabho. Abhabhula bhebho, "Lelo yenu mushebhahisho moyo nginyu?" **9** Lwenu iphupusho sana aayanje wa muntu uwapolile, 'Aje imbibibi zyaho usajilwe' ama ayanje' Imelila, ega ishigonelo nishitala shaho, ujenda jee?" **10** Lelo ili bhapatte amanye aje Mwana wa Muntu ani uwamuzi uwa huhoshele umuntu imbibhizyaho zihoshilwe abhabhulau uwahobhushile uwapolile, **11** "Ibhula awe, bhuha, ega ishigonelo shaho, ubhalaje huliwe." **12** Ahemenlila phepo naveje ishigonelo shakwe, ahanje nda munyumba yashala muntu, esho bhundhi bhaswinga nahusalifwe Ungulubhi usisya, bhayanga "Shikulu, satulole inongwa na shiine." **13** Ahashila andhele munshinje munshije idimi nikundi ilwa bhantu bhundhi bhala gawa mwene abhansunda. **14** Aliashizanya alola uLawi mwana Alfayo akhele isehemu yakusanya isongo abhula, ahaga "Nfhatanje." Ahimenlhila nahudaje. **15** Uwakati uYesu alwangai ishale munyumba ya Lawi bhabhuganyaga na wantu

imbibhi bhaha bha bhalwanga nu Yesu nasudwe bhakwe, phepo phipo bhalibinji bhali bhahudaga. **16** Ulwo asimbi, abbahali, Mafalisayo pabhalalola u'Yesu alwa na mibibhi adhele bhahunganya isongo, bhahabhlula asunda abhakwe, "Lelo yenu anabhunganya isengo nata nabhomba imbibhi?" **17** U Yesu pahuvhua isho ayanga, "Ishi awantu ahali bhiza amhele gao hawazihi husiphitali; bhatu abhinu tuu bhabha waza saga ize. Awanzea bhiza abhikhaki, lelo abhibhi." **18** Asudwa awa Yohana na Amafalisyalo wali haga bhalwa. Wamo bhalila bhabhlulile henu asundwa abha Yohana na mafalisayo habhaleha alwe, lelo asundwa bhaho bhalala habha ngalila? **19** U Yesu ahabhula, "Ishi uwa tanjile hushahe agawezya agalilaje alwe uwakati bhobho umwani sha nabhene? Khashele umwani shikukukulu shali pepo nao? Lelo walwalwunthi umwa khashele bhalinabho hawezihujefunje." **20** Insiku ziwhiza alo ubwana nashikulukulu paishila nhipopo bhaifunga. **21** Numo umuntu uwamama umwenda ukulu mumwenda upha mu mwenda ukulu kulu, pakashinzavhe shashe piletu, nazembushe uluwivi afumine ni lwlizaduhane shibhibhi. **22** Numo umuntu uwaponya iholowa ipha muvhilhelio ilvalzu, lelo iholowa sibhavibazulanye vhonti vibhele nai hombwa navivho vibhabazushe nateje. Amana gakwe, nhviha imbwia ephwa muvilo ivipha." **23** Isiku limo u'Yesu ahashizanya pisiku ilwantu ye humagunda gamo gamo enya afundiwa bhakwe handa bhamo bhamo bhanda alwe amazhalii ingingano. **24** Na Amafarisayo bhabhabhula, "Enya, yenu bhamba gasa ganghigo ahandhu hasa haho inje yitalatibusi pisiku ituye Sabato?" **25** Habbhabhula, "Sagamumanyile hala habhomba u Daudi paahazaga palini nizala— umwene nabhala ali nao umwene? **26** Ishahabho munyumba ya Ngulubhi ulwa Abiathari pali puti ugosi ahalwa ibhumnda ilwa bhiewella pitazi— ilwa shali shizyonga ishitalatibusi wamuntu wabhadodi ila waputu—apele ga vimo vimo wabhalia bhalibnabo?" **27** U Yesu ayaga, "Sabato ihabhombilwe kwa ajili ya mwanadamu, saga wanwanadamu kwa ajili ya Sabato. **28** Isto Umwana wa Adamu ni Bwana, hata wi Sabato."

3 Antele ahijila muhati mwaputile muka mwali nu muntu uwikono ugwaupolile. **2** Abhantu bhamo bhadagaga muphiphi huje bhenye khashele azahuponyesi kuli Sabato aje bhatake. **3** U Yesu ahabhula umuntu uwikhono ugwgupolile bhuha imilila pahati iyibhugaine." **4** Ishihabala abhantu, "Jee shinza abho iliza lwaponwe pisiku li Sabato au ilwa joje; ulwa sikeli, au gasa?" Gawaziwa aponwe agoje. **5** Bhamamhee ahabhenya wilwoyo asononoha pipoiilyaukhame wimoyo gao ahabhula muntu, "Goloswa ukhono gwaho." Augoloswa nu Yesu aguponwa ukho gwakwe. **6** Mafalisayo bafumahuzi bhabhabomba zimozimo nu Mahelode aziade umwene nahugoje. **7** Phipo u'Yesu, nasandwa bhakwe bhashila hunzumbi, ni mbhuga nhingosi iyabhantru ihabhadagaga ihafumaga hu Galilaya na Uyahudi **8** na fume Yelusalemu na fume indumaya na witanzi yi Yolodani na whelane yitilo ni Sidoni, imbhuga ingosi, phihuvhwa shila hantu ahaga ahabhomba, bhabhiza wa mwene. **9** Ahabhamhula asundwa bhakwe atayalisye itulyi idodo kwa ajili ya mwene phipo imbhuga, ili bhangaje husoje. **10** Pipo abhapo mwaga winji, ilikila muntu uwali na malamba anihu hufishile ili apata manzwe. **11** Paphanti

ipepo ichafu panwalolaga zywa gwaga paka panzi witanziwa kwe nalile, bhayangaga, "Awa uli Mwana wa Ngulubhi". **12** Abhmlila abhasimisizya agamde awubhushe. **13** Abhala pamwanya pigamba, abhakuda abhanzaga, mbahabhalwa wa mwene. **14** Abhasalula ilongo limo na bhantu bhabhili(abhakaga atumwa), ili bhambe palushimo nu mwene ili awe zywaje atume alu bhlile, **15** na bhamlila azywefhe iphepo. **16** Abhasalula ilongo nabhaji bhabhile u'Simoni iyapela itawa ilya Petulo, **17** Yakobo umwana wa Zebedayo, nu Yohana uholo wakwe u'Yakobo, apelilwe itawa ilwahuje Bonagesi, ibho ni bhana awungume, **18** na Andeleya, Filipo, Bartholomayi, Mathayo, Tomaso, Yakobo, umwana wa Alfayo, thadato, Simoni Mkananayo, **19** na u'Yuda Iskariote, ambaye asambushila. **20** Nhipo ahabhala khaya, mbhuga ya bhantu bhabinzha bhunti nabho nanthele, saga bhahaweyza na hulwe imbumunda. **21** Abhana bhakwe pabhuvhua ahapango mhiho, bhabhabhala hukhute leloinjele, zyakwe zulushile, "Amerukwa na akili". **22** Asimbi bhahenza afume mu Yelusalemu bhayanga, "Asangi ne Beelzebuli," uwa tawali ni phepo awefwa amapepo". **23** Yesu abhakuga wamwene nana yanje navho hushifwani, "Haga pauli u'Setano aha mwefya Setano? **24** Utawala khaugabhanishe bhuwo, utawa uwo ungimilila. **25** Inyumba khigabhanishe yiyo i nyumba iyosigawezya awemelele. **26** Ngashele u'Setano ainushe shinje ishashivhi yuyo na gabhanishe, hangi mivhila, na azabhe afishile hu mwisho wakwe. **27** Lelo nomo uwagawezya hata umo awinjile muhati nyumba iya muntu uwikone nawivhe ivintu vhakwe bila hupinye umwanikhone nasoti khasha abhunga nyaje ivya nyumba. **28** Lyoli imbabhula ibhivhi zyunthi izywa bhanabha bhantu zyai hobhoshelwa, naliqo gawayanga, **29** lelo uwiliga uhalaluzel uhalahagaihoshe lwa na mwhaha anu lozi uwimbivhih uwawila nawila." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **30** Yesu alilisema hili kwa sababu walikuwa wakisema, "Ana roho chafu". **31** Pepo anyina naholo bhakwe bhahenza na bhemele huzi. Bhahatumwa umuntu, hukuje. **32** Abhantu bhalibhili bhalipepe numwene bhabhula, "unyina waho naholo bhaho bhalibhili hunzi, bhahu waza awe". **33** Abhanjibula, "Yu nanu inyina wani na holo bhan?" **34** Ahabhenya bhalibhili bhabhile bhabzyungulele, ahayanga, "Enya, ibha bhamainbani na holo bhan!" **35** Ngunthi mapezi gakwe Unguluvhi, umuntu uyo holo wani, nanyirumbu wani na yumayi wani."

4 Ahanda abha manyizywe mu shinje izhumbi. Ni bhunga ingosi ihubhungana ihazyhungula, ahinjila muhati inyitu li musumbi, ahakhala. Ibhuga yunthi ihali izywungulile mushinje munsumbi mu fukweni. **2** Abhamanyizhwa inongwa inyinji huvifwani, ayanga wa bhene hunsundo zyakwe. **3** Uvhi ikopba ihabhalile atote. **4** Pali atota, zimo imbeyu zyalagala mwidala, inyonyizyuhinza zywalya. **5** Imbeyu zimo zywala galaga mumwala, pasipali ninzhi inyinji iyaye. Mara zikanyauka, kwa sababu hazikuwa na udongo wakutosha. **6** Lelo isanya palyahatukula, zywatengua, lelo pheposazywali na kholo zyahumaa. **7** Imbeyu zimo zywala galaga pahati pamivhwa. Amivhwagazi puta, saga zhwasiga indundu zywa zwunthi. **8** Imbeyu izwenje zhwalagala munzhi inyinza zhwapa indundu pazi wonjeleta, zimo zihasagalal along gatatu sana, zimo malogo tanda, na zimo malogo mia." **9** Ahayanga, "Wabhunti uwi makutu agahuvhwe, naayuvhaje!"

10 U Yesu pahavha mwene, bhala habha phipi nu mwene bhala ilongo nabhantu bantu bhahabhuzywa ehusu ivifwani. **11** Ahayanga waghene, "Amwe mpewilwe utawala uwa Nguluvhi. Lelo bhala abhalihunzi shila hatu wayanje nivifwani, ili gawenya, ena wenya, **12** lelo hawenya, phepo pahuvhwa, lelo sahuvhwa wawenya, lelo sawenya wala hawe lewa nahuvhe, lelo gabhe bhagaluhananga Ungulubhi abhahoshelanga." **13** Ahayanga wabhene, "Ishi samuwelewa ivifwani ivhi? Mugawezwa bhuli awelewe ifwani ivhinje? **14** Ikophia itotile izyo. **15** Lelo bhala bhalagala mushinjhe mwidala, papizywa Iwitatilwe. Pala pabhabuvha, pepo uSetano ahiza naweje izyo lila Iwitatilwe muhati yao. **16** Na bhamo bhala bhatwa mumwala palyuvha izywa, shalubhilo shalulo bhalipola huwaushe. **17** Sabhanakholo gangunthi muhati yao, lelo vhajimba humuda ufupi. Amayimba na yushe wao paviweza hunongwa yizyo vhafifa bhambumila. **18** Bhamo vhala bhatotwa kati yimivha bhahuvha izywo, **19** lelo ayimba agamunzhi akhopelwe nishuma nivinyonya zwa mambo aganji, hahuwaingia nasupe izywo na limenwa apape amadudu. (aiōn g165) **20** Na bhawili abhabhatotilwe munzhi inyinza. Bhaluwvha izywo nali pashele bhapapa amandundu: bhamo malongo gatatu bhamo malongo tanda bhamo mia moja." **21** U Yesu abhambula, "Je unaleta ta ndani ya nyumba nakuweka panzhi ishitundu, au pansi pashtitala? Uleta muhati na bhishe pamwanya pakinara. **22** Na hamu hahabahajile afise asahagbhoneha, nahakuna siri iyasiga abhapazeru. **23** Khawele uwimakutu gahuvhe ayuvhaje!" **24** Akawaambia, "Mubhanje maso na hala amuhuvhwa, alingane ishipimo shila ishampima ndio shisho shamwapimilwa shayonjelezewa hulimwe. **25** Afutane aje uhula uwanaao ayejelela vinji tee, ulakwasanao afume wamwe ene vyayegwa navila uuya navyo." **26** Ayanga, "Utawala uwa Ngulubhi ufananasawa nu muntu uwa vyala imbezuy mwilongo. **27** Pahagona adamula na shabwi imbezuy zyatihu nakule, ikiwa haga hamanya shifumile. **28** Izhi ifumia imbezuy yiyo asoti amatundu baada yipo uwezya, nanthele imbezuy izyazikhomile. **29** Lelo imbezuy ya payakho ma atwala inhengo, pipi avune hufishile." **30** Ayaanga, "Tufwananishe utawala wa Ngulubhi nahanthushi, au tumile hanthuuli amatumile hanthu uwuli awelezyeye?" **31** Ili nishi imbezuy yiladai, lelo pihatotwaga hali hadodo sana kuko imbezuy zywunthi munshi. **32** Hata lula ulwitothilwe igosi sana kuliko vhu nthi ivha vitotilwe mibusitani ivheha inzamba ingosi nazi inyenji ziwezya akhale nabheshe ivhansu ali nganaje inzunda yakwe." **33** Amafano aminji amanyizywe ayanjile inongwa wa bhene, shinza ishabhawezizye awelewe, **34** haga ayangaga anabho bila fwano. Lelo lula ulimwene, ahabba bhula asundwa bhakwe shila hantu. **35** Lelo isiku ilwo ulwe vhela pawafishile, ayanga wabhene, **36** "Sanli upande uwa bhili". Pipo bhaileha ibhuga, bhahamwenga uYesu, uwakati bhuwo ahavha mwituli. Amatuli aganji galipandwimo numwene. **37** Ihala ihali ihavhulungwe amawimbii gahijilaga muhati mwintuli na ituli nagamimile. **38** Lelo uYesu yuyo alikuwa kwenye shetri, ali agonellie mwisoho. Bhahadamusya, bhayanga, "Wamwalimo, hangu saga ati tufwa?" **39** Abhuha audamila ihala aibhula inzumbi, "Ibhe shinza, huwaushe". Ihala ihaleha, wahavha mieu sana. **40** Ayanga wa bhene, "Yenu mu hwogopa? Samulinima bado?" **41** Bhahabha nihofu moyo gabho

bhayangana vhene kwa vhene, "Unu yunanu antele, hata ihula ihumwogopa?".

5 Bhabhiza upande uwirje uwinsumbi ukowa ungwa hu Gelasi **2** Gafula uwakati uYesu afumaga hunzhi iyituli, umuntu uwipepi ichafu anhiza wa mwene afume wazili inghugwa. **3** Muntu uyo akhalaga wazili inghugwa. Numo untu uwa zigaga zaidi, numo hata hu manyololo. **4** Apinyilwe abhabhalilo ahinji apinyilwe namanyololo. Alikata minyololo naphingo adadulaga ipbingo na gamanyololo gambuduhaga. Na numo uwanga nikhone nahu mene. **5** Usiku nusanya shali hu ngungwa na huagamba, alilaga na wivhale na mawe amakhali. **6** Pahalola uYesu litali, anyililile wa mwene naundame witazi wa mwene. **7** Ahalila usauti igozi, "Uwaza ibhombele yenu, uYesu, Umwana wa Ngulubhi uwali Humwanya sana? Ihuwininha wa Ngulubhi yuyo, ungandedavhwe." **8** Pipo ali abholile, "Huje ufume mwa muntu bhunu, awe wipeco imbvini." **9** Wope abhuzya, "Itawa Iwaho wi nanu?" Wope ajibile, "Itawa Iwani Legion, pipo tuli bhinji." **10** Amwininha sana sana angande hutwale hunzijikowa. **11** Ishi ikundi igosi ilinguluvhe zywa Iwanga pamwanya paha gamba, **12** nabha mwiniha, bhayanga, "Tutume huguluvhe; tinjile muhati yavvo." **13** Bhalisiwa; aroho achafu bhahafuma nawinjile muhati mungulivhi, bhape bhahanyilapanzipa gamba paka munsumbi zyabhezya afishe elufu zibibili bhatumbushila munzumbi. **14** Na bhala bhali bzaziliswa igumi bhatumbaga nafumine italicifa abafumile ikhaya ni nsi pipo bhuhafwa abhale awenyehahafumile. **15** Epo bhahinza wa Yesu na bhalolola umuntu uwayinjililwe namapepo—uwali ni jeshi—akhele panzi, bhakwatzize, abhoneha huhakili zyakwa halali bhope bhahogopa. **16** Bhala bhalole hafumile wa muntu uwa hinjililwe ni pepo bhahabhlula hafumile wa mwene ahafumile ahusu inguluvhi. **17** Bhope bhada humwinishe ayepe mkao gwoo. **18** Pali pawinjila muhati mwintoli umuntu uwahinjililwe ni pepo amwininha huje bha shilaje bhudhi nu mwene. **19** Lelo haga amwitishile, lelo habhala, "Shilaga hunumba yaho nawabhantu bhaa na bhabhule uwabhbomile Bwana, iphana ilowapile." **20** Isha ahashila atanganza amambo amagosu uYesu agabhbomile wamwene hu Dekapoli, ula muntu aswijile. **21** Umuda uYesu palobhoa upande uwirje muhati mwituli ibhunga inyinji ihazywungulaga pati mushinje munsumbi. **22** Uumo uwali longozi wasinagogi, ahitwaga Yailo, ahizile, pali arole, angwile pamagaga agamwene. **23** Amwinishe sana amwininha sana sana, ayanga, "Ulindo wani udodo abhezywa afwe. Ihulamba unyinze ubhishe amakhono pamwene apate ihafya hulamba." **24** Isha habhala nawo na ibhuga ingosi sana ihada gana bhahelaga mpepe vhahunzwungula. **25** Wali nu shi uli afuma ama danda amaha ilongo limo na maha gavhili. **26** Alavhile sana waganga abhinji atumila kila hatu anaho hutaisho sashahavha na hamo. Hata hivyo hakusaidika kwa chochote, lelo pipo ali ihali mbivhi. **27** Ahuvwa ihali huje uYesu. Aheza khosi wa mwene na pajendaga muhati mubhuga, apala zwa umwenda gwakwe. **28** Pipo alyanjile, "Khanapelva nvyuwa amenda agakwe lwe, izavhe mwumi." **29** Pahakhata, afume wakwe idanda iha leha awiyuvwa hula alavhewakwe huleha afume humalabha gakwe. **30** Mala Yesu agundua ndani yake mwenyewe huje ikhone lwa fuma. Agaluhana uhu nuhu mu phuga mwa bhantu navhuzye, "Yunanu

uwagusa umwenda gwani?" 31 Asudwa bhakwe bhabhulile ulola ibhunga izywungulile nawe uyiga "Yu nanu uwa ngusa?" 32 Lelo uYesu ahenga wondi wondi uwa bhombileili. 33 Ushi, palole ilili fumile afume wa mwene ahogopa nateteme. Aheza nagwe pansi witazi lwakwe nahu bhute izywaziwi zyunti. 34 Ayanga wa mwene, "Lendu, awamini waho uponizwe avhemwumi. Shilaga hu himani upone uponywe afume huvhinu waho." 35 Pali aliyanga, bhamo avhatu bhaihina afume walongozi uwi Sinagogi, bhayangaga, "Ulindu waho awfile. Henu uhumbula umwalimo?" 36 U Yesu pahuvha avhyanga, ahabhula ulongozi uwi Sinagogi, "Unganje awogope. Aminiangatu." 37 Haga alusu yayunti alongozanye nawo, ila uPetulo, uYakobo, nu Yohana, uholo wakwe Yakobo. 38 Bhahiza khaya walongozi wi Sinagogi wope ahalola ivhujo akhole sana nalile. 39 Pahinza khaya, abhabhulile, "Henu musiliha ante yenu mlila? Umwahaga awfile ila agonile." 40 Baseshile, lelo umwene, abhafumya huzi, amwega uYisu wa mwana nunyina nabhalia bhabhali palishimo numwene, ahijila muhati mwali umwana. 41 Ahega ukhono ugwa mwana ahabhula, "Talitha koum," ambayo huwayanje, "Lindu umwana bhuha." 42 Umda ufupi umwana adamula na ajende (pipo alina maha ilogo limo naganji gavhili). 43 Gafula bhahakhatwa nushanga ougosi. Numo yayunthi uiywaziwa amanye wili. Abha bhula peli ulendu ula ishalye.

6 Na ahepa ipo nabhale humuji ni wabho asundwa abhakwe bhahadaga. 2 Ulutuyo palwahafifa, ali anza amanyizye mwi Sinagogi. Abhantu abhinji bhahamuvhaga. Naswijijiwe bhahayaga, "Azwajile wihiizi izywa manyizwa?" "Liphana ashi ili ilwapewilwe?" "Abhomba amanjele iga humakhono gakwe?" 3 "Ishi unu sawa selemala, umwana wa Maria uholo wabho aYakobo, Yose, Yuda na Simoni? Je adada bhakwe tukhalanabho mumu nanthi?" Hakufulaisha nu Yesu. 4 U Yesu abhabhula, "Ukuwa haga akosa awogopwe, ilakati yikhaya yakwe na mubhamo muholo bhakwe na munyumba mwakwe." 5 Hagaweyaga abhombe amanjele epo, lelo abheha amakhono abhini bhashe abhapponwa. 6 Ahaswiga sana pasaga wamini wabho. Ajendelela ikhaya izywopalamanu ahamanyizya. 7 Ahabha kuga asudwa bhakwe ilongo limo nabhantu bhabhili ahanda atume bhabhili bhabhili. Apela amulaka juu yipepo ichafu, 8 na bhamulile bhaanganje aeweje hahunti pabhajenda ila ulusansotu bhanganda aeweje ibumunda wala ifhulushi wala ihela pahosi; 9 lelo bhakwataje ishilato, lelo siyo amakanzu gabhili. 10 Ahabhabhula, "Nyumba yayundti iyamunza winjile, khalanjii upa pamwaishi. 11 Ikhaya yayundti iyasi habhejela wala abhvuhve, shilaji pabhene, kunyu ntaji amakundi agamagaga genyu, bhawiloleje abene." 12 Nabhope bhahashila bhatangazwa abhantu bhalambaje imbihvi zyabho. 13 Bhanyi ipopo inyinji, na bhapahaga amafuta abhinu bhaponaga. 14 Utawala uHalode pahuvhwa ingo, afutane itawa lwa Yesu Iwamanyishe sana. Bhamo bhayanga, "U Yohana uyabhozwa azyushile pipo isho inkuniimaanjele ibhomba imbombo mhati yakwe." 15 Bhamo bhayanga huje, "Unu yu Eliya," Lelo bhamo bhayanga, "Unu yukuwa, uwali nishi bhala akwu abhimandi." 16 Lelo uHalode pahuvhailo ahayanga, "Ahaga uYohana, uwihandumule itwe azyushile." 17 Lelo Helode yuyo alajizwe huje uYohana akhatwe

ahapinya nahubhishe mwigeleza hunongwa Herodia (ushi wa kuluwakwe Filipo) pipo lelo umwene ali agojile. 18 Lelo uYohana ali abhulile uHerode, "Sagashizha aweje ushi uwa khulubho." 19 Lelo uHerodia ahanda huvhitililwe na azaga ahugoje, lelo haga awezizwe, 20 lelo uHerode amwogupe uYohana; amenye muntu wana Iwoli nzhelu ahaleha huwinza, pahendelela hu mwuvhe. Asulumanu sana lelo ahamoga hutejeleyiwe. 21 Po uhafi uwakati uwene pabelaga isiku ilwa papwe Herode abhandalila atalamu abhakwe ishelehe, na adadamu nalongozi ami Galialaya. 22 Phipo ulendu wa Herodia ahinjila nacheze witazi wabhene, afulaiswa uHarode na jenyu abhakhile uwakati uwishalwe shalwevhela. Epo utawala abhula ulendu, "Undavhe hahondti uwaza nani izahupele." 23 Alapilizya huje, hahudi hubba ndavhe, izahupele, ahata inusu iytala wani." 24 Afuma huzi avhuzya anyina wakwe, "Indavhe yenu?" Abhula, "Itwe ilwa Yohana uwa Wonza." 25 Shisho ahinjila watawala ahanda ayanje, "Iwaza muhati musahani, itwe lwa Yohana uyawozwa." 26 Utawala aswiga sana, lelo ululapo ulwalapile na ajenyi, haga haweyya hukhanile ilwa labhile. 27 Isho, mutawala ahatuma asinjala abha gulaga abhalajizye abhale alilete itwelwa yahanaulizi abhatile adumule wijela. 28 Ahaleta itwe kwenye sahani na hupele ulindu ulindu apela unyina wakwe. 29 Asundwa bhakwe pabha huvha isho, bhahabhalia abhale aweje ubhiliy gwakwe bhala aswile hunhugwa. 30 Atumwa bha bhungana witazi wa Yesu, bhabhula gunthi agabhomble na gabhamanyizaga. 31 Wope abhabhula, "Izaji mwemwe pasili tutuye hashe." Abhantu abhinji bhali bhahweza nashile wala habhapata inafusi iyolye. 32 Bhinjila mumashuwa bhala amahali pasili bhene. 33 Lelo bhahabha lola pabhashila bhahabhamanya abhahanyila Iwimagaga upaka humiji guthi, bhope bhafifa shavhasili abbhene. 34 Pahafifa pwani, bhalola ibhuga ingosi bhahabhasajila, pipo bhali nishi ingole izwasazili nu ndimii. Ahanda abha manyizye amambo aminji. 35 Abhazioy paheedelela sana, asudwa abhahemwizila bhaha bhula, "Ipa tulii mahali pisili umuda gubhalile. 36 Ubhalaje bhashilaje aeweze ishalye humiji hijiji ivipipi." 37 Lelo abhajibhula ayanga, "Bhapeli amwe ishalye." Tugawezwa aewepe nakale amabumunda angisamanu na mimbili tubhapele hahalye?" 38 Ahabhabhula, "Muna amabumunda galininga? Muhale mwenvye." pabhabhaga bhahabhu, "Amabumunda gasanu ni samaji nsivhile." 39 Bhamamulisa abhantu bhakhale mumasole amolo. 40 Bhabha khazywa makundi; makundi mamia na amhamsini. 41 Ahenga amabumunda gasanu na samaki zibhili, na wenye humwanya, ahasanya aha pela asudwa waweke mbele ya umati. Bhabhishe nasamaki zibhili, na zitatu wabhatu bhuthi. 42 Bhabhalya bhuthi bhayile. 43 Bhabhunganu amabumuda sangile, Vyaha mema ivitundu vhibhele, nivindumushila ivisamaki. 44 Bhabhalya bhuthi bhayile. 45 Bhabhula huje bhande mashua bhabhale isemu inyinji, Bethsaida, uwakati abhalaga ulubhungano. 46 Pabha habha bhashila, abhala wi gamba alavhe. 47 Pawahahavha shalyevhela na mashua yabho ulwo ili pahati pazhumbi alimwene panzi inyumu. 48 Ahalola bhatamiwa akhome makasiapiro ihalia ihapingaga. Pahuhabha eupambazuha nashaphii abha bhalila, ajendaga amizi ahazaga ashizanye. 49 Lelo pahalola ajenda amwanya iyimeze, bhabata uwasi wasi bhagazimu hata bhakhola. 50 pipo

bhalolala vhahijila ishaka. Ahagana yanje anabho abhabhula, "Mubhanje bhadadamu! nene! Mganje abhe nihofu." 51 Ahinjila muhati mumashua, na ihala ihaleha avungume na haswiga kabisa. 52 Haga bhahelewa imana iyagala amabumunda. Injele zhwabho zyalidodo. 53 Bhope pali bhaloushe isyila bhafisha insi ya Genesareti mashua ikati nanga. 54 Pabbahaguma huzi iye mashua, bhahatabula. 55 Bhahanyila atangazwe mkowa gwundhi bhahandu abhalete avhinu mzego mzega, shila pahuvhaga huje awiza. 56 Pundi pahnijilaga hvijiji, au mumiji, au munzhi, bhabhihaga avhinu pasoko, bhalamba huje bhapala mazhwaje amenda gakwe. Na bhundti abhakhete bhaponile.

7 Mafalisayo nabhamo asimbi ambao bhafumila hu Yelusalemu bhahabhungana huzhwongule umwene. 2 Bha hololie bhamobhamo huje asunda bhakwe bhalile ibumunda humakhono amachafu; saga gahozive. 3 (wa Mafalisayo na Yahudi bhundti sabhalya upaka bhoziye amakhono gao shishinza; bhakhatila utamanduni agosibhabho. Huwakati 4 Amafalisyao pabbahuya afume mahali pasoko, sabhalya paka bhoje kwanza na huli ishelia zimo zimo abhuzywo bhazida gakabisa, ikiwa abhozye ivikombe, amafulila, ivhombo ivhishaba, na hata amatengo agatunihua uwakati uwishalye.) 5 Amafalisyao na asimbi bhalihubhuze uYesu, "Kwa nini asudwa bhaho sabhakhala afatane nagosi, bhaobhalwa bunda nabila asungsuse amakhono?" 6 Lelo umwene ahabhabhabhula, "Isaya ahakuwashinza huje amwe mulibhivhi, asimba, 'Aje abhantu ibha bhanogopa humalo mu golo, lelo amoyo ga bho gali hutalo nani. 7 Bhabhombela inyiputoizywaswazy zaizy izyasazi welewelewewa sazimuhimu bhamanyiziwa italabu izywa bhanadamu gabha poshala agao.' 8 Muleshile iatalatibu izywa Nguluvhi namuzywnejle izishibinadamu ugatwaposhile." 9 Ahayanga wa bhene muzikhaniile amuli izwa Nguluvhi ishilaisi ili muziute iziyinyu! 10 Lelo pipo uMose ayajile, umwogopaje udada waho nunyina waho, 'uwayanga amayhivhi wa dada au wamai wakwe lyoli aifwa.' 11 Lelo amwe, 'muyanga huje umuntu akhayanga wadada wakwe au mai, "Usada gwagwunti gula ugwa hunda mwe jelela je afume hulini iyo mbuta yinyiputo," (ubho wayanje huje ifumile wa Ngulubhi') 12 isho ahuruhusu abhombe ijambo lwa lwanti alibhombe kwaajili ya dada au ya mai wakwe. 13 Muiyibheha amuli Nguluvhi huje yilwene alete inyihoyzwinyu. Na mambo aminji aga gali isho angamuomba." 14 Abhakujile amakutano andthele nabhabhule, "Huje munuvhaje are, amwe mvindhe, namu nelewe. 15 Nahamo hahunti huziwa muntu hahuchafula mtu kiingiapo kwake. Bali ni kile kimtokacho mtu ndichio kimchafuacho. 16 (Azingatile: usitali ugu, "khamba umuntu amakutu agahuvhwe ayuvhaaje" nashimo munakili izihalyi). 17 U Yesu ahagaleha amakutano abhala khaya, asundwe bhababhuza ufwano ugwo. 18 U Yesu ahayanga, "Namwe nantele saga muwelewa? Samulola hahunti ahahumwinjila umuntu hawezwa huchafula, 19 pipo sahabhala huwoyo gwakwe, lelo ishashiwinjila muvhanda vhakwe shishizanya nabhale hucho." Hu ma elezo iga uYesu abhiha ivhalwe vhunti abhe vinza. 20 Ayanjile, "Shila isha shihufuma umuntu shashi huchafula. 21 Pipo hafuma muhati mwa muntu, huzihu mwoyo gafuma amawazo amachafu, akwesane, uwibha, agoje, 22 amabhibhi iga gunti hutamani

ishibhibhi, ubhibhi uwaswovhe, akwesane, uwivu aphuyile, awivune, nulema. 23 Amabhibhi iga gunti gafuma muhati, gaga huchafula umuntu." 24 Abhuha afume pala nashile ukowa wa Tiro na Sidoni. Ahainjila muhanti haga ahazaga umuntu yayundhe amanyaje huje alipo, lelo haga ihazehana hufise. 25 Lelo gafla ushi, ula umwana wakwe udodo ani roho ichafu, ahuvha ihabali hakwe, ahiza, na ha gwa magaga agakwe. 26 Ushi uyo Muyunani, wikambela ilwa Kifoeniiki. Alambilie umwene anyizhwe ipo afume wa lyindu wakwe. 27 U Yesu ahabhula ushi, "Bhatese abhana bhaliziwaje huje sashili aweje ibumunda ilwabhana azitajile ibwa." 28 Lelo ushi ajibule nayanje, "Ena Bwana, ibwa panzi yimeza ivhavhi sagala ivhalye vha bhana." 29 Abhula, "Ahuje pepo uyanjile ishi, uli mwaushe ashile. Iphepo ifumile ulindu waho." 30 Ushi ahabhuya khaya yakwe ahamwaga ulindu wakwe agonile pashtitala, iphepo ali afumile. 31 U Yesu afumile inje yikowa wa Tiro na ashizanije Sidoni abhalile hunsumbi ya Galilaya pakakanda ya Dikapolisi. 32 Bahaleta umuntu uya sahuvha uyasawezya ayanje shishiza, bhalambile uYesu huje abhishe amakhono pamwanya yakwe. 33 Ahumwefwa hunzhi ikundi shisili abhiha inyovhe makutu gakwe, bada ya aswe amate apala manzywa ulumili lyakwe. 34 Aheniyizhwe humwanya amaso ahutuya na hubhule, "Efata," isuo wa huyanje "fuguha!" 35 Umuda gwagwula amakutu gahiguha, nahala ahazijile awezywa ayanjeshishinza. 36 Abhamulila bhabanje hubhele umuntu pabha zidile ayanje ibhahalielezyo zinyiji. 37 Lyoli bhashijizhiwe, nayanje, "Abhombie shila hantu shishinza. Hata abhombie abhosa bhabuvha amakutu ahuvhe na bhabubu ayanje."

8 Lele inzhiku izyo, paliibuga ingosi, salinishalwe. U Yesu abhakuga asundwa bhakwe ahabhula, 2 "Injisajila ibuga ini bhendelile abhe nani inzhiku zitatu na sani shalye. 3 Khimba nyaphanye huje bhabhuye huzinyumba zyabho bila alye bhagazimila mwidalia nizala. Mhati yabho bhamo bhafuma hutali sana." 4 Asundwa bhakwe bhajibula, "Tubhagaje wii amabumunda agabhyaye bhutnthy ibha nabha kutizye abhantu ibha ineo iyaleshilye?" 5 Ahabhabhuza, "mulini vipande vhilinga ivhimbumunda?" Bhayanga, "Saba." 6 Awamulila ibhuga bhakhale panzi. Ahega amabumunda saba, ahasalifya Ungulubhi, na budulanye. Abhapela asunda bhakwe bhagabhishe witanzi lyabho, bhahagahiha witanzi libhuga. 7 Bhope bhal ni samaki zindodo nyishe, na bada yahusalye, abhamulila asudwa bhakwe bhaganyiivi vhope. 8 Na bhabalya naye. Nabhabhunganya ipande ivhisangele ivitundu, ivigasi saba. 9 Bhelega abhantu elufu zine. Aheleha bhashalaje. 10 Mara ahinjila mashua nasundwa bhakwe, nabhashila katika ukanda wa Dalmanuta. 11 Amafalisyao bhafumahuzina wande adalisanye nawo. Bhazaga ishimanyilo afume humwanya, bhajelaga. 12 Asebha sana mmwoyo gwakwe ayanga, "Yenu ishizazi ishi shiwaza imanyilo? Imbabhula amwe lyoli, na shimo ishimanyilo ishashafuma hushi zazi ishi." 13 Ipo ahambaleha, ahinjila muhati mmashua anthele ahashila awelekele upauwenje. 14 Umuda ugwo asudwa bhahi wilwe aweje amabumunda. Sagabhalii nishipande shashundhi ishibumunda hata shimo ishali mashua. 15 Abhonya hayanje, "Mubhanje maso na witunze ishilela aluzu iya Mafalisayo na

haluzu aHarode. **16** Asundwa bhayangana bhene wabhene, "Pipo sagatuli namabumunda." **17** U Yesu ahamanya ili nabhabhula, "Yenu muyangana pasamuli namabumunda? Hamuminye bado? Hagamuwelewa? Amoyo ginyu mapupusu? **18** Amaso hamulola? Munakutu, sagamuhuvhwa? Hagaamukumba? **19** Pihagabhabaya amabumunda gasanu wa bhantu elufu zisanu, mwahejile ivitundu vhilyinga ivhavimemile amabumunda?" Bhahajibula "ilongo navhele." **20** Pahagabhabaya amabumunda saba huelufu ine, muhega ivitundu vhilinga?" **21** Bahayanga, "Saba." Ahabhabhula, "Bado haga muwelewa?" **22** Bhajiza Bethsaida. Abhantu ibho bhahuleta wa Yesu umuntu uwafyile amaso bhahalamba uYesu akhate. **23** U Yesu ahukhata nukhano ola uwafyile amaso nahulongole huzi ishiji ahawwa amante pamwanya yimaso nagolosye amakhono pamwanya yakwe, ahabhuzwa, "Uhalola hahunte?" **24** Aheniyizwe humwanya nayanje, "Imbalola abhantu bhabhoneha nishi amapishi gajenda." **25** Ipo ahagolosya amakono gakwe pa mwanay iyimaso gakwe, umuntu ola gafunguha amaso gakwe, ahalola nanhele, ahalola shilahandu shishiza. **26** U Yesu ahaleha ashila akhaya yakwe nahabhu, "Uganje aeinjile hujini." **27** U Yesu ashila nasundwa bhakwe huvijiji iha Kaiseria ya Filipi. Bhalil mwidala abhabhuzwa asundwa, "Abhantu bhayiga ni nanu?" **28** Bhahajibula bhahayanag, "Yohana uwabhozwa. Bhamo bhayanga, 'Eliya' na bhamo, 'Muntu umo Nakuwa.'" **29** Ahabhabhuzwa, "Lelo amwe muiga ane ninanu?" Petulo ahabhula, "Awe wi Kristi." **30** U Yesu abhula bhanje hibhule umuntu yayunti uwahuusu umwene. **31** Ahanda abhamanyinzye huje umwene Mwana wa Adamu lazima alavhe humambo aminji, ayikanwa nalongozi na achungaji agosi nasimbi, na gagwe bada yinsiku zitatu aizyuuhu. **32** Aliyanjile iga apazelu. Epo uPetulo ahamwega paka pashinje anda hudamile. **33** Lelo uYesu agaluhana na bhenye asundwa bhakwe na ahadamilia uPetulo nayanje, "Sahninzanya huhosi yane Setano! Haga usaga amambo aga Ngulubhi, ila amambo agabhabantu." **34** Ipo ahakuga ibuga nabhasundwa abhakwe palishimo, nabhabhule, "Kama huli umuntu uya wanza awfuate awikhane nyuyo, ayegejaje ishikhovhehany shakwe na afhunte. **35** Wahuje wabhunti uya wanza awokole amaisha gakwe aigatenzwu nauyanteywa amaisha gakwe kwa ajili ya lini na kwa ajili izyo ayokola. **36** Aipata yenu umuntu khapate inzhi yunthi wa pante ihasala akahle wakwe? **37** Umuntu agawezya afumwe yenu badala yaifumwe ubhumi wakwe? **38** Uwaindoleta inshoni ninogwa zywani ishizazi ishinishi zazi ishabhivhivi, Umwana wa Adamu ayilolela inshoni paiyinza nubhutawala uwa dada wakwe palishimo naa wandumi azelu.

9 Ayanjile wabhene, "Lwloliiyanga hulimwi bhawili abhanthu abhabhimilile epha ambao hagabhaibhoja ufye shausilye utawala uwa Ngulubhi pawayinza wikhone." **2** Na bada yinshikutanda, uYesu abhega aPetulo, Yakobo na Yohana palishimo numwene wigamba, bhene. Ndipo ahandile agaluhane mbele yao. **3** Amenda gakwe gaga luhana gana amulishe alabhe sana nabhe mazelu zaidi uzeluuwasa bhulavha wabhonthi munthi. **4** Phepo aEliya pamoa nu Mose bhahafumila witazi lwabho, bhalil bhayanga nu Yesu. **5** U Petulo ajibula uYesu, "Umwalimo, shinza ati akhale epa, shimo shaliwe, shimo kwa

ajili ya Mose na isha mwabhosha Eliya." **6** (Haga amenye ahawaziwa ayanje, bhahogopha sana.) **7** Ibhingo lwa fumila nabha kwi shile. Ipo isauti ihafuma mwibhingo ihayanga, "Unu mwana wane uwingga. Mutejele zyaje yuyo." **8** Ghafla, pali bha wenya sabha halola uyalinao palishimo, ila uYesu mwene. **9** Pali bhahwiha afume wigamba, amulila huje bhasaheze hubhele umuntu numo gala gunti agabha galolile, paka Umwana wa Adamu piizhyuha afume wabhafwe. **10** Ipo paha ga uta amambo bhibho. Lelo bhayangana bhene kwa bhene lwenu imana yakwe "azyushe afume wa bhafwe" **11** Bhabha bhuzya uYesu, "Yenu abhandishi bhaiga uEliya ayize nasonti?" **12** Abhabhula, "Iwoli Eliya sagabbhiza afume ivhintu vhunti. Yenu isimbilwe Mwana wa Adamu lazima apate amalabha gaminji navhitililwe?" **13** Lelo iyanga hulimwi lelo uEliya ahezele, bhahabhomba shabbayingine nishishila shaiganile, nishi amasimbo shaga yanga ahusu umwene." **14** Pabha habhuya wasudwa, bhaba ilola imbunga ingosi izyungulile na Masadukayo bhabisanyaga ababho bhabisanyaga anabho. **15** Pala pahalola, ibhunga yunti bhahashyiga nahunyilile hulamushe. **16** Abha bhuzywa asundwa abhakwe, "Mubisanya nao kuhusu iyenu?" **17** Umuntu umo muhati yabho ahajibula, "Mwalimo ihale ta umwana wane huliwe; ana iroho iyithavi ihubhomba huje anganda yayanje, **18** ihu fanya aje atete mamaranje na hugwisyne panzi, nafume ipofu mwilomu nasye amino naga gandane. Ihabhalabhlile asundwa bhabo humwefye, lelo hagabhwazizive. **19** Abhajibu, "Ishizazi ishassa shiwamini izakkale namwe humuda bhuli? Izawejelane namwe paka lii leti hulin?" Mletoni kwangu." **20** Bhaleta umwana wakwe. Iroho inhavhu palalala uYesu, gafla ihapela ateteme. Usahala agwile paka panzi naafumie ipovhu wilomu. **21** U Yesu abhulyile, "Akhashile uli tayali? Hala hantu hawezeha na waya yunthi uya wamini." **24** Ghafla uyise wa mwana ahalila nayanje huje, "Iwamini! Nisaidie asinte awamini wane." **25** Uwakati uYesu pahalola imbunga inyila abhale wabhene, ayikemela iroho inthavu nayanje, "awenohobubu uwasaga uhuvha, ihuwamuruleshe, usahinjile wamwene nanthele." **26** Ahalila wikhone na huhangaisye umwana na iroho ihafumile. Umwana abhoneha uga afyle, Ipo abhinji bayanjile, "Aje afyle," **27** Lelo uYesu amwega nukhono abhusuya, umwana ahimelia. **28** Lula uYesu pahinjila muhati, asundwa bhakwe bhahabhuzya shisili, "Yenu satawezizye humwefye?" **29** Abhabhulile, "pipo ini haga iwepa ila pwavhile." **30** Bhahepa pala najendele wi Galilaya. Haga ahazanga umuntu yayuthi amanye pawilyi, **31** pipo amanyizywaga asudwa bhakwe. Abhabhulile, "Umwana wa Adamu atwalya makhono mwa bhantyu, nahugoje. Paivha awfile, baada yinsiku tatu aizyuha nanthele." **32** Lelo haga bhaha mwelewa agawelezya iza, bhahogopa hubhuzye. **33** Ipo vhahafifa Karperinaumu. Wakati uhuo pali muhanthi nyumba abhuzizye, "Mwayanga naga yenu mwidala?" **34** Lelo bhaha puma mie. Yani bisanya mwidala huje yunanu uwazabhe gosi zaidi. **35** Ahakhala pansi abhakuga ilongo na bhamo bhabhilye pamo, ayanga nabho, "Umuntu khawaza abhe wa kwanza,

nilazima abhe wa malishilo na wabhatumishile bha bhunthi.” 36 Ahamwanya umwana udodo abhiha pahati yabho. Amwega makhono gakwe, ayanga, 37 “Wabodhthi nishi unu witawa lyane, oyaabha amboshile ninengashele umuntu aposha, saga aphola nene tu, lelo nayula uwantumile.” 38 U Yohana abhula, “Umwali mu tulolile umuntu kwa wefya iphepo witawa lwaho tuhathubhila, pepo ha ga atidaga anti.” 39 Lelo uYesu ayanga, “Munganda hukhane pipo numo uwaibhombwa imbombo ingosi witawa Iwani na ipi pamandi ayanje injango imbihi lwa lyunti. 40 Wa bhuntyi uwasa galilofauti natwe ali hu pande witu. 41 Wabuntyi uya yipela ishikombe iminzye agamwele pipo uli Kilisite, lyoli imba bhala hagaitezwa usahala gwakwe. 42 Wa bhuntyi uyakosezwa hawa bhalibhalibhadodo abhanamini anye, wali shinza wa mwene apinyilwe inganga ilwasyle huzhingo natagwe muzhumbi. 43 Khamba ukhono gwaho kha hukosela gundumulaje. Hubha washi awinjile huwomi bila khono kwiko awinjile kwenye hulozi ulinamakhono gutyi. Mula mumwoto “ugwasaguzimiha”. (Geenna g1067) 44 (Inatila: Ulutanani ulu, “Pamahali ambapo intofiyi sazifwa numwoto ugwasazimiha.” saga uwili katika nakala zakale). 45 Igaga khashele likosezwa, lidumula. Je shiza huliwe awijile huwumi khalilema, kuliko atagwe hulozi namagaga gavhili. (Geenna g1067) 46 (Inatila: Ulutanani ulu, “Amahali itofi hazifwa numwoto usiyeweza azimishe hagagu wili nakala izihali). 47 Kama iliso Iwaho khahukosezwa lisenyaje shinza hwilwe awinjile Utawala uwa Ngulubhi uli niso limo, kuliko kwingia ukiwa maso guntyi ulaje huje mwoto. (Geenna g1067) 48 Pala apali nintafyi izya sazifya, numwoto ugwa saguzimia. 49 Lelo phipo shila munty aifyula numwoto. 50 Umwonyi mwinza, lelo umwonyi khagutezze uwiza wakwe, gubhabhombe bhului uwinza bhuye nathyena? Munje mwonyi muhatyi yinyu, na uwaushe wa shila umo.”

10 U Yesu ashila amali pala na habhala katika ukowa ugwa Huyahudi ni eneo ilya witanzi ili Soho Yorodani, amakutano gadagaga na tyena. Abhamanyizwe tyena, nishi pibha kawaida yamwene abhombe. 2 Na Amafalisyao bhaheza hujele bhahabhuza, “Ni halali wa muntu ulume aleha nushi awakwe?” 3 U Yesu abhajibula, “U Mose amulile yenu?” 4 Bhayanga, “Mose aruhusu ahusimbile ikalata iyalene nahunyizye ushi.” 5 “Pipo amoyo nginyu makhome shashisho abhasimbile ishalia ini, “U Yesu abhahala. 6 “Afume huwandilo wiumbaji, ‘Ungulubhi aumba ulume nushi.’ 7 Inamuna ini ulume aileha uyise wakwe nu nyina wakwe aibhungana nushi wakwe, 8 na eo bhabhili bhaibhabhili gumo; Pipo saga bhabhiatyele, lelo bhali bili gumo. 9 Kwa hiyo abhunganisye Ungulubhi, umwanadamu anje alehanye.” 10 Pali muhati inyumba, asundwa bhakwe bhahahuziwa nantyena asuili. 11 Abhahula, “Ula uwileha ushi wakwe na weje uwini yuo abhombe malaya pamwanya yakwe. 12 Na ushi wope khaila ulume wakwe na wegwe nulume uwini, abhombe malaya.” 13 Bhope bhahuleta abhana adodo akhate, lelo asimbi bhakwe bhahabha damila. 14 Lelo uYesu pahamanya ilwo, ha ga amojelela nalwo kabisa abhahula, “Bhalesheli abhana adodo bhinze hulin, munganjebhazije, pipo abhabhalinishi ibha utawala uwa Ngulubhi wabhene. 15 Lyoli imbaula, yayunti uwa saposhela utawala wa Ngulubhi nishi abhana adodo lyoli

haga aiwezywa awinjile utawala wa Ngulubhi. 16 Ipo abhega abhana makhono agakwe abhasaya nabhabhishe akhono panya yabho. 17 Pahanda isafali yakwe umuntu umo anyililila ahafugamila amafuugamo witazi lwakwe, abhuzwa, “Mwalimu Umwinza, imbombe yenu ili bweze erithi uwomi uwa wilawila?” (aiōnios g166) 18 U Yesu ayanga, “Unguga mwema? Numo ulimwema ila yu Ngulubhi mwene. 19 Uziminye imili: ‘Uganje agoje, uganje afunye umalaya, unganda awibhe ungande ande ilenga uganje akhopele, uheshimwaje uye se waho nu nyina waho.’ 20 Umutyu ulo ahayanga, “Mwalimo, iganguntyi awande uwana wanhe.” 21 U Yesu amwenya nahugane. Abhula, “Upungushilwe ahatyu hamo. Uwaziwa ukazye uvhili navho nabhapele apina, uhaiba ni mbuto humwanya. Khasha winzaje andaje.” 22 Lelo akatil itama hunongwa iyaheleziwe iga; aliondoka akiwa mwenye huzuni, ahepa nusumane phepo alimale nyinji. 23 U Yesu ahenga upande bhutyi abhabhula asundwa bhakwe, “Nishi bhuli ishashashilyi pakhome utajili awinjile hutawala uwa hu mwanya! 24 Asundwa bhaswijijiwa humaneno iga. Lelo uYesu abhabhula nantyele, “Bhana, ni jinsi bhule ishili shikome awinjile utawala Ungulubhi! 25 Laisi wingamia ashizanye mwilina lisindano, pakuliko umutu utajili awinjile hufalume uwa Ngulubhi.” 26 Bhaswijijiwa sana nayangana bhene, “Esho yunanu uwa yokolewa” 27 U Yesu abhenya nayayanje, “Wabinadamu hagaiwezehana, lelo saga wa Ngulubhi. Wavhvavhuthi wa Ngulubhi shiwezehana wa Ngulubhi shiwezehana.” 28 “Petulo handa ayanje nabho, “Enya tuleshile vhutyi tudajile.” 29 U Yesu ayanga, “Lyoli imbabhula amwe, numouwala inyumba, au ukulu, au uilumbu, au unyina, au uyise, au abhana, au ugunda, kwa ajili yangu, na kwa ajili ya lumbelele, 30 uwaha gaiposhela mala mia zaidi yisalaini ipa pansi: inyumba, ukulu, uylumbu, au unyina, au abhana, au uinsi, humalabha, ulimwengu ugwa guweza, uwumi uwawila na wila. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Lelo vhinji avhali wanda bhaibhabhahumalishilo abhali bhahumalishilo bhawanda.” 32 Pahhabha mwidalia, bhabhala Yelusalemu, uYesu abhatangulila witanzi iyabho. Asundwa bhasyijile, nabhalia abhali bhafuta khosi yabho bhahogopa. Ipo uYesu abhefa pushinje anteles bhala ilongo nabhabhili ahanda abhabhule hala hazafumile ishi papipi: 33 “Enya, tushila hula hu Yelusalemu, nu Mwana wa Adamu anzafisiwe wachungajji agosi nasimbi. Bhanzahulonje awfe bhanza humwefwe wa Bhapanzi. 34 Bhanza hulyeule, bhanza huswile amate, bhanzahukhome nusanzo, nahugaje. Lelo bada yinsiku zitatu azyuha.” 35 U Yakobo nu Yohana, abhana bha Zebedayo, bhahinza wamwene nayanje, “Mwalimu, tuwanza tubhombe hahundi atuhulabha.” 36 Ahagamuyiga, “Imbabho mbele yenu?” 37 Bhahayanga, “Turuhusu tukhale nae husisya waho, umo hukhona ugwhahulilo umo hukhona gwa humongo.” 38 Lelo uYesu abhajibula, “Sagammenye ilyamulabha. Mugawezya amwelele ishikombe ishimwela ane au ajimbe au uwoziwa uwi woziva?” 39 Bhaha bhala huje, “Tuwezya” uYesu abhabhula, “Ishikombe ishimwela mgawezya, amwe mwelele. Na ulyozyo ambao ininoziwe, mnzajimbilile. 40 Lelo uwakale ukhono ugwa hulilo au uugwa humongo saga nini uwafumwe, lelo wabhala ambao wavhene bhala ibhahandaliwe.” 41 Bhala asundwa bhamo ilongo pahahuvhaiga

bhaha vitililya aYakobo nu Yohana. 42 U Yesu abhakuga wamwene nayanje, "Mumenye ahuje bha abhasivhiliwa bhatabhalwa bhabhatyu abhapansi bhatabhalwa, nabhantyu avhikhapho bhalanga mamlaka pamwanya yabho." 43 Lelo saga iwanziwa avhe ishi muhati yinyu. Wabhundi uwanza abhe gosi kati yinyu atumishilaje abhanji, 44 na wabhyuti uwawaza abhwenda pahati lazima abhanje watumishe wabhuntyi. 45 Wahuje Umwana wa Adamu hagaahiza atumishilwe bali atumishe naufume maisha gakwe abhvhe lisombo wa vhinji." 46 Bhahinza Yeriko. Pahali ashilaga Yeriko nasundwa bhakwe ni mbuga ingosi, umwana wa Timayo, Batimayo, uwafwile amaso, uwalabha mashinje insumbi. 47 Pahavha huje yu Yesu Mnazareti, ahanda akhole nayanje, "Yesu, Mwana wa Daudi, hulumile!" 48 Abhinji bhahadamilia ula uyaufumile amaso, bhabhulaga phumaa. Lelo alilaga husauti sana, "Mwana wa Daudi, hulumile!" 49 U Yesu ahima nahumula mulile akugwe. Bhahakuga ula uyaufwile amaso, bhabayanga, "Huje shuja! Bhuhu! U Yesu ahukuga." 50 Ataga ikoti Iwakwe hushinji ahanyila sana, na winze wa Yesu. 51 U Yesu ahajibu nayanje, "Uwanza huje ibhombele yenu?" Ula ulume uwafwile amaso ahajibu, "Mwalimo, iwanza aole." 52 U Yesu ahabhula, "Bhalanga. Awamini waho uponizye." Pepo amaso gakwe gahalola; ahadaga uYesu wibalabala.

11 Ulyo ulya bha hizaga hu Yelusalemu, pabha hyela ga Besthfrage na Bethania, wi Gamba iya Mizeituni, uYesu abhatuma bhabhili muhati umwo mwa sundwa bhakwe 2 abhabhula, "Bhalaji hushijiji isha shi bhelana natyi. Pamu winjila umwo munzayaje idogovhi iya siinjilwe. Muyaule muilete hulini. 3 Nakhashеле yayutyi uwabhula, "Huje yenu mu bhomba ishi?", mubhajile ayanje ishi, "U Bwana amwanza khashelle abhuzwa ipa." 4 Bhabhalile nayaje idovhi ipinyile huzi hulyango uta ugwgagliwaza, bhayabhlila. 5 Bhamo abhantu bhalivhimile pala baha bhabhula, "Mubhomba yenu, ayaule idogovhi ini?" 6 Bhabha bhulile nishi uYesu ishabhulele, na abhanya bhaleha bhashila. 7 Asundwa bhabhili bhahaleta idogovhi wa Yesu bhahalanga amenda gao pamwa yakwe ili uYesu awezyaje awinjile. 8 Abhantu ibhinji bhahalaga amenda mwibalabala, nabhamo bhalanga amasamba agabhatemile afume humagunda. 9 Bhala abhabha bhatile witanzi Iwakwe na bhala abhadajile bhakhoma kelele, "Hosana! Asayiwe nuyahweza witawa ilwa Bwana. 10 Usaiwe hutawala bhuwinza wayise witu Daudi! Hosana bhunu uli humwanya" 11 Epo uYesu ahinjila hu Yelusalemu abhala hukanisa ahenya shila hantu. Ishi uwakati wali bhuhbalile ahabhala hu Bethania bhala ilongo na bhabhili. 12 Isiku ilyalya fwata pali bha bhuya afume hu Bethania, ali ni nzala. 13 Alola ikwi iya mtini amantyundi shahatali, abhala awenye huje agawezwa ahaje hahundti mwanya yakwe. Uwakati ula bhalaga wilyo, haga ahaga hahuthi ila amatundu, pipi hawali wakati mitini. 14 Alibhula, "Numo yayuthi uwa ilwa uduru afume huliwe natheli". Asundwa bhahuvha. (aiōn g165) 15 Bhahinza hu Yelusalemu, wope ahinjila mushibhanza anda afumwe huzi abha kazwa nabhagula muhati iyikanisa. Agaluzanya imeza tana nwa nihela namatengo gabhala abhali bhakaza injibha. 16 Haga aluhusu ya yunthi anyemule hahuthi mukanisa ahali hakaziwa. 17 Abhamanyizya nayanje, "Lelo

haga isimbilwe, 'nyumba yane ihaitwa ya labhe wabha panzi bhudti? Lelo muvhishile ligwenyo lya bhafyula". 18 Achungaji agosi hasimbi vhahuvha ishali ayanjile ilwa hugoje. Hata isho bhamwogopa pipo imbuga ihaswijiwi namanyizye wakwe. 19 Shila wakati nishalyevhela piyahifaga, bhashilaga hujini. 20 Pali bhajenda nashaphi, bhalilola ikwi ili mutini lyumile paka pamakholo gakwe. 21 U Petulo ahinzuha nayanje, "Mwalimu! Enya, ikwiimitini ilyuhilanile lyumile". 22 U Yesu ajibile, "Mubhanje ni imani lelo mwa Ngulubhi. 23 Mwini imbabhula mubhanje ni imani ushili bhula igambaili, 'Epa, livitaje lyilyo munsumbi khashele huli mashaka mmwoyo gwakwe lelo awamini ishayanjile shaibhoneha, isho shawanza Ungulubhi shawanza. 24 Lelo imbabhula: shila hatyu isha mushilavha nishamubhuzwa kwaajili yumwene, mwaminilaje huje poshala vhape vhwibhe vinyu. 25 Pala pamuwimilila na labhe, muwaziwa abhahumile hahundi amunaho ashizanye wabhene ashele hahuntyi ili uyise winyu uwali humwanya ambbahoshhele amwe pia izwa mutulile. 27 Bhahifiha hu Yelusalemu nandele. Hata pali ajenda mushibhaza, bhaha bhalila agosi bhachungaji na asimbi na ashigosi. 28 Bhabhabhula, "Mamulaka bhuli ubhomba amambo iga?" Wope yunanu uwa pelile ama mulaka huje ugabhombe?" 29 U Yesu abhabhula, "Imbabhuzwa limo. Namwe mujibu khimba bhule huje nihumamulaka ashi ingabhomba iga. 30 Ulwozyo ulwa Yohana lwa hafuma humwanya au wabhanadamu? Ntabulili." 31 Bhayangana bhene wa bhene bhahayanga, "Khashele khatuje, 'Wafumile humwanya', abhayanje, 'Mbona basi haga mwamwamini?' 32 Lelo khatuje wabhaha fuma wa bhanadamu,...." Ibhahogopa abhantu, mana abhantu bhalolile uYohana huje kuwa kamili. 33 Bhabajibu uYesu bhayanga, "Hagatumene. U Yesu abhula, "Wala ane simba bhula amwe humamulaka ashi ibhomba iga.

12 Ipo uYesu ahanda abhamanyizye huvhi fwani. Ayanga, "Umuntu atotile hugunda amizabibu, azyunguzwa ulubhaga, ahadiba ilina ilwa khandile ahamwele. Ahazenga ahantu atali bada yipo apanjiziywa ugunda uwimizabibu ashula isafali iya hutali. 2 Uwakati pawahafika hatu ma utumishi walimi imizabibu aposhele afume wabhene vimo ivimadudu gahugunda igimizabibu. 3 Lelo bhakata, bhakhoma nahanyizya bila haiduhahutde. 4 Atuma utumishi uwinji bhavhahwalazywa mwitwe na hubhombe amambo agisoni. 5 Bado atuma uwinji, unuuwinji bha goga bhahabhmabela abhinji amambo kama gigo, bhakoma bhamo bhabha goga. 6 Alisile umuntu umozaidi uwahutume, umwana uyangenwe. Wope aliwamwiso uwatumilwe wabhene. Ayanga, "Bhaza huheshimu mwana wane". 7 Lelo apangaji bhayanga na bhene kwa bhene, "Unu yuyo uwaliyi. Izaji, natugoje, uhu ulithi uzabhwewetu." 8 Bhabahamilia, bhahagogga nahutaje huzi iyigunda gwa mizabibu. 9 Isho, Lelo ayibhomba bhuli utawala uwi gunda ili mizabibu? Ayinza na vhngamizywe abhalinza amizabibu na aipela abhanji ishamba ili mizabibu wa bhantu abhanji. 10 Hapete amantyle isimbo ili? "Iwe ilwa zenji bhalikhanile, lihabha liwe lwa nshinje. 11 Ili lihafuma wa Bwana, na liswizywa pamaso gituy." 12 Bhabanza hukhate uYesu, Lelo bha hogopa umbungano. Pipo vhaminye huje bhayanjile ishifwano zaidi yao. Isho bhahaleha

wabho. **13** Pipo bahatuma bhamo na mahelodia wa mwene ili huteje hunonga. **14** Pabbahafiha, bhahabhuha, "Huje Mwalimo, tuminye huje haga usaga inzibho zhwazyunti haga ubhonesya apendelele pahati iya bhantu. Umanyizwa idala ilwa Ngulubhi pamwana lyoli. Lelo haki afumwe ikodi wakali sali au haa? **15** Lelo uYesu amenye aje bhalyeula na abhabhula, "Yenu munjela? Mbhelii ihela injenye." **16** Nabhayileta imo wa Yesu, Abhabhula, "Isura yana nu asimbo agagalipa gananu? Bhayanga, "Ya Kaisari." **17** U Yesu abhabhula, "Panji u Kaisari ivintu ivha Kaisari vavha Ngulubhi panji Ungulubhi." Bhaaswiga. **18** Ipo Amasadukayo, abhayanga nahumo azywoshe, bhahabhalila. Bhabhuza, bhahaga, **19** "Mwalimo, uMose atusimbile huje, 'Gashele uholo uwa muntu khafwile aleshile ushi khosi yakwe, lelo haga aleshile umwana, mutu ayimwenga ushi uwaholo, nawipatile abhana kwajili yaholo wakwe.' **20** Wali na holo saba, uwa wandilo ahamwega ula ushi afwa, haga ahaleha abhana. **21** Antele wope uwabhili amwega wope afwa, aleha abhana. Uwatatu wope shisho. **22** Nawa saba afwa bila aleshe abhana. Hu mwisho wakwe wope ushi ahafwa. **23** Uwakati uzyushe, pabhaizyuha nandtele, Ishi ayibhawanunu? Maana bhala aholo bhunthi saba bhundthi bhalil bhalume bhakwe." **24** U Yesu abhabhula, Lelo! Ili sagalila huje mukhopilwe, pipo samuminye amasimbo wala ikhone ilwa Ngulubhi?" **25** Uwakati uwazyushe uwafume bhabhafile, haga bhayenga wala awinjile mundowa ila bhaiba na sha awandumi ahumwanya. **26** Lelo, ahusu abhafwe abhaizyuha, Lelo! Samwamanyila afume mushitabu isha Mose, ihabali ziha poli, shila Ungulubhi isha yanga abhula, 'Ani ni Ngulubhi uwa Ibulahimu, nani Ngulubhi Isaka, nani Ngulubhi uwa Yakobo' **27** Umwene sa Ngulubhi uwa bhabfa, ila wali bhumi. Lili wazi atejile." **28** uwa bhawasimbi ahenza ahuvha izyabhayangaga inongwa zyabho; alola huje uYesu abhajibile shinza. Ahabhuza, "Lelo! amuli ishi ili mana ishilizyive zyunti?" **29** U Yesu ahajibula, "Ilimana yayini, 'Uvha Israeli, U Bwana Ungulubhi uwetu, Bwana umo. **30** Ilazimiha hugane uBwana Ungulubhi uwaho, hunwoyo hwaho gwundti, huroho yaho yundti hunjele zyaho zyundti nawikhone Iwaho lyundti." **31** Iamuli iyabhilli yayini, 'Iwanziwa ugane upalamani waho nishi amuli iyrinje ingosi zaidi yizi." **32** Usimbi ayanga, "Shinza Mwalimo! Uyanjile lyoli huje Ungulubhi aliumo na huje numo, uwinji zaidi yamwene. **33** Ugane umwene humwoyo gwundti, nahugane upalamani nishi puwiga ne wewe, nimuhimu mno kulkio uvifumwa nadhaniblu izya lungulizye." **34** Ulya Yesu pala pahalola ahafulwa ijibu ilinza, ayanga, "Awe haga ulihutali nu tawala uwa Ngulubhi." Pipo numo hata umo uwa ajela hubhuze uYesu amaswali gagundti. **35** U Yesu ahajibulu, lula uli amanyizya mushi vhanza ayanga, "Lelo! Asimbi bhayigabhuhi huje uYesu Kilisiti ni mwana wa Daudi? **36** Daudi yuyo katika Roho Uzelu, ayanjile, 'Bwana' ayanjile Bwana wane, khala kati yikho gwani hukhono uwishulume pakaimbabhombe alugo pansi iyi magagagaho." **37** U Daudi ahukuga Kilisiti, 'Bwana' Lelo! mwana wa Daudi nishi uli pugaishi gosi shimojile?" **38** Amanyizywe wakwe uYesu ayanga, "Muwiyenye nasimbi abhasugwa ajende ni kazu intali nalamuwe musokoni **39** na khale humatengo aga gosi umwaputile namu shikulukulu humaeneo agashigosi. **40** Natena bhalwa nyumba inzwainzwafwile bhala

bha amaombi amatali sana abhantu khabha bhenyaje. Ibha abhantu bhaipaulozi uwa uli gosi." **41** Pala uYesu akhala panzi apalamane ni phogoso isadaka muhati inyi shi bhaza. Ali abhenya abhenya abhandtu abhafumiga panyanga indalama muphogoso. Abhandtu abhinji atajili bhahabhehanyishe huwinji uwindalama. **42** Ushi ufwile umaskini ahenza naponye ivipande vibhili thamani yasenti. **43** Ipo abbakuga asundwa wakwe na bhabhule, "Amini imbabbula, ushi unu uwfwe afumizwe agosi zaidi ya bhundti bhala amalizizyeye apanye mpongoso iyisa ndaka. **44** Kwani bhundthi bhaponyizye elingananje huwinji uwivhi pato vhavho. Lelo ushiuda uwfwe unu, afume humasikini wakwe, afumwa idalama yundti amabyo iziwanga."

13 U Yesu pajendaga afume hushi bhaza, umo kati yabho asunda bhakwe ahabhuza, "Mwalimo, enya amawe gahunswiswyu na mayumba!" **2** Abhula, Mugalola ayumba amagos? Nalimo ilyalya isangala hatalimo pamwanya iilyenje ilyasa lya igwisiwa paka pansi". **3** Nawope pali akhele pamwanya yi Gamba ilyi Mizaituni khosi ishibhanzu, Petulo, na Yakobo, Yohana nu Andeleya bhabhuza husili, **4** "Tubhule, amambo igagaibhali? Na henu atenyeje amambo paga ifumila?" **5** U Yesu anda abhabhule, "Mubhanje maso umuntu yayundti asabhattezye. **6** Bhinji bhainzwa witawalwa ni bhaiyang'a, 'Ane nene', na bhai bhatezya abhini. **7** Pamwayuvha ivita na itetesi ili vita, mundawogope; amambo igalazima afumile, lelo uwisho gusili. **8** Insi iyifuma alye ninsi iyrinje, utawala akhomane nutawala uwinji. Wayibha antezywa mwunti mwunti munsi, waibha ni zala. Uwo mwanzo wichungu. **9** Namwi munje maso. Munafisi nzyinyu maana bhai bhatwala amwe humabalaza nahusinagosi. Mwaikhomwa namwimwayegwa witanzi wa maliwali na watawala kwa ajili yalini, abheshuhuda wa bhene. **10** Lelo izyo lazima alumbililye wa pansi bhungi. **11** Paibhakata nabha vitwiliye, munganje awogope huje munzayanje ayenu. Uwakati uwo, mungandasibhe izya munzayanje uwakati uwo pabhuza saga mwimwe umzayanje iyanza bhapele uwakati bhula; liyangaji maana sa mweme mwamuyanga yu Roho Uzelu. **12** Uholo aitaka uhola wakwe huje bhagoje nubaba nu mwana. Umwana ayepaasuu ayise bhabho nabhagoje. **13** Mwayegwa nashila muntu hasababu iyitawa lyani. Lelo uwaijimba paka pamalishilo, umuntu uyo aipona. **14** Pailola ilyavitililye liywima pasaliwaziwa awime (imanyila amanyaje), epo abhali muhati iya Yuda bhanyilaje humagamba, **15** wope uyalu wigulu anganda wishe aweje ivhapansi nyumba au aweje hahunti hali hunzi, **16** naulihugunda angandaa bhuye aweje umwenda gwakwe. **17** Lelo ole wabho abhashi abhikhanda nabhabha wonzya kati yisiku inzyo! **18** Mulabhae huje ingandafumile uwakati uwisasa. **19** Maana waibha na malabha amagosii gala gasa gawahile afumile awande Ungulubhi paumbaga insi, pakaishi, na hamo wala haifumila andtele. **20** Bwana ugabhe haga azipunguzwaga insiku nanumo uwaponaga, lelo kwa ajili yate uliwa, azifupizye insiku izyo. **21** Umuda ugwo umuntu yayunti uwayibhabhula, Enyi, uKilisti ali ipa! au 'Enyi, pal!' mungandawamini. **22** Maana Akilisti abhilenga nakuwa abhilenga bhaifumila nabhaifumila ivhawenye na hajabu, ili amwe bhabhakhopole, yamukini nateuliwa. **23** Mubhanje maso!

Imalishe imba bhulile igagundti kabula yu wakati. **24** Lelo bada yimaimba iginsiku izyo, isanya lwaibhewa ikhisi, umwezi hagwaifumia umwanga gwakwe, **25** intontwe zyaigwa afume humwanya, nikhone izywazi lihumwanya zyaiyinga. **26** Pailola Umwana Adamu pawinza mabbingo nikhone igosi nusisya. **27** Ipo paituma awandumi bhakwe aibhabhunganya pandimo nateliwa bhakwe ipande zyunti ingosi nzene izinsi, afume humwishi uwidunia upaka umwishi uwimwanya. **28** Munyilaje wipishi ulusamba lubhi ha amatundu gakwe, pamwanya huje ulusanya lulipiph. **29** Isho shashili, pailola amambo igapagafumila, mumanye ahuje alipipe, mundwango. **30** Lyoli, imbaula, ishizazi sashisizanya hutali kabula ya mambo hagafumile. **31** Imwanya ninsi zyainsinzanya, lelo amazyo gani haga insizanya na mwaha. **32** Lelo ahusu isiku au isaa, numo uwaminye, hata awandumi ahumwanya, hata Umwana, ila Uyise. **33** Munje maso, Pipo sagamumuminye mudashi gaifumila. **34** Ishifwani shakwe shili nishi umuntu uwanza asafili: aileshile inyumba yakwe, apela atumwa bhakwe iamuli, nashila muntu imbombo ayakwe. Amula andalyango bhagonaje maso. **35** Bhanji masolelo! Piposaminye painza ubwana uwinyumba huje ulwebhela au usiku umanane, au pazikuga ihanda au ushaphii. **36** Asahinze mundunyu abhaje shamugonile. **37** Ili ilimbabula amwe imbabhula mwintdi: Bhajimaso!"

14 Zyali nsiku zibhili afume iPasaka nama Bumunda gasa gaponyeziwe Amila. Achungaji agosi nsimbi wabha hanzaga isha hukhate uYesu huhila nahugo. **2** Pipo bhayanjile, "Haga wabhuuwishi kulukulu, abhantu bhasihinze elete itaka." **3** Ulyo uYesu pali Bethania hukhaya wa Simoni umukoma, palije awelekela pameza, ushi umo ahenza wa mwene nisupa malashi ya nardo amiza agijalama ingosi sana, abojola isupa nasulule pamwanya iyitiwe lyakwe. **4** Lelo kati yabho bhavitwa. Bhabhulana bhibho wabhibho bhahayanga, "Nayenu isababu uwateje uhuu? **5** Manukato iga gewezyanga eguziwe winali miazitatu twabha panag asikini." Na hadamila. **6** Lelo uYesu ahayanga, "Leshi yuyo mwene. Yenu musubula? Abhomibile linza hu lini. **7** Isiku zyunti amasikini munabho, umuda gwa gundti pamusungwa mugawenza abhombe aminza wabhene, lelo saga munzabhe nane uwakati waundti. **8** Ambomible shila ishawezaya: abhombe agupashile ubhili gwani amafuta kwa ajili yasyile. **9** Lyoli imbabhula, shila mahali izyo palumbililwa insi yundti, lila ilibhambile ushi unu shaiyangwa akubhuwe wakwe. **10** Pipo uYuda Iskariote, umo uwabhalu ilongo na bhabhili, abhalile wagosi uwachungaji ili apate hutwale wa bhene. **11** Uwakati agosi Abhachungaji pabha hu vha isho, bhamojile bhahaidi hupele ihela. Andile awanze inafasi iyapele abhene. **12** Isiku ilya wande ilibumunda ilyasaliponyeziwe imila, uwakati uwabhfumia inyama ingole ipasaka, wanafunzi wake walimwambia, "Unataka twende wapi tukaandae ili upate kula mlo wa Pasaka?" **13** Atuma asundwa bhakwe bhabhili nabhabhule, "Aje bhalaji hujini, na ulume uwanza tangane namwi akhente ulusai lyiminzi. Dagaji. **14** Inyumba yanza winjile, dagaji nahubhule umwani nyumba iyo, 'Mwalimo ayanga, "Shi ibuba ishajenyu ailye iPasaka umwo pandwimo na asundwa bhakwe?" **15** Wope yuyo abhalanje igolofa ingosi isimbilwe tayali. Umwo tayalisaya!" **16**

Asundwa bhahabhalu hujini; bhaga kila handu haisha yangaga, bhatayalisya iPasaka. **17** Pawahafiha ulyebhela, ahinza na bhala humi na bhabhili. **18** Pabbhanga bhaibhelela imeza naje bhalye uYesu ayanga, "Lyoli imbaula, umo kati yenu abhanenelele." **19** Banda asononeshe, bhaha bhala umo umo, "Lelo nine?" **20** U Yesu ahajibu ihubhula, "Ali umo ulilongo nabhabhili muhati yinyu, umo ambaye ishi atovhela uluntonji mubhakuli palushimo nane. **21** Pipo Umwana wa Adamu abha bhale nishi amasimbo ishaga yanag pamwanya yakwe. Lelo ole wa mwene umuntu ula uwanza hu nenelele Umwana wa Adamu washinza! umuntu uyo gabhe haga apapwaga." **22** Pali bhalya, uYesu ahega ibumunda, alisaya na limesule. Apela nayanje, "Chukueni. Ugu ubile gwani. **23** Ahega ishikombe, akasarifwa, apela, bhamwelela. **24** Abhabhulile, "Ili idada lyane ililagana, idada ilya liwitha kwaajili yabhinji. **25** Lyoli imbabhula, sigaihamwela nantele paka pisiku lila paimwala ipha hutawala ula uwa Ngulubhi." **26** Pabha habha bhamalile atelet ulyimbo, bhahashilainje Igamba ili Mizeituni. **27** U Yesu abhabhula, "Amwe mwinthe munza wibangule huhutari kwaajili ya yane, phepo isimbiwe, 'Aikhoma umchungaji naingole zinza nyabhane.' **28** Lelo baada yazyushe wani, aibha tangula witazi lyinyu wi Galilaya." **29** Petulo abhabhula, "Hata kama bhundti bhaileha, aani sihaileha." **30** U Yesu abhabulile, "Lyoli ihubhula, usiku hubhu ihanda shazili akuje bhabhili, uhanile mala hatatu." **31** Lelo u Petulo ayanjile, "Ibhadazimisyé awfe nawesaga imba hu lyije bhunti bhafumia ihadi ile ile. **32** Bhabinzele kwenye ieneo iyaitwaga Gethsemane, uYesu abhabhula asundwa bhakwe, "Khalaji ipa uwakati ilabha." **33** Abhega Petulo, Yakobo, na Yohana pandwemo nawo, nahanda asononeshe hata miwe sana. **34** Ahabhula, "Inafsi yani yani isoneneha sana, hata awfe. Sagalaji phepa nabhemaso." **35** U Yesu abhala witanzi hashe, ahagwa paka panzi, ahalabha, ghashiwezena, huje isaili linepushe. **36** Ahayanga, "Aba, Baba, Amambo gunte huliwe gawezehana. Unefenzwe ishikombe ishi. Lelo saga hu mapenzi gane, ila amapenzi gaho." **37** Abhuya abhaga shabha gonile, abhula aPetro, "Simoni, we ulishugonile? Hagauezizya abhe maso hata isaa hatalimo?" **38** Khalaji maso mulabhaje musahenze. Agwile mujelo. Lyoli roho ili tayali, lelo ubhele dhaifu." **39** Ahashila nantele alabhe, atumila zinongwa zyazila. **40** Ahenza nantele ahega shagonile, pipo amaso goo galimamwamu nahamenye henu abahbule. **41** Ahenza mala hatatu shabhabhula, "Muli sha mugonile na tuyaji? Muyile! Saa ifishile. Enya! Mwana wa Adamu bhanza hutake wilenga makhono agabhibhivhi. **42** Bhuhaji, sali. Enya, ola uwantake wilenga alipipi." **43** Enya alishanga uYuda uwalipadwimo na abhilongo na bhabhile, aphiha, nimbuga ingosi afume wagosi bhachungaji, asimbi agosi napanga na madugu. **44** Umuda gwugwo uhutake wilenga wakwe ali apile ishimanyilo, ayagaula ubhinza hununile yuyo khataji nahutwale nabhe chini alidwaje." **45** Lelo uYuda pahafifa, moja kwa moja ahabhala wa Yesu nayanje, "Mwalimo!" Anunila. **46** Pipo uwaponye panzi yagulye nahukhatwe. **47** Lelo umo muhati yao amenlela paphephe nao achomola ipanga lyakwe akhoma utumishi uwa chunga ugosi nahudumule ikutu. **48** U Yesu abhabhulile, "Mwenzele ahate namapanga nadugu nishi uwafula? **49** Uwakati shilasiku nabha namwe shimbamanyizya, mushibhanza. Sagamwahataga. Lelo

ili libhobishe ili amasimbo gatimile. **50** Bhala bhunti bhalu nu Yesu bhaleha nahunyile. **51** Usaha umo ahakunya, uwali akwite ishuka lyene awikwishile hu zyugule; bhakhata lelo **52** apulumuha alileha ishuka pala ahanyila bhlulu. **53** Bhalalongola uYesu wachungaji ugosi pala paungene padwemo nao nabha chungaji agosi bhunti nashi gosi nasimbi. **54** U Petulo wope ahadaga uYesu shahutali, awelekele wizyala wachungaji ugosi. Akhala pandwemo nabbagula bhalu bheline numwoto bhahotaga ili apate ikyoto. **55** Umuda ugwo achungaji agosi bhunti ni balaza lyundti bhanzaga uketi zaidi ya mwene uYesu ili bhapate hugoje. Lelo habhamwaga. **56** Huje abhantu ambini bha haleta ilenga ashile umwene, lelo uketi wabho hawalinganaga. **57** Bhamo bhahemelye lyanelete uketi uwilenga ashe wa mwene; bhayanga, **58** "Tumamwuhva ayanag, 'Iha inanganya ishibhanza ishi ilyaliganiziwe humakhono, nahuku zitatu ihaizenga ilyta mwoa iylasa linganiziwe humakhono.'" **59** Lelo hata uketi wao hali nganaga. **60** Uchungaji ugosi amelia pahati yao abhuzwa uYesu, "We, hagaulinijibu? Aa hantu ibha bhayanga yenu kwaji yaliwe?" **61** Lelo ahapuma mee hagajibula nalimo. Pipo uchungaji ugosi ahabhuzya nantele awe wi Kilsti, umwana Uwasaiwa?" **62** U Yesu ayanje, "Huje ani nini. Uhaulola Uwmawa Damu akhele hukhono ulilo uwgikhone awinza na mabhingo aga humwanya." **63** Uchungaji ugosi azembula amenda gakwe nayanje, "Lelo tuli shatu wanza aketi? **64** Muhuvha amatusi. Uwamuzi winyu vhulihu?" Na bhunti vhalongaga nishi iyabjhile ufwe. **65** Bhamo bhahanda huswile amate nahu kwishile amaso nahukhome nahu bhule, "Loto!" Maafisa bhamwega na hukhome. **66** U Petulo pahali bado panzi piyala, utumishi umo uwalindu uwa chungaji ugosi ahizile wamwene. **67** Ahalola uPetulo pahimilele awota umwoto, ahamwenya nahubhelele. Ipo ahayanga na wewe uhali nawa Mnazareti, uYesu". **68** Lelo akhana, ayanga, "Saga imenyen wala siwelewa ahusu hala uhuyanga!" Ipo ahepa abhala huzi wizyala ihakuga. **69** Lelo utumishi uwishishi pala, ahalola ahandile hubhule na dtele bhala abha bhalivhimile pala, "Umuntu unu alipamoja anao!" **70** Lelo akhana natele ndtele pamandi hashe bhala abha hali himilile pala bhali bhaluhubula uPetulo, iyalu awe ulipamoja anao, "Maana na wewe uli mu Galilaya" **71** Lelo ahandile awibhishe pansi ishigune nawande alape, "Saga imenyen umuntu unu uwanuhuyanga." **72** Ipo ihanda ihakuga ulwabhlilye. Ipo Petulo ahizuba izya yangaga gala uYesu agali ahubhula: "Shasili ihanda shisili akiye malahabhilli, uzahane mala hatatu." Ahagwa paka pansi nalile.

15 Nashaphi shausili agosi abhachungaji bhatangana pandwimo nagosi na simbi na bhalalaza sha lyundti ilyangosi. Kisha wakamfunga Yesu wakampeleka kwa Pilato. Pilato akamwuliza, "wewe ni Mfalte wa Wayahudi?" **2** "Ahabhajbu, "Awe unjele isho." **3** Agosi abhachungaji bhaheleyza amashitaka gaminji ju ya Yesu. **4** U Pilato abhuzya nanthele, "Haga ujibu hahundte? Haga ulola ishabuka hukata humambo aminji?" **5** Lelo uYesu haga ahajibu uPilato, iya lya syizwa. **6** Nishi ikawaida uwakati uwishikulukulu awigulilya ufungwa omo, ufunga uwalabhlile. **7** Wali atulanongwa wijela, palushimo nabha goga muhati bhalu asawogopa. Abhatumishila ulozi wao. Ahali

umuntu umo uya witwa Barnaba. **8** Ibuga ihenza wa Pilato, na hulavhe abhombe ishabhombaga uwo khosi. **9** U Pilato abha jibu nayanje, "Munza imba fungulile Utawala uwa Yahudi?" **10** Pepo amenyen pipo hunongwa ikelo agosi bhachungaji bhakata uYesu nahutwale wamwene. **11** Lelo agosi bha chungaji bhansonjeleyza ibunga akhome iholo usauti uje ayigulilye Baranaba bada yamwene. **12** U Pilato abhajibu andtele nayanje, "Ibhombé bhlui Utawala Uyahudi? **13** Bhaha bwaga nandtele, "Musulibishe!" **14** U Pilato ayanga, "Abhombie lijambo nshi?" Lelo bhahazida akhome ikelele zaidi na zaidi "Musulibishe." **15** U Pilato ahanza abhalizise ibuga, abhigula Baraba. Akhama uYesu nujalindi afumia ili asulubiwe. **16** Askali bhahalogola hadi muhanti izyala (bhula uwali muhati ikambi) bhabhungene pandwemo ishkundi ishasikali. **17** Bhakwatziza uYesu ikhanzu iyilangi izambarau, bhapota inginga imivhwabha kwaitiza. **18** Bhanda hulyeule nayanje, "Mwagona, Mutawala uwa Yahudi!" **19** Bhakhoma witwe namenda nahuswile amanti. Bhaha fugama amafugamo witanzi lyakwe huheshimu. **20** Paka pahali bhalyeule, bhabaula ikhanzu ilangi izambarau, nahukwatzize amena gakwe, bhabafumila hunzi abhale husulubisyse. **21** Bhalazimisya ajende idala humwawhe, uwa winjila hujini afume hu gunda. Uyawitwa Simoni Mkirene(uyise wakwe Iskanda na Rufo); bhalazimisya anyemule ishikhovhehanyo isha Yesu. **22** Asikali bhahatwala uYesu apawitwa Goligotha (amanu gakwe itafsiri ine, mahali ipo yi fuvulitwe). **23** Bhapele ihobwa isangine ni manemane, lelo haga amwela. **24** Bhasubisywa bhabagabhaba amenda gakwe, bhagakhomela ikula awamule ishi pande ishabha pante shila sikali. **25** Ibhangha ibhala saa tatu nashaphi pabha sulubisyaga. **26** Bhabhiha pamwanya yakwe ulubao ululyasibilye ishitaka "Mutawala wa Yahudi." **27** Bhasulubisywa pandwimo na majambazi bhabhili, umo hukhono ulilo uwiniyi hukhono ugwa hu mongo gwakwe. **29** Bhope pali bhajenda bhaligaga bhayizyaga, amatwe gao bhayangaga, "Aha! awe buhajile uhairomola ishibhaza hunsiku zitatu, **30** wiyokole bhumwene iyish pansi afume pashi khovhe hanyo!" **31** Inamuna yila agosi bhachungaji bhalyeula bhayangana, pandwimo nasimbi nayanje, "Ahupaga abhanji, Lelo hagawezya awiyupe yuyo. **32** Kilisiti Mtawala wa Israeli, iha panzi ishi fuma pashikhovhehanyo, ilituwezye arole na waamini." Na bhala abhasulubisywa pamoja anao bhalye. **33** Pihihiha isantanda, ikisi ihenza pamwanya insi yundti paka musatisa. **34** Pahafi itisa, uYesu ahakhoma ikelele husauti ingosi, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" ihabhangga namana "Ngulubhi wani, Ngulubhi wani, yenu undeha?" **35** Bhamo abhahimilyile pahuvha bhayanga, "Enya, ahuku ga Eliya." **36** Umuntu umo anyila, amemia siki mu sponji nabhi she amwanya mwipishi ili la lanzi, ahapela ili mwele. Umuntu umo ahayanga, "Gula tulole khashelle Eliya kama awinza humwisye pansi." **37** Phepo uYesu ahalila nu sauti ingosi awa. **38** Ipazia lisibhanza lyalyaganinha tupande tubhili afume humwanya hadi panzi. **39** Afisa umo uwahemelele abhelelagwa wa Yesu, pahalola huje afile hunamuna ila, ayanjile, "Lyoli unu umuntu ali Mwana wa Ngulubhi." **40** Bhanga pipo abhashibhali wenya shahutali muhati yao umo ahali. Umaliamu Magdalena, uMaliya (unyina wakwe Yakobo udodo wakwe Yose), na Salome. **41** Uwakati pahali Galialaya bhadajile nahutumishile. Abhashi bhamo abhanji

bhambatana nao hadi uYelusalemu. **42** Pawabha lyebhela, pipo lyali wiyandale, isiku kabula isiku Lyatule, **43** U Yusufu wa Arimathaya ahizile pala. Alijumbe uwi Balaza uwaheshimiwaga umuntu uwatalajila utawala wa Ngulubhi husajili abhala wapi ahabhala wa Pilato, ugulabhe ubili ugwa Yesu. **44** U pilato asyiga huje lyoli tayali uYesu afwile ahakuga ola afisa aha bhuzya huje lyoli uYesu afwile. **45** Pawaga uwanalyoli wa afisa aluhusu uYusufu agweje ubili. **46** U Yusufu ali akalile umwenda. Amwisya afume pashikho bhehanyo. Apinya numwenda nahubhishe muhati mukhungwa ilyandibilye mumwamba. Ipo augulusya ingaga pahali pa mahali pakhugwa. **47** U Maliya Magdalena na Maliya unyina wakwe uYose bhahalola amahali pasyilwa uYesu.

16 Uwakati ulutoyo palyafiha, Maliya Magdalena na Maliya unyina wakwe u Yakobo, na Salome, bhahakala anukato aminza, bhahenza nagupashe amafuta ubinle ugwa Yesu pipo bhaza syele. **2** Nashaphi naizashi pisiku ilya wandilo ililungo, bhaha bhala awenye igugwa uwakati isanya shalisile atukule. **3** Bhayangana bhene kwa bhene, "Yunanu uwanza libhungulusye ingaga kwaajili yalitni ili tinjile mungugwa?" **4** Pala pali bhawenya bhahalola umuntu aliungulusye ingaga, ilyali gosi sana. **5** Bha hinjila mukhugwa bhahalola usahala usahala akwete ijoho izelu, akhele upande uwililo, bhasyijiziwa. **6** Abhabhula, "Mungandawogope. Muhumwanza yu Yesu, wa Nazareti, uwabhasulubisyeye. Azyushele! Numo ipa. Enya pala palibhabhishile. **7** Bhalaji, mubhabhule asundwa bhakwe na Petulo huje abhatangulile abhale Galialaya. Uwo munzahulole, nishi paulaga." **8** Bhashila nanyile awepe pangugwa bhatetema nasyije hagabayangana nazimo wa muntu wawundti pipo bhahogopa ntee. **9** (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Wope pazyuha nashaphii pisiku ilyawande ilungu, afumila asonti u Maliya Magdalene, ula uwabha mwefizye iphepo saba. **10** Uyo akhata idala ahanda abhabhule inongwa bhala abhali pamoa nu mwene, bhope bhalishazinda nalile. **11** Lelo ibho pabhahuvha huje ali mwume, wophe alolile sagahamini. **12** Baada yisho, abhfumila abhandtu bhabhili katì yao anuwaji uwinji, bhope khete idala ilya bhal ehugunda. **13** Bhope ibho bhahashila na habhabhula inongwa bhala abhanji, bhope ibhoha gabhamini. **14** Pamandi abhoneha nabhala ilongo nomo palibhalya, abhadamila hula asinte nawamini wabho ukhome wimoyo gabho, pipo sahamini bhala abhalolile pazyuha. **15** Abhabhula, "Uje bhalaji mnsi yundti, mulubhelaje inyo wa shila shiumbe. **16** Uya wamini na wozive aipona uwasiqa awa mini ailogwa. **17** Ishi bhoneshelo ishi zyaidagana nebo abhayamini witawa lyani bhayefha iphepo. Bhayanga ijango iphaa. **18** Bhaikhata azhoha hata mwele ahantu hazholo vhisya, hagabhaithulihka kabisa bhaivhiha amakhono pavhinu bhaibhani hafya." **19** Na uBwana Yesu, baada ya njenao, ahegwa humwanya wingo, akhala hukhono ugwishilume ugwa Ngulubhi. **20** Bhope bhala bhahepa bhalumbilila wundti, Bwana abhomba nao imbombo nao nazyusyelila ineno nivibhoneshelo ivha bhahena nalyo.

Luka

1 Afwanaje abhantu abhinji bhabheshela amakhono asebhe eshe tukalibu owe nongwa nelwe mombia gula gagu timiziwe pahati yetu, **2** Neshe bhala shubhatihuditiga bhala bhabhalili bhashahadi bhagalalaga. na bhula atumishi abhalla izu elyufume ahwande. **3** Endolile shinza ane nane, afwanaje ehwiyanzie ulwilyoli amambo ega gonti afume huwandilo husimbire hupanjililo Theafilo hwutukfu. **4** Opaté amanye elyoli emambo gala gohasambelezewa. **5** Umwaha gwa Herode, umwene uwa Yudea, palino kohani omo itawa lyakwe Zakaria, uwa tandalane no Abya. No she wakwe bhulibhabhebho ya Haruni, itawa lyakwe Elizabeth. **6** Na hwonti bhabhele bhalil bhelyoli hwitagalila elya NGOLOBHE; bhahendeleye ne ndajizwo zwonti ezwa gosi ne ndajizwo lyakwe bila eyaune. **7** Bhape sebhali no mwana eshi Elizabeth ali gomba, na bhonti bhabhule bhalil bhagogolo tee. **8** Basi nashi nabhombagwa embombo eye ukuhani uwa taratibu uwa tandalane hwakwe hwitagalila elyu NGOLOBHE. **9** Neshe shashahali ekawaida yao eye Ukuhani, ekora ehangweleye ahwinjile mshibhanza esha gosi ili kufukizo uvumba. **10** Na mabungano gonti ega bantu bhalil puta hwonze esaa ya kufukiza uvumba. **11** Wafumily no malaika uwa gosi ayemeleye upani uwendelo paluputo ya kufukiza. **12** Zakaria nawalola adhugumiye owoga wamwinjiye. **13** Lelo ula umalaika wabhola uganje, "Awogope Zakaria, eshi apute hwaohwo vwehwe. Na ushe waho Uzabeth aihipapila umwana. Olume na itawa lyakwe wayihumweta Yohana. **14** Nawe wabha nolunzongwo na shangwe nabhantu abhinji bhayihuSongwa apapwa hwakwe. **15** Kwasababu ayibha gosi hwitagalile gosi sagayimwela idivai wala akholwe wape aimemewewe. **16** Upepo umwololo hata afume myvanda mwanyi wakwa Na abhini abha Israeli aibhaweeziye hwa gosi NGOLOBHE wao. **17** Wapa aitanguila hwitalilo lyakwe ne roho ye hwa Eliya. Enguvu zwakwe ili agagalusye amoyo gabhuise igabhalile abhana, na abhabheshela bhabhatejile enjele ezye bhelyoli na hubheshole ugosi tayali abhantu bhabhalenganyinziwe." **18** Zakaria abholele malaika, "Naimayawele izu ulyo eshi endigogolo na ushe wane gogolo wensiku nyinji." **19** Umalaika wagalula wabhozya, "Ane ne Gabrieli, nenemeleye, hwitagaliloi lya NGOLOBHE. Nane entunuwilye anjanje nawe, na hubhole lenongwa ezi enyinza. **20** Na nyenye, ubhabhe bubu, sobhayanje, mpaka isiku lila nayayibhombeha. Ego kwasababu sewahovwezye enongwa zyane gape gayitimila huwakati wakwe." **21** Nabhalo abhantu bhalibahugolela uZakaria. Bhaswiga akhalilhwakwe mla mshibhanza. **22** Nawafuma alisagawezya, ayanje nao bhamenye aje. alolile amoano mhati mshibhanza. Wape ahendeleye abhalolesya akhale abheebubu. **23** Zyabha ensiku ezye utumishi wakwe nuyafisha abhalile akhaya yakwe. **24** Huta ensiku zila ushe wakwe ulizabetti apate eyvanda wabha na amesi gasanu. Nawayanga, " **25** Eshi shambombeye UGOSI ensiku zila zyanenyizya esoni yane hwitagalilo elyabhanu." **26** Umwezi uwa tanda umalaika uGabrieli asontezye no NGOLOBHE abhalile mpaka mji wa hu Galilaya, itawa lyakwe Nazareti, **27** Hwa rendu ubikira ya pabhliliwa no muntu itawa lyakwe Yusufu.

Wa hutali hwa Daudi, na itawa lyakwe ubikira uyo yu Mariamu. **28** Ahinjila munyumba yakwe wayanga, "Mwagona, upewewe eneema! no GOSI alipandwemo nawe." **29** Wapa ashelile tee awfatana nenongwazyakwe. Asebha humwoyo endamuho ene yeshe. **30** Umalaika abhola, "Ugaje hogope, Mariamu, afwanaje upate eneema afume hwa NGOLOBHE. **31** Enya ubhahweje, uyanda na pape umewna ulume, na itawa lyakwe ubha hwumwete u 'Yesu.' **32** Oyo aibha GOSI abhahwetwe mwana yali humwanya uGOSI UNGOLOBHE alihupela itengo elye umwene u Daudi use wakwe. **33** Abhaitawale ekhaya eya Yakobo wilawila na umwene wakwe sewayibha no umalisholo. (aiōn g165) **34** UMariamu wabhola umalaika, zibhabhe wele enongwa ezi, afwanaje semenye ulume? **35** UMalaika wajibu wabhola, "Upepo Uselu abhahumwenzele pamwanya yaho, na engulu zyakwe yalipamwanya zibhahu vwenwsye. Neshe izyongozi awfatanaje oyo yayipapwa ayibha zelu mwana wa NGOLOBHE. **36** Antele, enye uholo waho Elizabethi wape apete ulyanda ulya mwana ulume. **37** Afwatanaje nalimo izu iyasagliwezehala hwa NGOLOBE." **38** UMariamu wayanga, "Waga, enye ane endi wembombo wa GOSI. Ebheheline neshe shoyajele." Antele umalaika wasogola wabhala hwamwahale. **39** Basi u Mariamu wasogola ensiku ezyo wabhola hata ensi ya humagamba nanali mpaka ensi emo ya hwa Yudea. **40** Winjelo munyumba mwa Zekaria walamuha u Elizabethi. **41** Yabha, Elizabethi nahwowa hula alamushe kwakwe uMariamu, ahana ahela handa ahwanje myvanda vyakwe, Elizabethi wamema opepo Uzelu. **42** Wakhola hwizu elyemaha wanyaga usayilye, "Hwabhasha bhonti nawe empapwo yaho esaiwe. **43** Unfumiye izu eli, hata omaye uwu GOSI wane anenzelene? **44** Nenshe izu iyalamusha gane ahana ahela hanga hasongwelwe mhati myvanda vyane. **45** Wape nafu yayovyezye neshe naga itimila gabholelwé no GOSI." **46** Omariamu wayanga, omwoyo gwane gwamwenye ONGOLOBHE, **47** Roho yane esongwezye ONGOLOBHE yanauye ane. **48** Afwanaje agweniyizye unyonge uwe mbombo wakwe. Eshe, enyaga ahwändileshi evikholo vyonti vyayikwiza osayilwe. **49** Afwatanaje owemaha ambombeye amagasi, lyape itawalyakwa lizel. **50** ERehema zyakwe zidela evikholo ne vikholo hweloh bo bhabahuputa. **51** Abhombie amaha uhukhono gwakwe; abhanyampenye abhemashento afume masebho ezye moyo gabho. **52** Abhagwisize agosi mmatengo gabho ageshimwene na nyonge abhabhosezye. **53** Abhenzala abhakutizize aminza, bhape abhemali abhewizye makhono wene. **54** Amwawizye u Israeli uwembombo wakwa ili ahwizushe rehema zyakwe. **55** (Neshe shubhabhozezye ababa bhetu) Ibrahim empapwo yakwe mpaka welawila." (aiōn g165) **56** UMariamu wakhala nawo mpaka amezi gatatu nantele wawela abheale akhayayakwe. **57** Zyabha ensiku ezya pape hwakwe u Elizabethi nazya timila, wapapa umwana lume. **58** Bhabhwezye ajirani na mwabho bhakwe, aje GOSI amwonjezyezye erehema bhasongwa pandwemo nao. **59** Lyabha isiku elya nane wakati wa kutahiri omwana. Bhabanza hupele itawa elyayise, "Zakaria," **60** Unyino wakwe wagalula wayanga, "Nkashele; seshasho basi ayibha yo Yohana." **61** Bhabhola sepali amuntu afume hwamwenyu bhaho akwiziwe itawa elya Yohana. **62** Bhamwanya usewakwe sabhu hwmwete. **63** Wanxa ahabampa wasimba

aje, "itawa lyakwe yo Yohana." Bhaswijitie bhonti. **64** Pepo na pepo ilomu lyakwe liguha numele lyakwe anteles wanda ayaje. Nautelele ONGOLOBHE. **65** Bhinjilwa nowoga bhonti bhalibhakhey pandwemo, na. mambo ego gonti gatangazewze ensi yonti yammagamba mgamba e Yudea. **66** Na bhonti bhabhagovwezye bhagabheha humoyo gabho, bhayanga, "Umwana uno ayibha wefwane hwele?" Afwaneje ukhono ogwa GOSI gwali pandwemo no mwane. **67** UZakaria uyise wamema opepo ozelu, wakuwawanyanga, **68** "Abhosewe OGSI, ONGOLOBHE wa Israeli, afwanaje abhenzeye abhantu bhakwe na bhaule. **69** Atemeleseye empeta eyataule afume mlyango ugwa Daudi, uwe mbombo wakwe. **70** Nenshe ayanjile afume huwandilo hwilumu elyakuwe akuwe bhakwe azel. (aiōn g165) **71** Tisatulwe na bhibhi bhentu na mma khono gabho bhonti bhabhatitwa **72** Ili abhabhombele aminza ababa bhetu na hwizushe ipatano lyakwe izelu, **73** Ishilapo shalapiye Ibrahim uyise wetu. **74** Afwanaje anzatavvilizya ate taushe nimakhono gabhibhi bhetu na humpute bila woga. **75** Nazelu nelyoli hwitagalilo lyakwe ensiku zyonti. **76** Nawe, womwana wahwtewa, ukuwe ukuwe wakwe yalmwanya, afwaneje awa wayitangulila hwita galila humaso ega GOSI ulenga nyizizye amadala gakwe, **77** Obhabhozye abhantu bhakwa usatule aje asajilwe embibhi zyabho. **78** Hwidala elye rehema lya NGOLOBHE wetu, afwatanaje hwezyo okhozyo lwalufumile amwanya lutifishiye, **79** Abhakhozye bhabhakhala hukisi hunzunda eyenfwa. nagalongozwa unamana getu hwidala ilinza." **80** Ula, mwana wakula wonjelela amaha roho wakhala humapoli hata hwisiku elye fumila hwakwe u Israeli.

2 Enku zila endajizyo zyafumile hwa Kaisari Agusto ya je esimbwe eye matawa aga bhantu wonti mnsi. **2** Hii ilikuwa ene ebabhe ya hwande yehasimbiwilwe epo Krenio nali liwali wa hushamu. **3** Abhantu wonti bhabhalile ahwinsimbisize shila mutu amwao. **4** UYusufu wape asogoye hu galilaya afume hushijiji sha hu Nazareti azubhile abhale huu Yudea hadi humji ugwa Daudi, gukwiziwa Bethelehemu, afwatanaje umwahale wahutayari namwao abhawha Daudi. **5** Ili asimbwe pandwemo no Mariamu, ushe wakwe bhapabihiliye wape ano Iwanda. **6** Shabha katika akhale ohwo ensiku zyakwe ezya pape zya fishile. **7** Wapapa umwana wakwe uwahwande, wavwenesyamenda agubha na wagonia mwitoru mwanzilela eng'ombe, afwanaje sebhapete enafsi munyumba ezya jenyi. **8** Na ensi yejela, bhalili adimi bhakhalaga mwipoli na linde ikundi Iwao bhatandilunaga nosiku. **9** Umalaika wa GOSI abhfumiye, nanali uzelu wa GOSI wabhakhoziye epande zyonti, bhinjilwa nowoga ogosi. **10** Umalaika abhabholele, "Mganje ahigope, afwanaje ane embaletela enongwa enyinza eya she engosi yayayibho hwabantu wonti. **11** Eshe sanyono mnsi eya Daudi! apepwe kwa jili eyahulimwe uwataule wape yu Kristo GOSO! **12** Na ene ndiyo ndago hwilimwe, mbahau mwaje umwa umwela bhawwenesyezye amenda ageshiwela agonile mwitoru mwelela eng'ombe. **13** Nantelle bhalili pandwemo nayo omalaika abhinji ajeshi abhamwanya bhahutelela ONGOLOBHE, na ya je, **14** "Ayemehwaje ONGOLOBHE amwanya, na pansi ewhie amani hwabantu bhabhagalile." **15** Shabha, omalaika ebho na

bhasogola abhule hwabho amwanya bhala udimi bhabholene, "Eshe sali mpaka Bethlehemu, tilirole elwo lwali bhombeshe lyati bhonezyeze ONGOLOBHE." **16** Bhabhalile nanali, bhamwanjile oMariamu no Yusufu, nola umwana umwela agonile mwitoru. **17** Na walipomwona bhafumizye enongwa yabhabholelwefawatone nomwana oyo. **18** Wonti bhabhabovwezye bhaswijile hwago gabhabholelwefawatone nomwana oyo. **19** Lelo o Mariamu wazibhaha humwoyo gwakwe. **20** Bhala adimi bhawelile ohu bhahusomba ONGOLOBHE na hutelile humombo gonti gabhovwezye na galale eshe shabhabholelwefawatone nomwana oyo. **21** Hata nazyafishole ensiku nana ezya hutahiri ahetelwe tawa Iwakwe Yesu, neshe nahetelwe no malaika sasele abhe Iwanda. **22** Alafu nazyafishole ensiku hwabho, neshe sheri endogo ya anusa bhabhalile nao mpaka Yerusalem bhabheshele OGOSI. **23** Neshe nshesibwilwe mdogo ya GOSI, "Shila mwana ulume wali Iwanda ulhwanda hwanyinawakwe akwiziwaje Golosu wa GOSI." **24** Bhafumye sadaka neshe sheyajile katika endogo eya GOSI, "Enko nda bhabhele au makind abhenjebha bhabhele." **25** Enya, pala payerusalem palinomntu itawa lyakwe akwiziwaga Simoni. Umuntu ono alihwelyoli na humpute ONGOLOBHE. Umwahole agolaga ya zizya wa Israeli, na upepo uzelu ali pamwana yakwe. **26** Yali imalishe abhoneshewe hwakwe ahilile hupepo uzelu aje umwahale saga ehenzaga afwe bila hulole Kristi wa GOSI. **27** Isikulimo ahenzele mhatimwibhaiza alongozehwe no pepo uzelu. ambapo ayise bhakwe bhaletile umwana oYesu hubhombele gala gagahanziwuga mkawaida eye ndogo, **28** Eshi o Simioni aposheyemmakhono gakwe na hulimbe ONGOLOBHE na yanje, **29** "Eshi nduhusu nemtumwa waho embale mshinza alengane nizu lyaho. **30** Afwatanaje amaso gane gahalil uwaule waho, **31** Afwanaje uonesha humaso gabhantu bhonti. **32** Umwahale rukhozyo mataifa na bhe zelu wabhantu bhakwe Israeli." **33** UYise nonyne wakwe bhalibhaswiga ego gagayangwilwe juu yakwe. **34** OSimoni wabhasaila abhabhola Mariamu unyina wakwe, "Eye ono abhewwelwe wagwe na bhoshe abhinji bhabali kati Israeli na bhe mbonesyo zyazya yiyangwa. **35** Nawe hwehwe imaje Iwailija humwoyo gwaho ilizibhonese esebho ezya moyo aga bhinji." **36** Ahali ukuba ushe itawa lyakwe Ana uledi wa Fanueli wa shikholo sha Asheri. Nu umri wakwe alina maha minji. Akheye nolume amaha saba baada eyelendu wakwe, **37** Wape fweliowemaha amarongo nane na mahaganne. Sasogolo mwibhanza ila aputa usiku no sanya na furje na labhe. **38** Oyo afumele sala yevo asalifize ONGOLOBHE. Na wonti bhalibhaswiga eshahwaulwe katika Yerusalem abhfumiye enongwa zyakwe. **39** Basi nabhamala gonti gagalajiziye aga mndongozie GOSI, bhabhawelile hu Galilaya, mpaka iboma Iwao, Nazareti. **40** Ola umwana wakula, na hwonjele amaha amemile enshinshi, na neema ya NGOLOBHE yali juu yakwe. **41** Basi ayise bhakwe bhabhalala hu Yerusalem shila mwaha uwakati uweshikurukuru ya Pasaka. **42** Na fishiye umri wakwe amaha kumi na gabhle bhazubhile neshe sheli emila eye shikurukuru. **43** Nabhamalila ensiku wakati uwahwele hwabhoola umwana uYesu asageye hwiwiso ohwo hu Yerusalem na bhayise bhakwe sebhalolene. **44** Bhape bhamenyeje bhalipandwemo mshora, bhabhalile enjendo uwisiku lyonti bhanda humwanza mwa mwabho. **45** Nu

sebhamwanga bhahwelile hu Yerusalem ohu bhahumwanza. **46** Yabha na zyafiha ensiku zitatu, bhalola mwibhinza, akheyepahati ya manyizi, abhatejelezya nabhabbozye amaswali. **47** Wape wonti bhabhamwovwaga bhanswijile uwelewa wakwe na amajibu gakwe. **48** Na bhalolile, bhanswijile. Nonyina wakwe wabholo, "Mwana wane, mbone otibhombeye eshi? enye, uyise waho nane talili humwanza uzugumie" **49** Wabhabholo, "Yenu mnanza sagamwamenye aje ehwanziwa akhale munyumba eya yise wane? **50** Unape sebhalyelewe izu elyo lyabha bhozezye. **51** Hwiho pandwemo nabho mpaka hu Nazareti wape ali abeshimu, onyina agabheshele ego gonti humwoyo gwakwe. **52** Wape uYesu wazidi ahwonjelele katika hekima kimo, wapendezya ONGLOBHE na bhantu.

3 Umwaha, ugwa kumi na tano ovalongozoye hwakwe Kaisari Tiberia, Pantio Pilato nali liwali owayahudi, na Herode omwene owa Galilaya, no Filipo oholo wakwe omwene uwa Iturea nensi eya Trakoniti, na Lisania no mwene owa Abilene, **2** Wakati owa kohani ogosi owa anasi no Kayafa, izu elya ONGLOBHE lya fishiye oYohana omwana owa Zakaria, mwipoli. **3** Afishele mnsi yonti yelikaribu ne Yordani, alombeleye owoziwa owa lete usajilwa olwa hwefwe embibhi. **4** Neshe shahwasimbilwe chuo eshe mazu aga kuwe Isaya, "Izu ya mntu wali mwipoli, "Lilenganyi idala elya GOSI, gagalosyaji omwashile hwakwe. **5** Entebha yonti yayimema nigamba nagamba hayisiwa, papatejile piyibha pagoloshe papakwanyushe paile nganiha. **6** Bhonti abhebele bhayihulo owaule owa ONGLOBHE." **7** Basi, abhabholele amabongano bhala bhabhaliye ili abhoziwe amwe mpapwo wenzoha wenu yabhasundile amwe ayinjile enkuni yehayenza? **8** Basi fumyaje amadondo gagahwanzia ulusajilo, wala mgajehwanza ayanje mmoyo genyu, "Tilinawo udada ulbrahimu eshi embabhola yaje amawe ega, ONGLOBHE abhajiye ahwubhosrye ulbrahimu abhana. **9** Neshi etwanga tayari ebhehwelwe pamashinshi age makwi. Basi, kila likwi lya sagalipapa amadondo aminza, lidumlwa nalitaje mmwoto. **10** Amabungano gabhozya, "Tikhozye wole eshi?" **11** Wabhabjibu wabhabhozya, "Yali na magolola gabhele na apele yasaga aunigolola yali nevyalye wape abhombe eshoshesho." **12** Bhabhasonjezya bhape bhenza ahwoziwe, bhabhozya, "Manyiziji, tubhombe yenu ate? **13** Wabhabholo, "Mgaje sonjezye ahantu zaidi ya hata hahapangwilwe. **14** Asikali bhape bhabhozya bhayanga, "ate nate tibhombe wele? Wabhabhole msafwele omntu wala msashitake ilenka anteley myanje no mshahara gwenyu." **15** Basi, abhantu nabhalo bhabhagola gaganzafumile, wonti bhavega sebhaga mmoyo gabho enongwa ezya Yohana nkashe umwene Kristi. **16** OYohana wagalula wabhabhozya bhonti lyoli ane embozya namenze lelo ahwenza ohwemaha ashile ane sembwezizye ayengezye olwabho olye vilato vyakwe. omwahale ayibhoziwa hupepo ozelu no mwoto. **17** Afwanaje ubheto Iwakwa lulimakho no wape ayozya tee mhati yakwe na bhonganye engano yakwe. Mshanga, anteley amapetelo aigapemba mmwoto gwa sagaguzima. **18** Basi hurusundo hugamwabho aminji, abhalombeleye abhantu. **19** Lelo omwene oHerode akhalipiwe nomwe kwajili ya Herode, ushe wa holo wakwe, namabhibhi gonti gabhomile o Herode. **20** Ahonjezye eli nelii afunjile oyohani mwijela. **21** Bhabhantu wonti bhabhamaushe

ahinziwe no Yesu wape ahoziwe wape alabhile emwanya zya higushe. **22** Upopo uzelu ahishile pamwanya yakwe hufwano ongwebelobebe, neshe enjebha izu lya fumile amwanya, "Awe wemwana wane wegene. Ensogwezewe nawe." **23** No Yesu yoyo nahandile amanyizye, ali apate umri wakwe neshe amaha salathini. ategemelwa ajemwana wa Yusufu, wa Eli, **24** Wo Mathati, walawi, wa Melki, wayana wa Yusufu, **25** Wa Matathia, wa Amosi, wa Nahumu, wa Esli, wa Nagai, **26** Wa Maati, wa Matathia, wa Semeini, wa Yusufu, wa Yuda, **27** Wa Yohana, wa Rese, wa Zerubabeli, wa Shealtiel, wa Neri, **28** Melki, wa Adi, wa Kosamu, wa Elmadamu, wa Eri, **29** Wa Joshua, wa Eliezeri, wa Yorimu, wa Matathi, wa Lawi, **30** Wa Simioni, wa Yuda, wa Yusufu, wa Yonamu, wa Eliyakimu, **31** Wa Melea, wa Mena, wa Matatha, wa nathani, wa Daudi, **32** Wa Yese, wa Obedi, wa Boazi wa Salmoni, wa Nashoni, **33** Wa Abinadabu, wa Aramu, wa Hesroni, wa Peresi, wa Yuda, **34** Wa Yakobo, wa Isaka, wa Ibrahimu, wa Tera, wa Nahori, **35** Wa Seruig, wa Ragau, wa Pelegi, wa Eberi, wa Sala, **36** Wa Kenani, wa Arfaksadi, wa Shemu, wa Nuhu, wa Lameki, **37** Wa Methusela, wa Henoko, wa Yaredi, wa Mahalalei, wa Kenani, **38** Wa Enoshi, wa Sethi, wa Adamu, wa ONGLOBHE.

4 UYesu amemile upopo uzelu, ahwelite afume hu Yordani, alongozive no pepo omuda ohwe nsiku arobaini mwipoli. **2** Apete amalabha no shetani. Nensiku ezyo sagalyanga ahantu mpaka nazyamalishe alolile enzala. **3** Oshetani wabholankoli, "Mwana wa ONGLOBHE, libhole ihwe eli wahe libumngu." **4** UYesu agalula, "isimbwilwe: 'eyaje umntu sagaikhala hwibumunda tu.'" **5** Wizavwa pamwanya wabhonesya emilki zyonti ezyensi hudaka emo. **6** Oshetani wabholo, "Embahupele ahweeneye neni yonti, nefahari yakwe. Afanaje ehweli makhono gane, nane ehupele yayonti neshe shensongwele. **7** Basi ahwe nkoni namile hwitagalila lyane gonti ganzabhe gahuliwe." **8** UYesu wagalula wabholo isimbwilwe, "omwinamile, "OGOSI ONGLOBHE waho ompute omwahale mwene." **9** Walongozoya mpaka Yerusalem wabheha pamwanya yemnala eshe shibhanza," wabholo nkashile olimwana wa ONGLOBHE hwiponye pasi. **10** awfanaje esimbwilwe", abhahu lajizizye amalaika bhakwe bhalinde, **11** Na fwanaje, makhono gabho bhanzumweje, osije ogabomula inama, Iwaho mwiwe." **12** OYesu wagalula, "Wabhashole, "eyagwilwe organje hulenje GOSI ONGLOBHE waho." **13** Basi nawamala kila esha hulenje oshetani walehe wabholo humuda. **14** OYesu awelile humaha age opepo ozelu, wabholo hu Galilaya enongwa zyakwe zyazyambanile ensi zyonti ezya msheje msheje. **15** Wape asambelezyaga katika mmabhanza gabho ashimihwagwa nabhantu bhonti. **16** Wabholo hu Nazareti, epo pasongwelwe na isiku elye lutozyo hwinjila mwabhonza neshe sehalii edeeesturi yakwe wemelela ili abhazye. **17** Bhpela chuo esha akuwa Isaya, hwigula echuo, wanza papa simbwilwe, **18** Opepo owa GOSI au pamwanya yane awfatana je amponiyizye amafuta abhalombelele apena enongwa enyinza, antumile abhatangazizye bhabhapi nyilwe abhaule hwabho. Avipofu bhalolaje nantele abhaleshe bhashe huru bhabhabhonelw. **19** Na tangaza omwaha ogwa GOSI gwagweteshehwe. **20** Washigalilo echuo, wahwezezya amtumishi wakhala, na bhantu bhonti bhabhahali mwisinagogi

bhalangulila. 21 Wanda abhabhole sanyono ensimbo,"Ezi zitimiliye mmakutu genyu." 22 Bhalola bhonti bhaswiga amazu age neema gagafumile mwilomu lyakwe, bhayanga ono semwana wa Yusuf? 23 Abhabholo, "bila shaka mbhambole eshilale eshi," Ganga, hwiponye omwoyo gwaho, amambo gonti gatowwezye aje gabhombeshe hu Kapernaumu, gabhombeshe nepa na ntele katika ensi yaho wewe." 24 Wayanga, "Amina embabholo aje nomo okuwa yahbhweteshewe mnsi ya kwa yoyo," 25 Lelo lyoli embabholo bhahali afwele bhalibhinji katika ensi eya Israeli amaha aga Eliya, wakati amabhengo gafugwilwe amaha gatatu na miezi sita, enzala engosi yahinjiye ensi yonti. 26 Wala oEliya sagasontezewye hwebho, ila hwafwele omo owa Sarepta katika ensi eya Sidoni. 27 Antele, bhahali abheukoma bhinji mwi Israeli omwaha wa kuwa Elisha, wala nomo yaponi ila oNaaman omuntu wa Siria. 28 Bhamemile ilyoyo bhonti bhabhahali mwibhanza nabhowwa ego. 29 Bhasogola bhafumya hwonze eye boma bhantwala mpaka mshenje eyigamba, afanaje ekhaya yao enzegwilwe pamwanya yakwe, ili bhapate hutaje pansi. 30 Lelo omwahale ashilile pahati yao wabholo. 31 Hwiha mpaka hu Kaeernaumu, iboma elya Galilaya. Wabha asambelezwa isiku elya tunzye. 32 Bhanswiga nantele hunsambeleyzo zyakwe, afwanaje izu lyakwe lili namaha. 33 Na mhati mwibhanza, mwoli omuntu yali ne roho embibhi walila hwizu igosi, 34 "Wayanga leha, endineye awe, u Yese wa Nazareti? uyenzele atitezye? Emenye aje hwewenu! wogolosu wa NGOLOBHE!" 35 QYesu wadamilia, "Wayanga, biba ilomu mwepe ndipo lila!" Ipepo lya gwiya pahati, lyafuma asimbhombe nkahamo. 36 Bhakhata twasijie bhonti, bhayangana, bhayanga lizu hwele eli, awfatanaje, "abhatanga amapepo abhibhi huwezo na maha bhape bhafuma." 37 Enongwa, zyakwe zyazymbona hwonti munsi ela. 38 Wafuma mwibhanza winjila munyumba ya Simoni. Wape, okhoi wakwe oSimoni onyina washe wakwe, akhetwe nensugusa ekhali bhalabha kwajili yakwe. 39 Hwemelela, papepe nao, waidamila ela ensugasa, yaleha mara eyo wapona wabhabhombela. 40 Na isanya nalya swanga, wonti bhalo nabhinu abhe mpongo shashaha bhabhaletile hwamwahale. Wabhabheha amakhon gakwe pamwanya ya shila mntu wabhaponia. 41 Ipepo bhape bhafumela mwabhanu abhinji bhakhma ibwago nayanje, "Awe uli mwana wa NGOLOBHE!" Wabhadamilia sagaleshile aje bhayangaje, kwasababu bhamanye aje yo Krisi. 42 Na hwasha, asogoye abhalile humo hwasehulina bhantru. Amabongano bhabha bhahumwanza bhafighawamurahale bhazaga huzubhile agajesogola hwabhabhale. 43 Wabhabholo, "Ehwanziwa alombelele enongwa enyirza ezya mwene uwa NGOLOBHE katika amaboma agamwabho nantele, afwanaje ensotelezewe. 44 "Basi ali alombelela katika amabhanza aga hu Uyahudi.

5 Yabha amabongono bhasonshezya alitejelezye izu elya NGOLOBHE, omwahule ali ayemeleye pansenye eye eyi dimi lya Generezari. 2 Walola evyelelo vibhele vikheyepansenye eyi dimi. Lelo bhabhawonza bhafumile bhahwozya enyavu zyabho. 3 Winjila mshelelo shimo, esho shakwe oSimoni, wamwanza ashibhesha hutali hashe neshe. Wakhala wabhamanyinza mambonganu ohu alimshelelo. 4 Hata

nawamala ayanje, abholile oSimoni, "Isya mpaka pansi tee mwisyeyavuzyenyu mwonze esamaki." 5 OSimoni wagalula wabholo, Gosi, tibhombie embombo eyalisye nosiku wonti setipete nkahamo, lelo hwizu lyaho ewhisyeyavu. 6 Basi nabhabhomba esho bhazyajile esamaki zimini tee enyavu zyao zya hundile adumushe. 7 Bhabhapunjila okhono amwabho bhalo mshombo esha bhele. bhenze abhawwe bhenzu bhavimemya vyonti vibhele hata nyahandile andwine. 8 OSimoni oPetro, na walola ego, agwiye pamafungamo ga Yesuwanyanga sogala hwiline, "Afawatanaj, ane endi mntu uwembibhi GOSI." 9 Afwanaje akhetwe nenswigo, umwahale nabhonti bhabhali pa ndwemo nawo kwa sababu eyewinji uwesamaki wabhzayajili. 10 Antele Yakobo no Yohana bha Zebedao, bhalo pandwemo no Simoni. O Yesu wabholo Simoni, "ogaje hwogope, afume eshi obhabha wahwonza abhantu." 11 Hata nabhali bhavisagamishe pwani, evyelelo vyabho bhavileha vionti bhabhenjelela. 12 Yabha nahali humiongo ye maboma gala enya, palinomtu amemile ukoma, wape nawalola oYesu, agwiye dumbula walabha waga, GOSI," nkohwanza ovezizye anozye." 13 Kisha Yesu alinyoosha mkono wake na kumugusa, akisema, "Nataka. Takasika." Na saa ileile ukoma ukamwacha. 14 "Wakhana agaje hubhole omuntu, ila bhalaga ahwibhonesya hwa kohani, "ufumye, kwajili eye pone hwaho neshe oMusa shabbahole ebhe ushuda, hwabhabhale." 15 Lelo enongwa zyakwa zyazida abwaje bhatangene amabongono aminji bhatejelezye na pone empungo zyabho. 16 Illeo omwahale ali ahwiyefwa wabhalo pasepali bhantu walabha. 17 Yabha isiku lila limo ali asambeleyza na amafarisayo na amanyizi abhe ndongo bhalo bhakheye epo, bhabhafumile kila shijiji eshe Galilaya na Yudea, na hu Yerusalem. Na amaha aga GOSI wahali apate aponie. 18 Na enya, bhenza abhantu bhanyatiye mshitanda omuntu yapoozile, bhahanzaga hutwale mhati na hubheshe hwitagalila lyakwe. 19 Hata nabhacosile enafsi eyahutwale mhati kwali eye mabungano ege bhanu bhazubhile hwigolo bhagefwa amatofali agapamwanya bhaswisyu umwahale neshi tande shakwe pahati hwitagalila hwa Yesu. 20 Wape nalolile olweteho Iwabho abhhdde, "Ee rafiki, usajilwe embibhi zyaho." 21 Basi bhalo asimbi na Mafarisayo bhaba ayangane, "Aje wenu ono yayanga amazu agalije? Wenu yagasajila embibhi aliyo NGOLOBHE mwene?" 22 Na o Yesu, omenye onongwa zyabho wabhalalula wabhabhole, mhwbibozya yenu lumoyo genu? 23 Lyalili lyalolo lyalilili, 'Aje usajilwe embibhi zyaho au aje sogola ubhale?' 24 Lelo mpate amanyeye aje omwana wa Adamu anazyo endajizo pansi epa ezya sajile embibhi, abholele, 'Ola ya poozile sogolahwituveshe eshitanda shaho bhalaga akhaya yaho.' 25 Shesho wemelela hwitagalila lyabho wahwitwehe shhila shagoneye wabhalo akhaya yakwe ohwo wa mwembela ONGOLOBHE. 26 Wonti bhakhetwa na nswije bhateleye ONGOLOBHE. Bhamemele nowoga, bhayanga, "Sanyono tilolile amambo age ajabu." 27 Baada yego wafuma walola yasonjezya esonga, itawa lyakwe yolawi akhaye forodhani, wabholo nbejezye." 28 Walehe vyonti wasogola wabheni ezya. 29 Na Lawi wabhabhombela eshikurunkuru eshigosi mnyumba yakwe hwali abungono ogosi, owa sonjezye esonga na bhuntu abhamwabho bhalo bhakheye pashalye pandwemo nawo. 30 Yabha afarisayo na simbi bhabho bhabha

bhabha una asambilizi wa bhakwe baje mbona mlyana mwele pandwemo nabhabhasonjezya esonga na bhubhalii nembibhi?" 31 OYesu agalula wabhabhola, "Bhabhalii bhinza sebhani nehaja eyaponye, ila bhala bhabhinile. 32 Senahenzele abhakwinzye abhelyoli bali bhahali nembibhi bhapato alambe." 33 Bhape bhabhola, "Asambelewa abha Yohana bhafunga maranyinji, na labhe eputo bhpe asambelewa abha Farisayo bhafunga. Lelo asambelewa bhaho bhalya nu mwele." 34 LelooYesu abhubhole, "Mwagaga mgababbambo aje bhabunje bhabha anilye huhweji wakati ahweli ogosi ovehweji pandwemo nao? 35 Lelo ennsiku zihwenza nayepe ogosi ovehweje epo pabha ifunga ensiku ezyo." 36 Wabhabhola eshilale. "Nomo yazembula shilakaeshi omwenda opya nabheshe mmwendha okolo na nkashile abheshele lila ipya. Na shila ishiraka sha omwenda opya, selilenganya na gula omwenda okolo. 37 Wala, nomo omntu yaponya edivai empya katika evyelelo evikolo. Na nkashile waponya ela, edivai empya ebha vibazule vila evyenlelo, edivai enyahale ebbahawitishe na vyelelo nibhanachishe. 38 Lelo edivai epya uwinka uwaponye katika evye lelo evipy. 39 Wala nomo yamwela edivai eyewaha alafu ayisongwe epya, atafanaje ayanga ela eya mwaha, "Yenyiza."

6 Lyabha isiku elyatozye limo ali ashila katika mmagonda, asambelezyewabhakwe bhali bhadena amasale na galye bhabhabhapalula mmakhono gabho. 2 Basi bhamo afarisayo bhabhabholo, "Mbona mbhomba lya selinza isiku elyatozye"? 3 OYesu, wabhalalua, wabhabhola, "Semwahazizye hata lwelyo lyabhomile oDaudi nali nenzala, omwahale na bhala bhali nabho? 4 Jinsi shahiniyiye katika enyumba eye NGOLOBHE, wega amabumunda gala agalanjizye wagalya, wabhapela nebho amwabho wakati seshinza agalye ila hwa Kuhani bene basi." 5 Wabhabhola, "Amwana uwa Adamu yayoyo OGOSI owa tofye." 6 Yabha isiku elyatozye elyamwabho ahinjiye mwisingogi wamanyizya na mwali omntu ambaye okho. Ogwakwe ogwendelo upozile. 7 Na simbi na bhafarisayo bhali bhauzijila ili balole aje abhaponie isiku elyatozye, li bhazyaje enongwa zyautake. 8 Lelo omwahale wagamanya gahasebha wabholo ola yapoozile okhono, "Sogola, emelela pahati wasogola." wemelela. 9 Eshi OYesu wabhabhola, "Embabozya amwe eshi, shinza isiku elyatozya abhombe aminza au abhombe amabhibhi, aponie omwoyo au atezye, 10 "Walangulila amaso wonti." Epande zyonti wabholo ola omntu, golozya okhono gwaho wagolozya akhono gwakwe gwabha gwinza natele. 11 Lelo bhamemile nenkuni bhaynyana bhebho hwa bhebho bhabhombe we le Oyesu. 12 Yali ensiku zila asogoye abhalile mwigamba ili alabha. Ahendeleye osiku wonti hulabhe ONGOLOBHE. 13 Nayali sampwiti, abhakwizizye asambelezewa bhakwe, hwumwahale na abhasaluye kumi na bhabhele kati yabho bhebho nantele abhakwizizye "Bhamwa." 14 Amatawa gabhala atumwa gali oSimioni (ambaye anteles akwizizye yo Petro) no Andrea no holo wakwe, oYakobo, oYohana, oFilipo, oBartolomayo, 15 OMathyayo, oTomaso, no Yakobo omwa wa Alfayo, oSimioni, ola okwiziwaga yo Zelote, 16 OYuda omwana wa Yakobo na oYuda olskariote, ola yali goji. 17 Nantele oYesu ahishile pandwemo nabho afume hwigamba na hwemelele papali ntebha. Idadi engosi eyasambelezewa bhakwe (walikuwa

huko, pamoja naidadi kubwa ya watu kutoka Uyahudi na Yerusalem, na kutoka pwani ya Tiro na Sidoni.) 18 Na bhala bhabhalebhile ni mpepo embibhi. Bhaponizye. 19 Shila omo bhabhalii pibhonganu arenjele hu palamasye awfatanaage nguvu ezyaponye zyalii zifuma mhati yakwe na aponizye bhonti. 20 Esho wabhenya ammyiziwa bhakwe, na yanje, "Msayilwe amwe mwemli bhabene, awfatanaage umwene owa NGOLOBHE wenyu. 21 Msayilwe amwe mwemli nenzala eshi, awfanaje mwakuta msayilwe mwemli eshi. Afwanaje mwayiseha. 22 Msayilwe amwe ambaa abhantu na yibhavitwa na bhahagule na bhalongonye amwe aje milibhabhibi kwajili ya omwana wa Adamu. 23 Shanji katika isiku elyo na rushe rushe nashe awfatanaage lyoli mwayibha ne thawabu egosi amwanya, awfanaje aise bhabho bhabhabhombe shesho akuwa. 24 Lelo hele amwe mwemli bhatakili! Awfatanaage mimalishe ahweje ensombo zyenyu. 25 Aheli amwe mwemkute eshi! afwanaje mwayilola enzala hwitagalila. Aheli amwe mwemseha eshi! Afwanaje mwayizonda naline hwitagalila. 26 Aheli amwe, na mwasombwa nabhantu wonti! Afwanaje aYise bhabho bhabhabhombe shesho akuwa abhilenka shesha. 27 Lelo eyanga hwilimwe amwe mwemli tejelezya, bhagani abhibhi bhenyu na bhabhombe aminza bhabhavitwa. 28 Bhasayilaji bhala bhabhaswita amwena bhalabhlaji bhala bhabhabonela. 29 Hwamwahale ola yahukhma imbuguzi limo, ugalusizaje elyabhele. Neshe omntu ahufyola igolole lyaho opanje nelyabhele. 30 Opanje shila ya hulabha. Neshe omntu nkahufyola ahantu ambaho hahuliwe uganje alabha aje awezyezye. 31 Nenshe samsongwa abhantu aje sabhabhabhombele, namwe mubhombaje shesho. 32 Nkasher mubhaganababantu bhabhaibhaga na amwe tu, esho ihawobu shi hwilimwe? Afwanaje hata bhabhibi bhabha gana bhala bhabhagana. 33 Nkashile mubhhabhombele bhala bhabhabhombele amwe aminza esho abhabhe thawabu nshi hwilimwe? Afwanaje hata bhabhibi bhabhombe shesho. 34 Nkashile mkhopezya evintu hwabantu ambabho mpambamala aje bhanza abhawezeye, eyo thawabu ushi hwilimwe? Hata bhabhibi bhabhakopela abhibhi, na bhabpambamala ahwejelele kiasi shesho nantele. 35 Lelo bhagani abhibhi bhenyu na bhabhombele aminza. Bhakhopelaji mgaje ahogepe ahusu awezyewe, na ethawabu yenu yayibha ngosi. Mwaibha bhana abha yaliimwanya awfanaje, umwahale yoyo mwinza hwabantu bhabhahli nescombe. 36 Bhanji no lusajilo, neshe oYise hwenu shali no lusajilo. 37 Mganje alonje, namwe semwayilongwa. Mgajerani, namwe semwayilaniwa. Sajilaji, namwe mwajisajilwa. 38 Bhapanji abhanje, namwe mwajipewa. Ekias eshe pyana - shashidinyiliwe, na tabhetabha na hwitishe hwitishe - mafugamo genyu. Afwanaje eshi pimo sheshonti shamtumila, apimile shesho shayitumila abhapimile amwe." 39 Antele wabhabhola ofano. "Aje omntu yali shinsinzilu agalongozya ohwenje yali shinsinzilu? Nkashile bhabhombele esho, bas wonti bhaga dumbushila, mwilende? 40 Yasamelela sabha gosi ashile ya bhasambeleza, lelo shila muntu nkawasambelewa shinza abhaneshe osambelezi wakwe. 41 Yenu bas nkabhenye ahantu hahali mhati mwiliso elya holo waho, na ahantu hali mhati ya mwiliso lyaho sohwanya? 42 Obhabubhole hwewe oholo waho, 'Holo, ehulabha enefwe ahantu hahali mhati yeliso lyaho,'nawe

sohwanya aantu hahali mwiliso lyaho wewe? Olinafiki awe! Ahwande oyefwe ahantu mwiliso awe, ndipo nkobhalole shinza ahwetwe ahantu mwiliso elya holo waho. **43** Afwanaje nalimo ikwi ilinza lyalipa amadonda amabhibhi, antelesalimo ikwi ibhibhi lyalipapa amadondo aminza. **44** Afwanaje shila likwi limanyiha humadondo gakwe. Afwanaje abhantu sebhayabhila etini afume mumivwa, antelesabhabhila ezabibu afume mmichongoma. **45** Omntu omwinza alishanga eshinza humwoyo gwakwe afumya gagaliniza, na omntu obhibhi alishanga eshibibhi humwoyo gwakwe gafuma gagali mabhibhi. Afwanaje ilomu lyakwe liyanga gala gagamemile humwoyo gwakwe. **46** Yenu mnkwizya, 'GOSI, GOSI', antelesemgabhomba gala gegyanga? **47** Shilo muntu yahwenza hwiline na zyovwe enongwa zyane na bhombele embombo embabhalanje ejinsi shahweli. **48** Alengana no muntu yazenga enyumba yakwe, omwahale abana pansi, tee nazenje omsingi owenyumba pamwanya eyewmala imara. Amakoshi nagahenzele, na majenje agemenze gaikhomile enyumba, lelo segayizizye afwanaje yaze dwilwe shinza. **49** Lelo yayonti yahwowwa enongwa zyane sazitii; ofwano gwakwe yayola omntu yozenga enyumba pamwanya ma masanga pasepalomsingi, amakoshi nagahishile humaha, enyumba ela yaseadilwe yonti.

7 Nawamala onongwa zyakwe zyonti mmakutu gabhantu ahinjiye, hupapernaumu. **2** Na obhambhambo wakwe oakida, omo ali bhinu tee alipapepe nefwa, wape alimntu yagene tee. **3** Nahovwezye enongwa ezye Yesu, asontezye agosi abhayahudi, hwamwahale hulabhe aje aponie obhombambombo wakwe. **4** Bhope nabhfashile hwa Yesu, bhalabhe tee bhajile abhajiye, "Ono ombombele anongwa ezi, **5** Afanaje aligene itaifa lyetu, wape atizenjeye isinagogi." **6** Basi oYesu abhalile pandwemo. Nabho nasagalihutali nenyumba, eyola oakida asontezyeze orafiki hwamwahale wabholo. 'GOSI, ogaje ahwiluyye afwanaje ane sefaa aje ewe oyinjile pansi pigalo lyane. **7** Eshi ehwiilolile aje sefaa nene ahwinze hwaho, lelo panga izu tu obhombambo wane abhapone. **8** Afwanaje nane endi muntu nembehwelwe pansi eye ulongozi, endina sikari pansi yane, nkebolele ono bhala abhala na ono "enza" ahwenza, na obhombo mbombo, "Wane" bhomba eshi, abhombo." **9** OYesu namwovwa ego aswijiire, wagugalushila, obngano gwagwabinjelelaga wanyaga." Embabholo, hata bha Israeli, sendilolile olyweteho ogosi neshe olu. **10** Na bhala bhabhatumwilyu nabhahwela okhaya bhamwaga ola obhombambombo mwinza. **11** Napamande hashe, abhalile hwiboma limo lyakwiwaga Naini. Asambeleye wa bhakwe bhabherjelezenye nalwo pandwemo no bongona ogosi. **12** Nawafiha apalamile nolwango ogwi boma eye, omntu yafiyeye au anyetulwe, na mwana weka hwa nyina wakwe. Yali fwele, na mabungano wabhantu afume hwiboma bhali pandwemo nawo. **13** GOSI nawalola aroleye husajile wabhalo, "Laha lile." **14** Wasojela walipalamasya ijeneza bhala bhabanyetuye bhahemeleye, wayanga sahala ehubhalo "imelela" **15** Ola ofwe wemelela. Wakhala wanda aje wapela onyina wakwe. **16** Owoga wabhakhata wonti. Bhasomba ONGLOBHE bhayanga okuwa "OGOSI afumiye hwlite" na "ONGLOBHE abhenyizye abhantu bhakwe" **17** Enogwa zyakwe ezi zyazyambanile huyudea hwonti na ensi zyonti zyazili mshe mshe. **18**

Asambeleye abha Yohana bhaletela enogwa zyego gonti. **19** Esho oYohana wabhawizya bhabhele asombeleyeza bhakwe wabhasondeleyza hwa Yesu abhozye "Awe wewe ola yayenza, au timwenyeleyezaowenje?" **20** Wape nabhfifiha hwamwahale bhayanjile, "oYohana ya hwozya atisondeleyeza hwiliwe aganjile aje awe, 'Wewe ola yahwenza au timwenyeleyezaowenje?" **21** Ne sala yevo abhaponize abhinji abhinu bhabho na efwu, eye mpepo embibhi, na avipofu abhinji bhalolile. **22** Eshi nkawagalula. Wabhabholo, bhalajji mubhale oYohana ega gamgalolilena gowve. avipofu bhalola alema bhajenda, abheukoma bhabpona, adinda makutu bhahwovwa, bhabhafwiye bhazyoba, apena bhalombelelwa enongwa enyinza. **23** Wape heri omntu yeyonti yasavisiva nane." **24** Basi eshi asontelezewe bha Yohana na bhasogola, ahandile abhabhole amabongono enongwa ezya Yohana, "Mwfumile abhale mwipoli ahwenye yenu, isole wauyiziwa nehala? **25** Eshi mwfumile abhale ahwenye yenu, omntu ykwatiziwe amenda aminza? mmanye abhantu bhabhalo namwenda ageu tukufu bhabhalo raha bhali mnyumba ezye shiwene. **26** Eshi mwfumile abhale ahwegegenkuwa, Antele? Embabholo, na yali zaidi ya okuwa. **27** Oyo yayo asimbiliwa, "Ega, enya ehusontelezya ojumbe wane hwitagalila elye maso gaho, yabbalenganya idala lyaho hwitagalila lyaho, **28** Nane embabholo, neshi bhala bhapepwe na bhashe, nomo yaligosi neshe oYohana, lelo yalidido humwene owa NGLOBHE GOSI ashile omwene." **29** Abhantu bhonti bhabhasonjeza esonga nabhahowwezye ego bhabeteshe, elyoli ya NGOLOBHE afwanaje bhoziwe. Huwoziwa uYohana. **30** Lelo abhafarisayo na bhana sheria bhali khene isunde elya NGOLOBHEhwabkhene afwanaje sebhohozive nomwene. **31** OGOSI wayanga embalenganiye neye abhantu abhesikho eshi? bhape bhalengene neyenu? **32** Bhalengene nabhana bhakheyepasokoni, na kwizanye nabhayanga, 'tabhakhomeye efilimbi antelesemwahanjile, tazondile antelesemwahanjile.' **33** Afwanaje oYohana owahozye ahenzelile salya ibumnda wala samwela divai, namwa myanga myiga "Ano pepo obhibhi. **34** Omwana owa Adamu ayenile alya na mwele, namwe myanga, enye, lyavi ono, na mwezi owe divai, rafiki wabho asonjezya? **35** Neshinshi ebhonesha aje elinelyoli hwabhabana bhakwe bhonti." **36** Omntu omo owa mafarisayo amwanile aye eshalye hwamwene. Winjila mnyumba yakwe ofarisayo, wakhala pashalye. **37** Enya oshe omo owiboma lila wali wemabhibhi. Nazoyile enongwa aje akheyepashalye panyumba eyola ofarisayo, aletile insupa marimari yeli nemaruhamu. **38** Wemelela hewisalo papepe na manama gakwe nawalila. Wanda hulagazizye mmagaga gakwe amansozi gakwe, na syomwole ni sisi elyamwitwe lyakwe, na humyante myante mmagaya gwakwe, na pashe gala amaruhamu. **39** Basi ola ofarisayo yamwanile nawolola shila wanyanga humwoyo gwakwe, omntu ono khashile alikuwe, "Handamenye oshe ono yahupalamasyasya, wenu wape aliwelewele yaje wemabhibhi. **40** OYesu wagamla wabhozya, "Simoni endine nongwa mbahubhole. "Wayanga" "sambilizi yanga!" **41** Wayanga "Omntu omo yahopezya alinabhe madeni bhabhele, omo adagaya ehela miatano nowabhele amsini. **42** Bhape nabhalo sebhalinahahuripe, abhasajije wonti. bhabhele neshe bhabhele yo nanu yayihugana tee? **43** Simoni

wagalula wayanga, "Amenyeje yayola yasajije enyinji." Wabholo oyamliye lyoli." 44 Wagarushila ola oshe wabholo Simoni, "Walota oshe. Ono nahinjiye mnyumba yaho. Sohampiye amenze mmagagagane, eshi ono andayazyeye amansozi mmagagagane, na syomwole nisisi elya mwitwe lyakwe. 45 Awe sohanjaiye, lelo ono, awande pana hinjiye sagaleshile njayile tee mmagaga gane. 46 Sagapashile mwitwe lyane amafuta, eshi ono ampeshe amagaga gane amaruhamu. 47 Afwanaje nago, ehubhozya asajije embibhi zyekwe zyazyalinjili, afwanaje asongwezye tee. Lelo yasajilya hasheoyo asongwelye hashe." 48 Eshi abholele oshe, "Osajije embibhi zyaho zyonti" 49 Esho bhala bhabhakhey pandwemo nawo bhahandile ayanje humoyo gabho wenu ono yasajilo embibhi?" 50 Wabholo ola oshe, "Olweteho lyaho lumwauye. Bhalaga hulweteho lwaho"

8 Yabha baada yego ali azyongola azyongola mmaboa namvijji ali alombelela, na tungazye enongwa enyinza ezye umwene owa NGOLOBHE na bhala athenashara bhali pandwemo nawo, 2 Na abhashe bhamo bhamo bhali ne mpepo embibhi nepongo abhaponyizye bhape yo Mariamu yakwiziwa magdalena yazya fumile epepo saba. 3 Na Yohana oshe wa kuza owakili wakwe oHerode, Susana, na bhamwabho bhabhini, bhabhatenganya huvintu vyao. 4 Ubungano ogosi na watangene, na bhala bhabba fumile shila liboma bhabhaliye ayanjile hufano. 5 "Ompanzi afumile abhale atote embeyu, yakwe wape nali atota, zimo zyalagashiye papepe nidara, zyakhniyile enyonyi. 6 Zimo zyalageye pamwalo na zyahandile amele zyahomele afwanaje zyaha kosa orutubo. 7 Zimo zyalageye mmiwua na amivwa gahamel pandwemo zyazyo ya zisonga. 8 Zimo zyalageye pilongo elinza ayunga ego atatushe izu waganga yalinamakutu agahwowwa na ayovwaje." 9 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhozya yenu ene omafano ogwo, 10 Wayanga, "Amwe apewewe azimanye esiri ezya mwene ONGOLOBHE, eshe bhamo humfwano, aje nkabhenye bhaganje alole nankabhowwe bhagale amanyi." 11 Na ogwo omfano. Emana yakwe ya yene embeyBhala lizu lya ngolobue. 12 Bhala bhabhali papepe ni dala bhabhala bhahovwa, ante ahwenza oshetani alyefwa elyo izu mmoyo yaho, bhasibhe bhalyeteha na hwaulwe. 13 Na bhala abhapamwala bhabhala ambaio nkabhowwa bhaliposhela lila izu sabhashiye, wape sebhana malandazi bhawheteha humda hashe, naufiha owa lengwe, bhahwibaguila. 14 Zyazilagaliye pamiuwa bhabhala bhabhovwenzwe, abhale hwabho bhosohwa ne shughuli no utabhazi na ovalangani owemaisha ega, sebhatonia lyalyonti. 15 Na zila ezya pilongo elinza bhabala bhabhali no mwoyo ogwinza ogwa lyowwe izu, na likhate, esho lipapa amadondo esha jimbilizwe. 16 Nomo, omntu yahwasya, okhozyo na kwishile neshelelo. Au abheshe hwinzongo bali bhayibheha pamwanya pameza ili bhabhahwisyia njila bhapataje alole okhizyo lwakwe. 17 Afwanaje nalimo izu lyalyobhele lyasagalya yibhoneha, ante lyalyobhele elyaje selyayi manyiha na fumile hwelele. 18 Hwiyenji basi enamna shamhowwa afwanaje yalinahantu. Abhapewe na ola, yasanahantu abhafyolwe atahala, habhoneha aje anaho." 19 Bhabhalila onyina wakwe na holo bhakwe bhashindwa abhapapepe afwanaje amabungano. 20 Bhatwalile

enongwa wabholo, "Onyina waho na holo bhaho bhemeleye hwonze bhahwanza alolane nawe. 21 Wagalula, wayanga "omaye wane naholo bhane bhabhebha bhabhahowwa izu elya NGOLOBHE na bhombe." 22 Yabha ensiku zila wapanda mshelelo omwahale na sambelezyewa bhakwe, wabhabholo, "Nantele tilo woshe hadi hwiselya eyeidimi. "Bhasogola na matanga. 23 Bhape nabhalo bhabhala, agonile otulo, yahishile etofani pamwanya eyidimi, eshelelo shahandile ameme ameze bhabba mhatari. 24 Bhabhalila bhadamuzya bhaga, "GOSI wa gosi! GOSI wa gosi! litega wabholo!" Waidamila ehala na vwdangana ameze hwaleha hwabha hwinza. 25 Wabhabholo, "Olweteho lyenyu lulihwi?" Bhogope, bhaswiga, bayango bhebho hwa bhebho, "Yenu ene paka, adamila ehalana menze gape gahumwogopa?" 26 Bhafifa mpwani mnsi ya bha wa Gerasini ye paramila hu Galilaya. 27 Wape na hishile hupwani, atangene nomntu omo owe boma, ola yaline mpepo, sagakwete amenda ensiku zinyinji, ante sagakheye pakhaya ila hamagwela. 28 Nalolile oYesu akholile eholo, agwyie hwitagalila lyakwe. Waganga hwizu igosi endi neyenu nawe, Yesu womwana wa NGOLOBHE yalimwanya? Ehulabha, ugajendavye" 29 Afwanaje alidamiye lile ipopo ichafu limwepe omntu ola, afwanaje apagewe wape mara nyinji, nantele bhalidaga mshifungo na apinyilye na manyolo ne mpengo, adumlagla gala amanyolo, ashembezyewaga mwipoli ne nguvu ezya lila ipopo. 30 OYesu wabhozya, "Itawa lyaho wewenu?" Wayanga, "Itawa lyane endijeshi" Afwanaje pepo bhinji bhamwinjiye. 31 Bhalabha asabhadamila aje bhafume abhale mwilende. (Abysos g12) 32 Eshi epo pali ikundi elye engorobhe enyinji bhadimazyaga mwigamba. Galabha agapele oruhusa ahwinjile zila, wagapele aruhusa. 33 Pepo bhafuma mwamantu ola bhinjila mgorobhe, lyape ikundi lyahishile mwigenge nanali, bhinjila mwidimi, bhafwa mmenze. 34 Adimi nabhalola lyalifumiye bhashembeye na zyambanye enongwa hwiboma, na mavueni. 35 Abhantu afumile abhale ahwene gaga fumiye, bhabhalila oYesu bhala omntu ola mwagafumile akwete amenda anenjele zyakwe, bhahogope. 36 Na bhala bhabhalole bhabhabbole shasha hali shaponiziwe ola ya pageweni pepo. 37 Na mwabho abhantu abhensi ya bhagevasi yeli pasheje sheje bhalabhele aje asogole hwabhabhale afwanaje bhali nowoga ogosi esho winjila mshelelo wawela. 38 No mntu ola yalya fumile ipopo alabhile oruhusa aje alondozaje wape, lelo omwahale walaga wayanga, 39 "Wela amwenyu arombelele gagali mago ONGOLOBHE gabhombe" Abhala, alombelele iboma lyonti, shangali magosi amambo ga bhombelwe no Yesu. 40 Eshi oYesu namwawela, obongano gwa karibiziyze, esha seshelele afwanaje bhali bhahugolela wonti. 41 Enya omntu omo wenza itawa lya vwa yo yairo, wape mntu gosi owe shibhanza, wagwa pamagaga ga Yesu walabha iyinjile mnyumba yakwe, 42 Afwanaje elendumtawakwe abhinile tee apalamila afwe, afwanaje mwana weka mwene, oumri wakwe alinamaha kumi na gabhele, wakati abhala obungano gwasonjile. 43 Noshe omo ambaye afumaga idanda omda ogwe maha kumi na gabhele, ali anankenyne eshoma shakwe shonti abhapele aganga bila opone, nomntu yoyonti, 44 Abhalile hwiyalo lyakwe wapalamazyia opindo ohwemwenda gwakwe, mara elyo afume hwkwe idanda hwapoma. 45

OYesu wayanga, "Wenu ya mpalamasyeze?" Basi abhantu bhonti nabakhana oPetro abholele, GOSI mgosi, amabonyano ega gahuzyongala na husonje." 46 OYesu wayanga, "Omuntu ampalamasyeze, afwanaje elola aje amaha gafumile." 47 Ola oshe nawalola yaje sawezize ahwobhe wenza ayinga, wagwa hwilagilila lyakwe, wabholo hwitagalila elya bhantu bhonti esababu eyahupalamasye nasha ponile nantele. 48 Wabholo, "Rendu, olyeteho lwaho luponizye. Bhalaga umwe no lweteho." 49 Nali ayangaga ego ahenzele, omuntu afume hukhaya eya ola ogosi, owe shibhanza, "Wabholo orendu waho afwiye. Ogajehuyanzosambeze." 50 Lelo oYesu nawovwa, ego, wagala ugajebhe, "Nowoga. Ateha awe wape, abhapone." 51 Nawafisha mnyumba, sagaleshile omuntu aje ayinjile hata omo, ila oPetro, no Yohana no Yakobo, no Yise wole, omwana no nyina. 52 Na bhantu bhonti bhalilaga na zonde, wayanga, "Majelile safwiye, ono, eshi aganile tulo wene." 53 Bhaseshile tee, afwanaje bhamenye aje afwiye. 54 Wakhata, okhono, wakhola hwizu, wayanga, "sahala, bhoha" 55 URoho yakwe yawela, wape mara eyo wemelela. Wabhabholo wapele eshalye. 56 AYise bhakwe bhaswijile, tee lelo wabkhakana bhagaje hubhole omuntu lyelifumiye.

9 Wabhwakwiza bhala Thenashara, wabhapele owezo na mamlaka agahwefwe pepo bhonti na ponie empongo. 2 Wabhasonteza bhaulombele oumwene owa NGOLOBHE na abhaponie empongo. 3 Wabhabholo, "Mganje hweje ahantu msafari yenyu endesa, wala echola, wala ibumnda, wala ehela wala omo wenye asahabhe na magolole gabhele. 4 Na enyumba yuyonti yamwayinjila, mkhalaje omwo anzaji omwo. 5 Na bhala bhasabhabhakalibizije, na mfuma mwiboma omwo, kunyuntaji hata mankondi aga mmagaga egenyu abhe ushuda hwabhabale." 6 Bhabhala bhasyongola shila shijiji, bhalombelela izu na abhunie abhantu shila mahali. 7 Nao Herode, omwene, wovwa enongwa zyonti zyazibhombeshe, wazugumila afwanaje abhantu bhamo bhayanjile eyejo oYohana azyoshele afume afwe, 8 Na bhamo bhagaga oEliya abhoneshe na bhamo, bhagaga bhabhala akuwa abhe mwaha azeysoshele. 9 Lelo oHerode wayanga, "OYohana, nadumuye itwe eshi wenu ono wehovwa amambo gakwe? Ahanza ga hulole. 10 Eshi bhala atumwa, nabhawelile bhabhole amambo gonti gabhabombile. wabhega wabhalanabho pa faragha paka piboma limo likwiziwa Bethsadia. 11 Namabongono nabhanya bhalondoleye wabkhari bizya, wabha ayanga nabho enongwa zya umwene owa NGOLOBHE, wabhaponia bhala bhabhali neshida eya pone. 12 Na isanyo lyahandile aswe, bhabhalila bhala Athenashara, bhabholo ulaje obongan ilo bhabhale hushijiji na mmagondo aga mnshenje bhapaje apagone na evalye afwanaje epa patihweli pigona wene." 13 Wabhabholo, "Bhapel amwe eshalye."bhayaga" Seti na hantu zaidi eye mabumnda gasanu ne sanaki zibhele kasetbihala tibhakalile abhantu ebhabhonti evalye." 14 Afwanaje alume bhali elfu zisanu. Na wabhabholo asambelezewa bhakwe. "Bhakhazi abhantu shikundi shila shikundi bhantu hamsini. 15 Bhabhamba esho bhabhakazyia bhonti. 16 Wega gala amabumnda gasanu na zila esamaki zibhele wenya amwanya humbunguni, wavi sayila, wavimensula wabhapele, asambelezewa bhakwe ili

bhabhapele abungano. 17 Bhalya bhakuta bhonti, na eshi vila evimenshilo vyavyasageye bhabhongenyevitondo kumi na vibhele. 18 Yabha na putaga hufalagha, amanyiwa bhakwe bhahari pandwemo nawo, wabhabhozya, eshi amabongano ebhabha bhayiga ane neweni? 19 Bhagalula, bhayanga, "oYohana yahwozya, lelo bhamo bhayiga yo Eliya, nabhamwabho bhayiga mojawapo mwa kuwa abhemwaha azyoshele." 20 Wabhabholo, "amwe myiga ane newenu?" OPetro wagalula wayanga, "awe we kristi wa NGOLOBHE." 21 Wabhasunda, wabkhakana bhagaje hubhole omuntu enongwa ezyo, 22 Wayanga ahwanziwa omwana owa Adamu agaje amalabha aminji nakhanwe na zee na gosi abhe makohani na simbi na gakwe na isiku elya tatu lya zyoshe. 23 Wabhabholo wonti omuntu yeyonti, "Yahwanza ambejezye na ahwikhane yoyo, ahwitweshe ikhobhehanyi lyakwe shila lisiku, andondolezyaje. 24 Afwanaje omuntu yahwanza aponie enafsi yakwe ayiyitezya, na omuntu yayitezya enafsi kwajili yane, esho ayiyiponya. 25 Afwanaje henu habhajiye omuntu, azyagaezya mnsi omo zyonti, nkeshe wahwitezya yoyo na hwiyananuze? 26 Afwanaje shila yayindolela asoni aye na mazu gane, omwana owa Adamu wape ayihulole esoni omuntu oyo nayenza no winza wakwe, no wayise no wa malaika abhinza. 27 Nane embabholo elyoli, bhahweli bhabhemeleye epa, ambaio sebhayilenga efwa tee hata paka bhalule oumwe owa NGOLOBHE." 28 Afume amazu ego zyashillle ensiku nane abhejile oPetro, no Yohana, no Yakobo, wazubha mwigamba ili alabhe. 29 Yabha katika apute hwakwe esheni, esha hu maso gakwe shagaluhana, na amenda gakwe gabha mazelu gameta meta. 30 Na enya, abhantu bhabheli bhalilahayanga nawo! Bhape yo Musa no Eliya, 31 Bhabhoneshe huwinza. Bhayanga enongwa ezya fwe hwakwe, nayikamilisya hu Yerusalem. 32 OPetro na bhala bhalilahayanga nawo! Bhape yo Musa no Eliya." Esho ali samenye lyayanga. 34 Nali ayanga ego, lyafumiye ibhengo lyabhapola izunda bhogopa nabhiriji mwibhengo elyo. 35 Izu lyafumile mwibhengo lyayanga, "Ono mwana wane teule. Wane mwovwaji omwahale." 36 Na izu elyo nalyamaliha, Yesu abhoneshe ali mwene, bhape bhapona kati, sebhatangaza hwa mntu ensiku zila lyalyoli ilo gabbagalolile. 37 Yabha isiku, elya bhele yakwe nabhiha hwigamba, abugano ogosi watangene nawo. 38 Na enye, omuntu omo katika obonganako hwiizu ayanjile, sambilizi, "Ehulabha mwene omwana wane, afwanaje omwahale mwana wane mwene. 39 Na enye ipopo lihukhata wape akhoma ibwago, ante lihupela eshifapa, olu afuma itatrafura wa sahuleha ila humalabha ohwikoyola koyola. 40 Embalabhile asambelezewa bhaho bhamwefe sebhawezizye." 41 OYesu wagalula wayanga, "Amwe mshikholo mwase mlinolyeteho, mtejile embakhale nani we nahwejeshelane paka ndii? Rete omwana wa ho epe." 42 Na ali ahubhalila, ipopo lyalagazya pansi. wapela eshifafa, oYesu wadamila ipopo ibhibhi, waponia omwana waweyezya oYise. 43 Bhonti bhaswiga nabhaulola ogosi owa NGOLOBHE. Bhape

nabhalil bhaswiga amambo gonti gabhambole, abhabholele amanyiziwa bhakwe, 44 "Gakhataji amazu ega mmakutu genyu, ufwanaje omwana owa Adamu abhala akhatwe mmakhono gabhantu." 45 Lelo sebhalimenye izu lila, lyatisilwe hwahale sebhalimenye, bhahogope hubhozye ofwano gwakwe gwenu izu elyo. 46 Bhahandile ayungane wenu yabhabhe gosi kati yabho. 47 Wape oYesu nawamanya esebo ezye moyo gabho, wamwega omwana ododo, wabaha papepe no mwahale, 48 Wabhabhola, "yayonti yabhahuwejelele omwana ono hwitawa lyane anejeleye nene na yoyonti, yabhanejelele ane, abhabhe amwejeleye omwahale yasontezyeafwanaje yali mwana mionganii mwenyu mwenti oyo ndiye yo gosi" 49 OYohana wagalulawabola, "Bwana, wogosi tilolile omntu afumya ipopo hwitawa lyaho tikhene, awfanaje salongozanyu natee." 50 OYesu wabholo, "Mganje, hukhane awfanaje omwahale ambaye salilne mbibhi natee aliupande owahulite" 51 Yabha ensiku, ezya sogole nazyaparamiye afishe, omwahale alanguliye amaso gakwe abhale hu Yerusalem. 52 Wasontezya abhajumbe atagalile hwita, galila elye maso gakwe, bhabhala bhinjila mshijiji esha bhasamaria ili kulengunizye mahali. 53 Lelo akhaya sabhakaribizizye, afanaje shahenyizye amaso gakwe, abhale hu Yerusalem. 54 Asambeleziwa bhakwe oYakobo no Yohana nabhalolile, ego bhayanjile, "GOSI ohwanza tirajizye (neshe oEliya wape shabhambole)?" 55 Wabagalushila wabhasunda -(wayanga, semmenye eroho yeli hwelewele yaminayo) 56 Awfanaje omwana owa Adamu sega henzele azitezey roho zya bhantu eshi azyaule, bhasogala bhabhala hushijiji esha mwabho. 57 Bhape nabhalil bhabala mwidala, omntu omo abholele, "Embahlondolele hwohwonti hwobhale." 58 OYesu wabholo, "Embelo bhana magwenya, enyonyiabheangani bhane vitezle, lelo omwana owa Adamu sali na pagone itwe lyakwa." 59 Wabholo owa mwabho, "Ombenjelele." Wayanga, "GOSI, pele oruhusa nasoti embale esyele oYise wane," 60 Wabhalo bhaleshe bhabhafwiye, "Bhaseyele naje abhafwe bhebho, eshi awe bhalagaojombelele aumwene owa NGOLOBHE. 61 Omntu owamwabho. "Nantele wabholo, GOSI, embahubhenjezye lelo mpele oruhusa nasoti embalaje abhantu bhapa khaya yane." 62 OYesu wabholo umntu, yaheshole okhono gwakwe alima antelege wagaluha hewisalo sahwanziwa humwene owa NGOLOBHE."

10 Eshi baada eyego, GOSI abheshera na bhamwabho sabini wabhsantezya, bhabhele bhabhele bhatagalile bhale shila boma shila hwintu hwapambameye abhale yoyo. 2 Wabhabhola, "Eviyabho vinji, lelo abhombamba bhadodo. Eshi labhi hwu GOSI owe viyabho, utwale abhombamba mbombo mviyabho vyakwe. 3 Bhalaji. Enyaji, embasotzya nesheje bhana ngole mmahanyanga. 4 Mgaje ahweje ifuko wala echola, wala evilato, wala mgaje hulamushe omntu mwidala. 5 Ekhaya yoyonti yambahahwinjile, yanji na soti, 'Amani ebhanje mnyumba omu. 6 Nkashile ahweli omwana owe amani, eamani yenyu ebhawele hwilimwe. 7 Eshi khalaji pakhaya peepo, mlyonje na mwene evyabahahale, afanaje, obhombo mbombo ahwanziwa hupele omshahara gwakwe. Mgaje asame same afume ekhaya ene abhale ekhaya eyamwabho. 8 Na ibima lya lyonti, lyamuhwinjile, nkabhabkaribizyka lyanji elyalye vyabhabheshole hwitagalila

lyenyu, 9 Bhaponyaji abhinu bhabholiomwo. bhabholaji, 'Oumwene owa NGOLOBHE upalamiye' 10 Na iboma lyonti lyambahwinjile, bhape sebhabhakaribizyo, fumaji omwo namwe nkamwashila katika idala lyakwa yangaji, 11 'Itata mankonji age boma lyenyu ggakhatene na mmanama getu tigasanyata gasagalaje hwilimwe! Lelo mmanyeli yaje, omwene owa NGOLOBHE upalamiye.' 12 Embahla eyaje isiku ila ayibharahisi zaidi eSodoma ajimbe amarabha gakwe ahile iboma eli. 13 Ehele awe Korazini, ehele awe Bethsaida! Awfanaje nkashile amajabu ega gagabhombeshe wilimwe gagabhombeshe katika Tiro na hu Sidoni, handa bhalabhole aje bhasajilwe afume epoohu nakhale na menda age magunila na malota. 14 Lelo ensiku elya longwe yayibah rahisi Tiro ne Sidoni ajimbe amalabha gakwe ashile amwe. 15 Nawe Kapernaumu, je! obhahwikuze hata amwanya? Bhahwisiwe, paka hwazimu. (Hadēs g86) 16 Yabhowva amwe anwezye nene, wape yabhakhana amwe ahene nene, wape yahenene akhene ola ya mntu" 17 Esho bhala sabini bhawelile nasesherere, bhayanga, "GOSI, na epepo zitogopa hwitawa lyaho." 18 Wabhabhola, "Naloli oshetsni nagwa afume amwanya eneshe oumeme. 19 Enya, embapiye endajizyo ezya khanye enzohane nge, na maha goni golo oadui, wala na hamo ahantu hahayibah wvalazya. 20 Lelomgaje shime shilo amapepo nagabhopa, eshishimaji awfatanaje amatawa genyu gasimbilwe amwanya." 21 Esaa yevo yevo ashanjiliye hupepo ozelu, wayanga, "Ehusalifya, wo Baba, wo GOSI owa mwanya na owa pansi, awfanaje amambo ega obhafisile bhabhali neshinshi ne njele, obhalanjile abhanaabhela, ena, Baba, awfanaje shashesho shosongwelwe." 22 Wayanga empewelwe vyonti na Baba wane, wala nomo yamenye omwana na yeyonti ambaye omwana asongwe hulanje." 23 Wabagalushila asambelezewa bhakwe, wayanga nabho hufaragha, "Heri amaso gagalola gamgalola amwe. 24 Awanaje embabholo, ya je akuwa abhinji na mwene bhatamanile agalola gamgalola amwe sebhagalole, navgowe gamgawwazye amwe sebha gowwezye." 25 Na enya, olonzi omo ahemeleye ajenje wayanga, sambelezi, "Embombe, yenu ili egale owomi owa hanihani?" (aiōnios g166) 26 Wabholo, "Esibwilwe yenu mtorati? Obhazya wele?" 27 Wagalula wayanga, "Ogane OGOSI ONGOLOBHE waho humwyo gwaho gwonti, na huroho yaho yonti, na hamaha gaho gonti, na hunjele zyaho zyonti, no jirani waho neshe nafsi yaho." 28 Wabholo, "Ujibile shinza. Bhommba shesho nawe ubhakale." 29 Wape ahanzaga, ahwibhonesye ehaki, wabhozya, oYesu, "No jirani wane wenu?" 30 Oyesu wagalula wayanga, "Omntu omo ahishile afume hu Yerusalem abhale hu Yeriko. Wagwela mwabhabhafepa wamwaula, amenda bhawwalazya bhahwibhalila bhaleha papepe nefwa. 31 Kwa bahati okohani omo ahishile hwidala alila na walola washila pashenje. 32 Na mlawi wape, shesho nawafiha pala walola washila pashenje. 33 Lelo oMsamaria omo, katika asafiri, hwakwe wafifa epo pahali. Na walola asajie. 34 Wakaribila wapinya amalonda gakwe, waponya amafuta ne divai wamwinjizya pahamu wakwe. watwara mpaka kunyumba eya jenyi bhalela. 35 Hata isiku elyabhele wafumia dinari zibhele, wapela omwanesho nyumba eya jenyi, 'Wayanga orere ono na hahonti hobhatumile zaidi, ane nanayiwela nayisomba.' 36 Olola wele awe katika ebho bhatatu, wenu, wali jirani wakwe ola

yagweleye mmakhona bhabhafyola?" 37 Wayanga, "Ya yono yaloleye husajile. "oYesu wabholo, "Bhalaga nawe obhombe shesho" 38 Shabha katika abhale hwabho, winjira mshijiji shimo, oshe omo itawa lyakwe yo Martha wakaribizya akhaya yakwe. 39 Wape ali no mwana kwabho wakwe akwiziwa Mariamu, yakhey pamagaga ga Yesu atejezyaga amazu gakwe. 40 Lelo o Martha ali ahangayiha huteleshere oYesu. Wabhalila wayanga, "GOSI, solola shibhibhi oholo wane? Shandishile etelehe nemwene? 41 Eshi bhole anawwe." OGOSI wagalula wabholo, "Martha, Martha, ohwitamasya na sononeshe kwajili eye vintu evinji, 42 Lelo shihwanziwa ahantu hamo wane. No Mariamu asaluye ifungu lyali linza, ambalo sagayefwezyewe."

11 Yabha nali humo humo alabhaga na wamala, omo wasambelezewa bhakwe abhole, "GOSI, umanyizye ate apute neshe shila oYohana shabha manyizizya asambelezewa bhakwe." 2 Wabhabholo na mputa, yangaji, semeni, 'Baba, hwetu woli mwanya. Itawa lyaho lisaiwaje. Urmwene waho wenze, amapenzi gaho gatimizi waje, epa padunia neshe ohwo amwanya. 3 Otipele isiku hwi siku eriziki yetu. 4 Otisajile embibhi zyetu, awanaje nate ate tibhasajira shila yativisya. Na ogaje ati ponye mmalabha." (lelo otaule nalo obhibibi) 5 Wabhabholo, "Wenu hwilimwe yali no rafiki, wabhalila nosiku, owe manane na hubhole, Rafiki wane hopele amabumnda gatatu. 6 Afwanaje orafiki wane afishile hwiline afamile msafari, nane sendi nahantu eshabheshe hwitagalila lyakwe." 7 Na ola owa mhati galula ayanje, uganjenja zye, olyango engaliye nate tiganile nashitala ane na bhana bhane, sebwezizya abhoshe aje epele. 8 Embabhale yaje, ata nkashile bhoha apele awanaje rafiki wakwe, lele shila shasaleha hulabhe, bhaso gale na hupele, kadli eyehaja yakwe. 9 Nane embabhola, Labhaji, mbhapewe; anzaji, namwe mbhalole, ganezyaje, nemwa mbhahwalwe. 10 Afwanaje shila yalabha apewa, wape ya hwanza alola, wape yadaliba ahwaulwa. 11 Eshi wenu hwalimwe, yali Yise wenuyuaye omwana wukwe, nkalabhe ibumnda ahupela iwe 12 au samaki badala ya samaki ahupela enzoha? 13 Eshi, ekiwa amwe mwemli bhibbi mmenye abhapele abhana bhenyu evintu evinza, eshi oBaba warimwanya sabhazide abhapele opepo ozelu bhala bhabhalabha?" 14 Wape ali, ahwefwa ipopo, ibubu. lyabha ipopo nalyepa, ola obubu wayanga, mabongano bhaswiga. 15 Bhamo bhayanga, ahwefwa pepo, Beelzebul, gosi we pepo. 16 Bhamo bhalenga bhamwanza ishala yefuma amwanya. 17 Wape azimenye esebehoo zyabho, wabhabholo, shila umwene wauvisenyenye wowo kwa wowo, ubhombe sheukwa, nekhaya juu yekhaya egwa. 18 Eshi nkebe Oshetani avisenye juu ye nafsi yakwe, umwene wakwa ubhahwemelele wele, afanaje amwe mijile ane ehwefwa mapepo hwa Belzebuli. 19 Eshi nkashile ane ehwefwa pepo Belzebuli, je abhana bhenyu, mbhabhefwe hwananu, awanaje, ebho bhabhayibhalonga. 20 Lelo, nkashele ane efumya amapepo hushidole sha Ngolobhe, eshu umwene owa Ngolobhe ubhenzeye. 21 Omntu yali namaha ahwipinyile endoso zyakwe, nalinda ekhaya yakwe, evintu evyakwa vilishinza. 22 Lelo omntu yali namaha ashile omwahale na bhabhalilie nahumene, na hufyole endoso zyakwe zyasobhewe, na gabhanye amateka gakwe. 23 Omntu

ambaye salipandwemo nane, oyo alishinyume nane na omntu yasabhanganya pandwemo nane anyapanya. 24 Opepo ochafu nafuma hwamntu, ashililila pasepalii menze. Ahwanza apatoye sapalela, ayanga. 25 Embaiwiwele enyumba yane mwefumele. 26 Hata nafifa nkawalola eyoselye na yipambe esho abhala ayepe pepe abhamwabho saba bhali bhabhibhi ashile elyahale lyelyo, ginjila na khale omwo, omntu oyo ehali yakwe eya humalisholo ebhambibhi shile eyahwande. 27 Yabha nawayanga amazu ego, oshe om katika obongano akholile hwizu lyakwe, wabholo heri evyanda vyavyapepe, na mabhele gohoshile. 28 Lelo omwahale ayanjile, nafu, aheli bhahwovva izu elya Ngolobhe na likhate. 29 Na mabongano nabhalli bhabhubhonganila, ahandise ayanje, eshikholo eshi shikholo eshibhibhi. Shihwanza ishala, wala seshayipewa ishara ila ishara eya Yona. 30 Eshi, nkasisle shila o Yona shari ishara hwa bhaninawi, shesho shayibha omwana owa Adamu hushikholo eshi. 31 Omalkia owa hukusini ayisogola isiku iyalongwe pandwemo na bhantu abheshikholo eshi wape aibhalonga aje mnamatokosa afatanaje omwahale ahenzele afume ncha ezye ensi ayowwe ehekimu eya Solomon, na epa pali o gosi ashera Osolomoni. 32 Abhantu Bhaninawi bhayemelela isiku elya longwe pandwemo nesikholo eshi bhape bhayishilongu aje shikosile awanaje abhahale bhasajilwe hundomelelo ezya Yona, nepa pali ogosii ashile o Yona. 33 Nomo omntu yahwasya okhozyo nabhesha pa pafisishie au pansi pameza, eshi ibhehwa pamwanya eye meza, ili bhabhahwinjila bhalolaje okhozyo. 34 Okhozyo olwebele liso. Eshi iliso lyaho nkalibhe shinza, obele gwao gwonti gubhabhelukhozyo. Lelo nkalibhe libhibhi obele gwaho gubhabhe nkisi. 35 Enya eshi olukhozyo lwalimhati yaho osije ogabha nkisi. 36 Eshi nkashile okhozyo guzyambanile mubele gwaho gwonti, wala segunesehemu eye nkisi, esho obele gwaho gwonti gubhabhe nokhozyo, nkashile lula okhozyo nkaukhozye obele gwaho gwonti gubhabbe no mwanga." 37 Nali ayanga, o Farisayo omo akwizizye abhale hwamwahale aye ehsalye, winjila, wakhala pa shalye. 38 Farisayo oyo nalolile, aswiji awanaje saganawile sasele aye. 39 Ogosi wabholo, "Amwe mwafalisayo mhwozya eshikombo ne sahani wonze lelo mhati yenu mmemile afyole no ubhibibi. 40 Amwe mwalema yahombile evya hwonza seyoyo yahombile evya mhati ante?" 41 Ulo fumyajii esadaka vila evya mhati ne enya, vyonti vibhovinza hwilimwe. 42 Lelo ole wenyu Mwafarisayo, awatanaje mfumia ezaka za mnanaa ne zebwa na shila vilembe na ohu mleshile amampa age adili na lugane olya Ngolobhe. Mwanziwaga abhombe ego agahwande bla agalishe ego agabhele. 43 Ole wenyu Mwafarisayo, awanaje msongwa akhale hwitagalila elye mabhanza na lamhane msokoni. 44 Ole wenyu, awanaje mlengene na makabuli gasegabhone amago abhantu nabhashilla juu yakwe sebhali nehabari nago." 45 Omntu omo katika abhanasheria wagalula, wabhalola sambelezi, ayanje esho otilajiye ate natee. 46 Wayanga, namwe mbhanasheria, ole wenyu awanaje mbhatweha abhantu amazigo gasega nyeruwa wala amwe bhenyewe semgapalamasya amazigo ego hata huvidole vyenya shimo. 47 Ole wenyu awanaje mzenga maziala aga kuwa na ayise bhenyu awanaje bhabhagojile. 48 Eshi mshuhudila na zyetiche embombo ezya yise bhenyu, awanaje bhabhale

bhabhagojile namwe mbhazenjela amaziala. 49 Na afwanaje esho ehekima eya Ngolobhe ihayanjila, enya, embasontezye hwabhabhale akuwa na tumwa, bhape bhayibhagoga bhamo na bhutanje. 50 Ili hupapwa ene liwahwenze idanda elya kuwa wonti, yehitishe afume azengwe omsingi ogwensi. 51 Afume idanda elya Abeli hata idanda elya Zakaria, yagongwilye kati ya pampto eya pasibhanza. Nantele embabhola eyaje ebhahwanzye humpapo ene. 52 Ole wenyu amwe mbhana sheria afwanaje muwefwizye efukuro eye marifai mwemwe semwahniji yei nabhala bhabhahnijilaga mbhzubhiye.” 53 Nawafuma omwo asimbi na Mafalisayo bhandile husonje shibhibhi na husinjizye humaswali gaminji. 54 Bhahuzijila ili bhapata enongwa zya zifuma mwilumu lyakwe.

12 Wakati owo amabungano nabhatangene elfu elfu hata bhakhanyanaga, ahandile abhabhole asambe leziwa bhakwe nantele, “Hwilindi ne chachu eya Mafarisayo ambayo unafiki.” 2 Lelo nalimo izu lyalifisise lyasalyaibhonaha wala lyalifisise lyaselyayi julihana. Eshi gagonti gamuyanjile hurkisi gabhahwovwehwe pawelele. 3 Na gamuyanjile mmakutu mwa bhantu katika mpanda ezya mhati gayitu mbele wa pamwanya eye golu. 4 Nane ambabhola amwa rafiki bhane, mgaje bhaogapa ebho bhabhagoga oele afwanaje baada eyeso seghanwezo abhombe zaidi. 5 Lelo embabbasunda owahumwogope. Mwogopaji ola ambaye nkashеле wagoga omuntu anakwezo huponye hujehanamu. Antele embabhola mwogapaji oyo. (**Geenna g1067**) 6 Nkashе mshomolo gasanu segakatiwa husenti zibhele? Wala sebhahwewehwa hata om hwitagalila elya Ngolobhe. 7 Lelo hata lisisi eya mwi atwa genyu zibhaziye zyonti, mganje ahwa gape esho. Nafu amwe ashile amashomolo gaminji. 8 Nane embabhola, nkashèle yayineteha hwitagalile elya bhantu, omwana owa Adamu wapa ayihumweteha hwitagalila elya malaika owa Ngolobhe. 9 Wape wahana hwitagalila elya bhantu, oyo ayikhanwa hwitagalila elya malaika owa Ngolobhe. 10 Na shila mntu yayiyanga enongwa juu ya omwana wa Adamu, ayisajilwa, nkashèle yayihuliga opepo uzelu sagayisajilwa. 11 Nabhayibhawala amwe hwitagalila elye mabhanza, na hwaliali na hwaongozi, msazugumile asebhe enongwa zyenyu shamwayigalula au ayanje, 12 afwanaje opepo ozeru ayibhasamelezya, esaa zyezyo zyazihwaziwa aziyanje.” 13 Omnuto omo katika mabungano wabholo, “Sambelezi bhole oholo wane angabhile vulithi wetu.” 14 Wabholo, womntu awe, wenu yambeshele ane aje endi watazanye au wagabhanya juu yenyu? 15 Wabhabhola enyaji, hwilindaji no wimi afwanaje owomi wamntu sauhuvintu evinji evya mntu vyu unavyo.” 16 Wabhabhola eshilale wayanga ogonda ogwa mntu omo otajili liali lipupe tee, 17 wanda asebhe humwoyo gwakwe, wayanga, embombo wele, afwanaje sendi nupabheshe eshanga eshe viyabho vyane? 18 Wayanga embabhombe eshi, embabozolanye evyanga vyane, ezenje eshamwabho eshi gosi tee, nomwo embabheshe evyelewa vyane vyonti nevintu vyane. 19 Nantele, nayihwibhozya, awe womwoyo gwane olinevintu evinza vinji vyo hwibheye mbuto umahuma gaminji. Toyo eshi, alye, omwele, osongwe.” 20 Lelo Ongolobhe wabhozya, olilema awe, osiku ou wasanyono bhawanza owomi waho, nevintu vyohwibhesheyevibhabhe vyananu? 21 Shesho shali omuntu yahwibheye omwoyo

gwakwe mbuto, asahwitajilise hwa Ngolobhe. 22 Wabhabhola asambelezwa bhakwe, awfatana nesho embabhozya mgaje ahwihangayishile amayisha genyu mbhalya yenu wala amabele genyu mbhakwate yenu. 23 Afwanaje amayisha gazaidieyesu lya nobele zaidi yemenda. 24 Bhasebjaji enkogolo eyaje sebhato tuwala sebhayabhila, seline shanga wa eshitala, no Ngolobhe abhalisy, mirafu amwe shila enyonyi! 25 Yonanu hwilimwe yahbajiye ahwi ngayisye nawezye ahwiyonjezye otali wakwe hata okhono gumo? 26 Eshi nkashèle semwezizye hata lizu lyalili lidodo, yenu mhwiyazya kwajili yegamwabho? 27 Gasebhelaji amawowa ejinsi shamaela segahuhambo embombo wala segabihilinga, neane embubholo yaje hata Osulemani katika efahali yakwe yonti saga kwatiziwe shinza kama neshe eyego, 28 Eshi nkebhe Ongolobhe akwatisiya eshi amasole agamwipali, gagali sanyo no na sandabho gatagwa papepe. Je sagayibhabhombela amwe? Enyi amwe mwemli imani endodo! 29 Amwe msahwanza shamwayilya wala shamwaimwele wala mgaje abhombe nowoga. 30 Afwanaje egogonti ehamnsi omu. Lelo o yise wenyu amenye aje mganza ego. 31 Eshi anzaji omwene owa NGOLOBHE, nego mwayonjezewa, 32 Mganje hwogope, amwe mwikundi idodo, afanaje oYise wenyu alolile shinza abhapele ula oumwene. 33 Kazi yyamlinavyo mfumye sadaka, hwibheshalaji amafuko yasagalala—embuto yasepogoha, humwanya pasaga afiha omwibha wala no ndo sana nkaya. 34 Afanaje embuto yenyu, pehweli pagayibha gahweli na moyo genyu. 35 Amasana genyu gabhe gapiriyilya nehozyo, zyenyu zibhe zihwaha, 36 Namwe hanji neshe abhantu bhabhahugolezya OGOSI wabho naiwela afume huweji, ili na hwenza na khome ehodi bhamwigulile. 37 Nafu asontezewa bhalo, amba OGOSI wabho nayenza ayibhage bhagonezezye. Eteshi embabhola abhahwipinye nabhakaribizye pa shalye, ayenza nabhawve. 38 Nankayenze olyondizanyo olwa bhele, au nkayenza olwandiznyo olwattatu nabhaje eshi, nafu ontiezewa ebho. 39 Lelo mmanye, izu eli, aje omwane sho nyumba agamenye esaa ya bhahwenze omwibha, handa agone zyezye, wala handa sagaleshele enyumba yakwe ebozolwe. 40 Namwe hwibhehaji tayari afwanaje esaa yasagammenye shesho sha hwenza omwana wa Adamu. 41 OPetro wabholo, “GOSI, eshilale esho otibholele tele wene, au abhantu bhonti ante? 42 OGOSI wayanga, “Wenu eshi yali mtunzaji mwinza yali nebusara ambaye ogosi wakuwe abhahubheshe bhombambombo wakwe wonti, abhapele abhantu eposho huwakati wakwe? 43 Nafu osontezi ola, ambaye gosi wakwe nahwenza awahumwaje abhomba esho. 44 Lyoli embabhola abhahubheshe juu yevintu vyakwe vyonti. 45 Lelo osontezezia ola nkayanje humwoyo gwakwe, “OGOSI wane wakhala ahwenze wanda; abhakhome aholo bhakwe, alume na bhashe, alye na mwele na kholwe, 46 Ogosi wakwe otumwa oyo ayenza isiku lyasategemeye nesaa yasayimenye, abhahudumranye evipande vibhele nahubheshe ifungu lyakwe pandwemo na bhasaga bhalino lyeteho” 47 No tumwa, ola yagamenye omapenzi ga gosi wakwe, sahwbhe tayari wala agabhombe amapenzi gakwe, ayikhomwa tee. 48 No ola yasagamenye wape abhomble gagahwanziva akhomwe, akhomwa hashe. Na shila yapewewe evinji, hwamwahale oyo bhanza wanze vivinji, wape wabhesheyeye amana evintu evinji

hwamwahale oyo wabhanza ahwanze zaidi. **49** Enenzere aponye omwoto pansi, na nkashile gwandue ahwanshe lyenu lyehwanza zaidi, **50** Lelo endi no wonzwe wauhwanziva ahwoziwe, nene endi namalabha neshe eyenu ili gatimizwe! **51** Eshi! mwadhani eyaje enenzele alete eamanzi? Pansi, embabhola, la seshashesho eshi Mafarakano. **52** Afwanaje afume eshi enyumba emo bhayibha abhantu bhasanu bhavisenye, bhantu hwabhabhele, bhabhele hwa bhantu. **53** Bhayivisanya, oYise no mwana no mwana no Yise wakwe, onyino no lendu wakwe, khoyi wakwe, okhamwana no khamwana wa mntu. **54** Wabhabhola amabungano nantele, "Shila namlola ibhengo nkafumile oupanda wa magharibi tiyanga, evula ewenza, ibha shesho, **55** Na shila nevugula hukuskazini, liyanga, hubhabhe nilyoto, na shashi hweli. **56** Amwe mwanafiki, mmenye atambule amaso agensine mwanya, shiliwele eshi abhe semumenye atambule amajira ega? **57** Na mbona amwe mwemwe hunafsi zyenu semu hwamla gagali gelyoli? **58** Eshi namulongozenye no mshitaki waho abhale hwa lonzi, epo pidala bhomba ebidi akondane nawo, asabhe agaburuza mpaka hwitagalila elya lonzi, ola olonzi wakhata mmakhono gakwe, hwamwenesho yagalipiza nola ovalipize asije agafunga mwijela. **59** Ehuhbola, sofuma omwo nkashhe hata omale asombe esenti eya mwisho.

13 Na wakati ou na ou, bhahali abhantu bhabhabhole enongwa eya Bhagalilaya bhala ambabho oPilato asangenye idanda lyabho na dhabihu zyabho. **2** Wabtagagula wabhabhola, "Eshi msebhe eyaje Agalilaya ebho bhali bhabhibhi ashile Agalilaya wonti hata gabhajile amambo ego gonti? **3** Embabhola, siyo, lelo nkashile semlamba amwe mwenti mwaitega shesho. **4** Au bhala kumi na nane bhabhagwelewe no mnara ohwo hu Siloamu wabhagojile msebha eye je abhahale ali bhakosai ashile abhantu bhonti bhabhakheyee hu Yerusalem? **5** Embabhola, siyo lelo nkashile semlamba amwe mwenti mwaitega shesho. **6** Wayanga ofwano ogu, "Omuntu omo ali nikwi lyatotilwe mgonda gwakwe elya mizabibu wabhalwa awanze amadondo juu yakwe sewa gaga. **7** Wabholu omtunzaji owe gonda elye mazabibu enya amaha gatatu ega nenza ahwanze amadondo juu ye yikwi eli. Senahajile ahantu. Oudumre mbona hata ensi enachicha? **8** Wagalula wabholu ogosi oureshe omwaha ogu gwape, 'hata egufugutile enguponyezye eburi. **9** Lyape ugapapa amadodo pamande, shinza; nkashile sewaipapa ndipo odumraje!" **10** Isiku elya tozye ali asambeleyza msjiabanza eshamwabho. **11** Na enya, pali noshe yali ni pepo lye udhaifu omda ogwe maha kumi naminane wape agolombene saweziye ahwigolozye tee. **12** O Yesu nawalola akwizizye, wabholo, Maye, oyauliwe katika oudhaifu waho." **13** Wabheha amakhono gakwe juu yakwe wape wagoroha pepo watukuzya Ongolobhe. **14** Eshi ogosi oweshibanza avitilwe afwanaje oYesu aponizye omnty isiku elyatoye agalura wabholohola mabonganu zihweli esiku sita zyazihwaziwa abhombe embombo. Basi enzaji imponye msiku ezyo wala siyo mnsiku ezyatoye. **15** Lelo Ogosi wagalula wayanga amwe, "wanafiki! Shila omo wenyu je sahwigulika eng'ombe yakwe isiku elyatoye mwigoma abhale nayo amweleyze? **16** Vono oshe yali shikholo sha Ibulahimu, ambaye oshetani apinyile amaha kumi na minane

ega, sehwaziwa aje ayaulwe evifungo evi isiku elya toye?" **17** Nawayanga ego bhasauhana wonti bhadalihanaga nabho amabongano wonti bha shimo afwanaje eye mambo aminza gagabhabbeshe no mwehale. **18** Esho ayanjile oumwene owa Ngolobhe ulengene ne yenu, nane embulenganisyne ne yenu? **19** Ulengane ne punje eye haradali yayejile omntu wasasa mgonda gakwe yamela yabha likwii enyonyi ezya mwanya zakhala msamba zyakwe. **20** Wayanga olya bhele engulenganisyne neyenu oumwene owa Ngolobhe? **21** Ulengane ne chachu yahejile oshe wayifisa mhati eye pishi zitatu ezye usu hatgwasapa gwonti nantele." **22** Wope ali shila mmaboma nu mvijiji asambeleyza esafari yakwe eyabhalie hu Yerusalem. **23** Omntu omo wabhozya eshi, "Gosi, abhantu bhabhawaulwa bhadodo?" Wabholu, **24** "Hwitahidi ahwinjile mlyango gula onyela, afanaje embabhola eyaje abhinji bhayanza ahwinjile bhayipotwa. **25** Wakati omwanesho nyumba nayemelela na galile olyango namwe mwayanda ahwemelele hwonze nakhome ehodi palyango, na yanje ee Gosi, tigulile omwahale abhagalule na bhabhole sembamenye hwamufuma." **26** Esho mwayanda ayanje, Taliye na mweele hwitagalile lyaho nawe wasambeleyze idala elyetu." **27** Wape abhayanje embabhola, 'sembamenye hwamfumele sogalaji hwiline amwe mwenti mwemuli bhabhomba!' **28** Esho shashabha shililo nasye amino namwanyihulo olbulahimu no Isaka, no Yakobo na khakuwa wonti abhe umwene owa Ngolobhe namwe mwemwe mponyezyewe hwonze. **29** Wope bhayenza abhantu afume hu Mashariki, na hu Magharibi, nafume hu Kaskazini na hu Kusini, wape bhayikhara pashalye pa umwene owa Ngolobhe. **30** Na enya, wahweli bhali bhamwisho bhayibha bhawanda na abha hwanda bhayibha bha mwisho." **31** Esaa yeyo Amafarisayo bhamo bhamo bhabhariye, "Bhabholu fuma epe, obhale pamwabho, afwanaje oHerode ahwanza hugoje." **32** Wabhabhola, "Bhalaji mbhore ola ombela, 'Enya, sanyono na sandabho efumila epepo na ponye empongo, isiku elyatatu ekamiliha. **33** Pandwemo nego enanziwe akhate idala lyane sanyono na shendabho na renda sandabho, afwanaje sehwaziwa aje okuwa atejele hwonze eye Yerusalem. **34** Ee Yerusalem, u Yerusalem, wogoga abhakuwa na bhakhome na mawe bhabhasontezye, mara halenga enanzile abhabhonganye abhana bhaho nenshe shila ekuku nebhoganya evyana vyakwe pansi eya mapiho gakwe, wala semwahanzile. **35** Enyaji, mreshewe enyumba yenu. Name embabhola, se mwailondola nante na mwaha, hata namwayiyanga asalwe yalwenza hwitawa elya Gosi."

14 Yabha nawinjila mhati mnyumba eya mntu omo mmiiongoni mwagosii abhe Mafarisayo isiku elyatoye, aye eshalye bharibhahuzijira. **2** Enya, hwitagalila lyakwe hwalimntu obhino owe safura. **3** O Yesu wagalula wabhabhola abhane sheria na Farisayo, "Eshi, shinzi apome isiku Elyatoye, au seshasho?" **4** Abhahale bhapoma wakhata waponia, waruhusu abharaje omwene. **5** Wabhabhola wenu kati yenu ambaye engombe yakwe au edogomi yakwe etumbushiye mwilende wenu yasaga agavumbula isiku elyatoye?" **6** Wape sebhawezizye galule enongwa ezi. **7** Abhabhola ofwano bhala bhahaniwe, naloilie nabhasalula amatengendo aga hwitangilila wayanga, **8** "Nkoyanilwe

no muntu hu harusi, oganje akhala amatengo aga hwitagalila, ogajebhe aje oyaniwe omntu yaheshimiwa ashile awe. 9 Wenza ola yabhanile awe nomwene, nahubhole osegulisho ono esho shobhahwande abhenesoni awene itengo elya hwisalo. 10 Ila nkoyanwe bhalaga okhala pitengo elya hwisalo, nkashile ola yamwanile abhole, "Rafiki wane, enzaga hwitagalila." esho pobhabhe nehemba hwitagalila elya bhantu wonti bhakhey pandwemo nave. 11 Afanaje kila wahwikuza ahwisiwa wape wahwiysisa azuviwa. 12 Wabholo ola ya mwanile nobhomba eshalye esha pasanya au esha handwebhela, uganje abhakwizye arafiki bhaho wala aholo bhaho wala amwenyu bhaho wala ajirani bhaho bhabhalineshoma wape bhasahenye bhamwana awe wapata aliye. 13 Eshi nobhomba eshikurukuru bhakwizye apena, alema, na viwete avipofu, 14 nave obhabhe nafu afwanaje ebhoselinahahulipe afwanaje wayilipwa nawayi owazysoshe owelyoli." 15 Nawe nawovwa ego omo owabhalo bhakhey pashalye pandwemo nawo abholele, "Nafu ola yabhalo ibumunda katika Oumwene owa Ngolobhe!" 16 Wabholo omntu omo abhomile eshikurukuru eshigosi, ahanile abhantu abhinji. 17 Wasontezya obhomba mbombo wakwe esala eyeshalye abhabhole bhala bhabhaniilwe, "Enzaji, afwanaje evintu vyonti vibhehwelwe tayari." 18 Bahandile bhonti, afumye audhuru hunia emo. Owahwande abholele, "Enkarile ogonda, ehwanzaje embale endwenye. Ehulabha onsaile." 19 Owamwabho wayanga, "Enkarile eng'ombe, ejozisianu embala azilene ehulabha onsaile." 20 Owamwabho wayanga, "Enejile oshe, awwatanesho sebweziye ahwenze." 21 Ola osontelezi wabhalo wabholo ogosi wakwa enongwazye mambo ego. Basi ola omwanesho nyumba wavitiwa, "Wabholo osontizi wakwe fuma nanali obhale mwidara igosi na mvichochoto evi boma obhalete epa apena, na lema na vipofu na viwete." 22 Osontizi wayanga, "Gosi ego golajizizye gamalishis abhombeshe, hata sheshi nemo enafasi." 23 Ogosi wabholo osontesi, "Fuma hwonze obhale hubalabala na mpaho obhashurutishe ahwinjile mhati, enyumba yane ebhe ememile. 24 Eshi embabholo yaje katika bhala bha bhahaniilwe sahweli hata omo yahayilene eshikurukuru shane." 25 Amabonganoo aminji nabhalo bhahubhenjeya wape, agalushe wabhabholo, 26 'Nkasheli omntu nkayeze hwiline wape sahuvitu oyise wakwe, no nyine wakwe, noshe wakwe, na bhana bhakwe, na holo bhakwe abheshilume na bhesheshe- nantele hata enafsi yakwe yoyo saweziye abha mwanafunzi wane. 27 Omntu yoyonti yasayej ieshikhobhohanyo shakwe nahwenzi hwsalo lyane saweziye abha mwanafunzi wane. 28 Eshi wenu kati amwe, nkashile ohwanza azenje omnara yasakhala nasoti na bhazye egharama aje alinavyo evyamaleze? 29 Asibhe wamenwa amale baada eyazene omsingi abhantu wonti bhabhalola bhaganda huseshe, 30 bayanga, Omntu ono ahandile azenje wabha salinamaha aga malezyenje." 31 Au huli no mwene wele, nkahwanza abhale alwe no mwene Owenje yasakhala nsoti na abhombe ajehane, aje omwahale pandwemo na bhantu elfu kumi agawezya atangane nola yahwenza juu yakwe na bhantu elfu ishilini? 32 Na nkashile walola seweziye asontezya oujumbe ogwahwanza eamani omntu ola salihutari. 33 Shila omo wenyu yasaleshile vyonti

yalinavyo saweziye abhe mwanafunzi wane. 34 Omwoni hantu ahinza, lelo omwoni nkashile gunanjishe oponyeye nu ili gukhole? 35 Seguhwanziva mnsi wala jaa abhantu bhaitaga hwonze. Yali namakutu agatejezye, na ayovwe."

15 Basi asonjezya abhesonga bhonti na bhala abhibhi bhali bhahukaribira bhamwovwe. 2 Afalisayo na simbi bhauna bhayanga, "Omuntu ono abhakaribizya abhe mbibhi nantele alya nabho." 3 Wabhabholo omfano ogu wayanga 4 "Wenu hwilimwe yali nengole mia nkatejire emo yasagazileha zira tisini na tisa mwipoli, abhale ayanze ele yetejile hata eyilore? 5 Wape nkashile walola ahubheha mmapongo gakwe ashimile. 6 Nafiha akhaya yakwe, abhakwizya arafiki bhakwe na jirani bhakwe abhabhore shimaji pandwemo nane, afwanaje enjajile engore yane yehatejire." 7 Embabholo shesho hwanylibha ashime amwanya kwajili ya bhibhi omo yaramba ashile abhinza tisini na tisa amba sebhalamba 8 Nu hulino she wele yali nesilinje kumi nkawatezya esilinje emo, sahwasya okhozo n ahwose mnyumba na hwanzee hubidii hata ayilole? 9 Na nkashile ayilole abhakwizya arafiki bhakwa na jirani bhakwe abhabholo shimaji pandwemo nane afwanaje enjajile esilinje ela yehatejire. 10 Embabholo shesho hulisongwe hwitagalila elya kuwa abha Ngolobhe kwajiri yola obhibhi omo yaramba." 11 Wayanga, "Omuntu omo alinabhana bhabhele 12 ola ododo wabholo oyise, Baba mpele eshemu eye shoma yegwela. Wabtagabila evintu vyakwe. 13 Hata pitagalila ensiku senyinji ola ododo wabhonganya vyonti wasogora abhale ensi eya ohutari wanankanya eshoma shakwe ohwo humaisha ege uhuni. 14 Nawabha anankenyeshoma shonti enzala egosi ehiinjiye mnsi ela omwahale wape wanda ahwanze. 15 Wabhalo wakhata nokhaya omo owensi ela, wape atwaliile hugonda gwakwe arere engorobhe. 16 Wabha atamari alya amakhondo gazyalyanga egorobhe wala nomo omntu yapanga ahantu. 17 Nawasebhelela humwoyo gwakwe ayanjila bhali bhalenga abhomba mbomba hwa babawane bhabhalo eshalye nasagazye nane epa efwa nenzala! 18 Embasogole embabhale hwa baba wane na hubhole, "Baba enkosile juu eye mwanya na hwitagalila lyaho. 19 Sehwanziva akwiziwe mwana waho nantele; mbombo neshe abhombambo bhabho." 20 Wasogola wabhalo hwa yise. Nalisa hutali oyise wakwe alolile walolela husajire wabhalo sashembela wagwele msingo wayayila tee. 21 Ola omwana wabholo, 'oyise enkosile juu yemwanya na hwitalila lyaho sehwanziva akwiziwe mwana waho nantele.' 22 Lelo oyise abhabhole abhombambombo bhakwe, 'leti nanali omwenda gawguli gwinza, mkwenyesyepeli nepete mshidole na virato. 23 Reti endama ela yenonile msizile nate tilye nashime. 24 Afwanaje ono omwana wane ali awfiye wape azyoshele. Ali atejira wape abhoneshe bhanda ashanjilile. 25 Basi ola omwana wakwe ogosi ali hugonda. Nali ahwenza napalamile pakhaga ahovwezye amazu ege ngoma na shawa hwanga. 26 Wakwizya obhomba mbombo omo wabhozya amambo ego geyenu? 27 Wabholo oholo waho ayenzele no yise waho asinziye endama yenonile apwanje amwajile nantele ali mwomi." 28 Wavitwa wakhana ahwinjile mhati basi oyise wafumire hwonze walabha. 29 Wagalula oyise wakwe wayanga, 'Enya ane ebhombe amaha galenga ega

wala senkosile endajizyo zyaho wakati wawonti, lelo sompiye ane enya na ye mbuzi embombe ashime na rafiki bhane. 30 Lelo nawenza ono omwana waho yaliye virtu vyaho pandwemo na malaya asinziye omwahale endama yenonile. 31 Wabholo, 'Mwana wane, awe olipandwemo nane ensiku zyonti vyendi navyo nya huliwe. 32 Antele abhombe ashima ne shangwe ehali yelazima afwanaje; ali atejile wape abhoneshe."

16 Antele abhabholele asambelezwe bhakwe, "Pali no mntu omo alitakiri alino wakili wakwe, ono atakwilwe hwamwahale anankanya eshma shakwe. 2 Wakwizya wabholo, "Nongwa wele ezi zyehwovva juu ya hwiliwe? Fumia ehesabu eye owakili waho afwanaje soweziye abhe wakili nantele." 3 Ola owakili wayanga mumwoyo gwa kwao, Embombe wele, nkashere ogosi wane anefwa ouwakili? Alime sebwewiziye alabhe, elola esoni. 4 Endimenye lyembabhombe ili nabhanefwe huwakili bhankaribizyaje mkhaya zyabho. 5 Wabhwizya bhabhakhopile amadeni aga gosi wakwe shila omo wabhora owhwande, 'odayiwa nogosi wane?' 6 Wayanga eshipimo mia eshe mafuta wabhora 'ege ehati yaho simba hamsini.' 7 antele wabhora owamwaho na we odaiba?' wayanga 'makanda mia age ngano wabhoru ega ehati yaho simba themanini.' 8 Ola gosi wasomba owakili dhalimu shashila shabhombile hubusara. Afwanaje abhana abhensi ene katika epapo yabho bhebho bhabha ne busara ashile abhana abhe lukhozyo. (aiōn g165) 9 Nane embabholo bhombelaji abhe rafiki weshoma eshe udhalimu ili nehaibhanemo bhabhakaribizyaje hukhaya eye umile. (aiōnios g166) 10 Yali mwamini lyalili lidodo tee abhamwamini hwi gosi nantele. na yali dhalimu hwidolo abhabhe dhalimu hata hwigosi nantele. 11 Basi nkashile amwe semwali bhaminifu hushoma eshe udhalimu wenu wabhapele amana eshma eshelyoli? 12 Na nkashile semwali bhaminifu hushoma esha mntu Owenje wenu yabbhabapele yeli yahulimwe mwemwe? 13 Nomo obhombambo yabbhabhambele agosi bhabhele, afwanaje abhahuvitwe ono nahusongwe ono, au abhakhatane nono na hudhalau ono. Sawezizye hutumishile Ongolobhe ne shoma." 14 Basi Mafarisayo, abhene bhebho bhasogwa ehela bhahowwezye ago gonti bha dhihaki. 15 Wabhabholo, "Mwe mwemwe mhwidai elyoli hwitagalila elya bhantu, lelo Ongolobhe abhamenye amoyo genyu afwanaje lyalisobwa hwa bhanadamu uhuvisia hwitagalila elya Ngolobhe. 16 Etorati na kuwa vyahali mpaka Yohani afume. Ouwakati wovo enongwa enyinza ezye umwene owa Ngolobhe zitangaziwa, na shila mntu ahwiyinjiza humaha. 17 Lelo nafu zaidi emwanya nensi vyepe ashile aje etanguliwe enukta emo eye torati. 18 Shila yahuleha oshe wakwe na humweje oshe Owenje azini wape yahumwega yalehwilye nolume wakwe anazini. 19 Pali ono mntu takili akwete nu menda ege rangi ye zambarau na kitani nyinza na lye ensiku zyonti kwa anasa. 20 No pena omo itawa lyakwe yo Lazaro abhehwelya palyango gwakwe ali na malonda gaminji. 21 Wape ali akitamani akutiziwe amambo gagalagaliye pameza eyola otakiri hata embwa zyeza zya guna amaronda gakwe. 22 Yabha ola opena wagwa wegwano malaika paka pasifua esha Ibulahimu ola otakiri wape wafwa wa syelwa. 23 Basi ohula huzimu abhosezye amaso gakwe nali pamarabha walola Ibulahimu sahutari no

Lazaro pasifua shakwe. (Hadēs g86) 24 Walila wayanga, 'Ee baba Ibulahimu, sajire osontezye oLazaro atobheze echa eye shidole shakwe mmenze, aluburudishe omele lwane; afwanaje elabha mu mwoto omu. 25 Ibulahimu wayanga, 'Mwanawane kumbuhaga eyaje awe waposheyen amambo aminza gahuliwe katika amaisha gaho, no Lozaro shesho apete amabhibhi na eshi omwahale aliepa afarijiwa na ave ovvalala. 26 Na zaidi yego kati yetu ate na mwe libhehwelwe irende igosi, ili bhala bhabhfuma ohwo abhale hwilimwe bhagajesile wala abhantu abhahwilimwe bhagaje shile ahwenze hwititi.' 27 Wayanga, 'Basi Baba ehulabha, osontezye akhaya hwa baba wane 28 afwanaje endi na holo bhasanu ili abhashudile basisje bhape nantele bhaifi mahali epa pamalabha.' 29 Ibulahimu wayanga, 'Bhalinabho oMusa na kuwa. Na bhabhovwe ebho. 30 Wayanga, 'la, Baba Ibrahim, lelo nkashile abhabhabhalile omntu yafuma hwa bfafwa bhanzarambe.' 31 Wabholo nkashile sebhahowa aMusa nu kuwa sebhanzashawishiwe hata omntu nkashile azyoshe afume wabhfawie.

17 Wabhabholo asambelezewa bhakwe, "evisyo sevi nebudi ahwenze lelo ole wakwe omntu ola ambaye gahwenza afwatane nomwahale! 2 Yakhondeye zaidi omntu oyo iwe elyasyole lipinyeve msingi yakwe aponye mwidimi, ashile abhavisye mionganii mwadodo ebha. 3 Hwirindi. Nkashile ororo waho nkakoseye sunde, nkarambe sajire. 4 Nankashile akosire mara saba katika isiku limo, nawele hwiliwe mara saba nkayanje, 'erabha,' sajire!" 5 Atumwa bhabholo Gosi, "Tonjezye owteteho." 6 Ogosi wayanga, "nkashile mgari no Iwteteho ekiasi eshe chembe eye haradali, mwezaga alibhole iko eli senyeha, 'utotwe mwidimi,' wope ungewaheshimu. 7 Lelo wenu hwilimwe, omwanesho obhomba yalima au yadima ing'ombe, yabalubho nawera afume hugonda, 'Enzaa epa nanali khara olye eshalye? 8 Je sabhahulobhe mbombele tayari eshalye endwe, hwipinye ombombe hata endwe na mwele. Nawe pobhalya na mwele? 9 Je abhahupere emwasalipa ola obhomba mbombo afwanaje abhombe galajiziwe? 10 Shesho namwe namwayibha mumari abhombe gonti gamlajiziwe yangaje 'Ate tili bhasondezewa bbasebhali ne faida. Tibhomble wene gaganziwaga tibhombe.' 11 Yabha nabhalii mwidara nabhalii hu Yerusalem, ali ashira mhati eye Samaria na Galilaya. 12 Nawinjira mshijiji shimo, atangene nu bhantu kumi bhali no ukoma. Bhemelela sahutari 13 bhakhora humaza bhayanga "Ee Yesu, Gosi owa Gosi otisajire." 14 Nawabhalola wabhabholo, "Eshi bhalaji mhwibhonezye hwa kohani." yabha nabhalii bhabhale bhahozewa. 15 Na omo mionganii mwabho nawalola aje aponile awellie, ohuu ahutukuzya Ongolobhe hwizu igosi. 16 Wagwa fugamila pamagaga gakwe na husalifwe wapa ali msamaria. 17 O Yesu wagalura, wayanga, "Sebhatakasyewe wonti kumi? Bhala tisa bhalihwi? 18 Eshi sebhahonesha bhabhawelile hupele Ongolobhe, outukufu ila ojenyi ono?" 19 Wabhoru, "Imeleta walaga wewe olweteho lwaho lumwauye." 20 Nabhozyewaga na mafarisayo umwene owa Ngolobhe wayenza ndii, Aglula wabhabholo, "Umwe owa Ngolobhe seuhwensa agodezyegozye. 21 Wala sehayiyanga, 'Enya uhweli ohwo!' au, 'Hula!' afwanaje enya umwene owa Ngolobhe uhweli mhati yenyu." 22 Wabhabholo asambelezewa bhakwe, "Ensiku zihwenza namwitamani aleole isiku limo katika

ensiku zyakwe Omwana wa Adamu, samwaizilola. 23 Antele bhayibhabhola, 'Enyi, ohu! Mganje, sogole pala!' Paruhweli wala msabharondozye, 24 afwanaje neshe shila oumeme shaukhozya hata upande ou owensi eye mwanya. Esho shashayiha Omwana owa Adamu katika ensiku zyakwe. 25 Lelo ahwanda sali nebudi apate marabha aminji na khanwe neshikholo. 26 Ila nkashеле shashahali ensiku ezya Nuhu, esho shashayibha katika ensiku zyakwe Omwana owa Adamu. 27 Bhali bhalya na mwele na hweje na hwegwe hata isiku ila o Nuhu yahinjile katika mwisafina amakhoshi gahishile gabhangamizzye wonti. 28 Na nkashile shahali katika ensiku zya Lutu, bhali bhalya na mwele, wali bhakala na kazye, bhatotaga nazenze. 29 Lelo isiku lila Lutu yafumile Msodoma, gwahishile omwoto neshibiriti afume amwanya gwabhatetizzye wonti. 30 Esho shashayibha isiku lila Iyayibhonesyewa owa Omwana owa Adamu. 31 Katika isiku lila yali juu yogoro na evyelelo vyakuwa vili mhati eyenyumba agaje hewis ili ayeje. Nantele yali hugonda ga jewele hewisalo. 32 Izuhaji oshe wa Lutu. 33 Omntu yoyonti yabhapone enafisi yakwe abhayitezye nayoyonti yayitezze, abhayiponie. 34 Wabhabhola, osiku owo abhantu bhabhele bhayibha ishitara shimo. Omo ayegwe omo ayilehwa. 35 Abhashe bhabhele bhayibha bhasya pandwemo, omo ayegwe omo ayilehwa." Abhantu bhabhele bhayibha hugonda omo ayegwa omo ayirehwa." 37 Bhagalula bhabhozya, "Woshi, Gosi?" Wabhabhola, "Peli efwe nyene pepo pabhayitanganila enonyoni."

18 Wabhabhola omfano yaje ehwanziwa hulabhe Ongolobhe ensiku zyonti wala mgajekate etama. 2 wayanga, 'Pali no lozi katika iboma limlimo sahuputa Ongolobhe wala sahwogapa abhantu. 3 Na katika iboma elyo pali noshe ofwele ali ahubhalilila bhalila, ayanga, 'Pele ehaki na adui bhane.' 4 Wapa humda akhene anteles wayanga humwoyo gwakwe, iwapo sehuputa Ongolobhe wala sehwogopa abhantu, 5 lelo afwanaje ofwele ono avisya ambahupe ehaki yakwe asayenza andisyen anenze tee." 6 Ogosi wayanga tejerezi gayanga ola olozi odhalimu. 7 No Ngolobhe je Sabhabhapele elolyi bhaala bhatueilie bhakwe bhabhahuli lila osaya no siku? wape jivi hwabahale? 8 Embabholo ayibhapera ehaki nanali. Lelo nayenza Omwana owa Adamu je ayiyiloli imani pa dunia? 9 Wabhabhola ofano ogu abhantu bhabhahwikinalile eyaji abhabhare bhalinelyoli bhabhasolanya abhanje wonti, 10 'Abhantu bhabhele bhazumile mwibhanza apute: Omo Farisayo owabhele asonjezya esonga. 11 Ola oFarisayo wemelela arabhe eshi humwoyo gwakwe, 'Ee Ngolobhe, ehusalifwa afwanaje ane sendi neshe abhantu abhanje, bhabhafyala, adhalimu, ahuni, wala neshe ono yasonjezya esonga. 12 Ane efunga habhele hurungo. Efumia ifungu elyakumi katika amapato gane gonti.' 13 Lelo ola yasonjezya esonga ahemeleye sahutari, wala gagawezizye hata huhwenye amaso gakwe amwanya esho ahwikhamilie khonile pashifuba ayanga, 'Ee Ngolobhe, osajile ane endibhibhi.' 14 Embabholo, ono ahishile abhanna akhaya yakwe abhaziwe elyoli ashile ola afwanaje kila wa hwinyunila adhiriwa wape ajidhiliye abhakuwi. 15 Bhatwalila abhana abhere ili abhapalamasye, lelo asambelezewa bhakwe, nabhabhalola bhabhadamile. 16 Esho oYesu wakiwzya bhale hwamwe hale wayanga, 'Bhareshi

abhana adodo bhenze hwiline wala msabhogomele afwanaje abhantu neshe ebho oumwene owa Ngolobhe wabho. 17 'Eteshi embabholo, omntu yeyonti ya sahwejelela oumwene owa Ngolobhe nenshe omwana ododo sagaayinjila nantele.' 18 Antale omntu ogosi omo abhozezye ayanjile sambelezi mwinza embombwe wele ili empewe agale owomi owa hanhani?' (aiōnios g166) 19 O Yesu wabhabhola, 'Eshi mnkwizya mwimza? Nomo omwinza ila aliomio wape yo Ngolobhe. 20 Ozimenye endijizwogajebhe huni, ogajegoje, ogaje ahwibhe, ogaje ayanje ilenka obhaheshimu oYise waho no nyina waho. 21 Wayanga ege gonti engakheta afume huwana wane.' 22 O Yesu nawovwa ego abhorale, "Apóngoshowe izu limo osele. Kazya vyolinavyo vyonti obhagabihle apena nawe abhabhe nembuto amwanya nantele enze ondodore." 23 Lelo nahowwezye ego akongobheye tee, afwanaje alineshoma shiminji. 24 O Yesu nawalola shila wayanga, 'Hushida wele abheshoma bayinjila oumwene owa Ngolobhe! 25 Afwanaje shororo engamia ashile pitundo elye shindano ashile otakili ahhinjile oumwene owa Ngolobhe.' 26 Bhape bhabahowwe bhayanjile wenu eshi yagaulwe?' 27 Wayanga, 'Gaségawezeha wabhanadamu gawezehana hwa Ngolobhe.' 28 O Petro wayanga, 'Enya, ate tivleshire evintu yvetyu vyonti na hurondore. 29 'Wabhabhola, Lyoli embabholo nomo omntu yayireshire enyumba yakwe, au oshe, au ohoru, au apafi, au abhana, kwajili eye Umwene owa Ngolobhe, 30 yasagayiposhera hahinji katika amaha ega, na katika ensi yihainza no womi hanhani.' (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Wabhega bhala thenashara, wabhabhola, 'Enyi, tizubah abhale hu Yerusalem, amambo gonti gawatimiziwe Omwana owa Adamu gasibwililwe na kuwa. 32 Afwanaje abhakhatwe mmakhono age bha Mataifa aibhombelwa edhabhaka, abhabhombelwe azyongolwe nu huswele amate. 33 Wape bhayihukhma namajeredi esho bhayihugoga, isiku elyatatu ayizyoha.' 34 Lelo sebhahalewa enongwa ezyo atahashe, ejambo elyo lyafisilwe hwabahale, wala sebhahemine gagayagwilwe. 35 Yabha na apalamie hu Yeriko, omntu omo kipofu ali akheyie pashenje ye dala alabaghla esadaka, 36 na wowwa mabonganu na bhashila wabhozya hulyienu. 37 Bhabholo oYesu owa hu Nazareti ashira. 38 Wakhora ehoro wayanga, Yesu Mwana wa Daudi, osajire. 39 basi bhala bhatagaliye bhadamila ili apome, lelo umwahara ahonjezye sana apayushe izu, 'Ee Mwana wa Daudi, osajire. 40 O Yesu wemerela wamurisa atwarwe hwamwahare nu paramiye abhozezye, 41 'Ohwanza ebhombele yenu?' Wayanga, 'Gosi, empare aleole.' 42 O Yesu wabholo, 'Opewe aleole. Olweteho olweho luponizye.' 43 Mara eyo wapata alore, wabhenjezye ohu ahusifu Ongolobhe. Na bhantu bhonti na bhalori ego bhasifure Ongolobhe.

19 Wape nahunjiye hu Yeriko ashirile pahati yakwe. 2 Na enya pali no muntu ityawa lyakwe Zakayo. Gosi hwabha sonjezya esonga wape takiri. 3 Ono ahanzaga hulore oYesu muntu yali welelewa sagawezizye awfatane no winji wabhanje eshi fupi wekimo. 4 Watangulira sashembera winjira amwanya mwiko ilipate hulore afwanaje abhawzenze shilire idara lila. 5 Na oYesu ashilile eseheemu ela, ehenyize amwanya wabholo, 'Zakayo, iha nanali, afwanaje sanyono ewhwanziwa alenda

mnyumba yaho.' 6 Wabhomba nanali, wiha wakaribizya ohu ashiye. 7 Hata bantu nabhavolire bhaunire wonti, bhayanga, 'Ayinjye akhare hwa mntu owe mbibhi.' 8 Zakayo wemerela wabhora Gosi, Enya Gosi enusu eye shoma shane embapera apena nkashera efyelere omntu ahantu huhila ehuwezezya mara zinne.' 9 O Yesu wabhora sanyono owaule ufishire mnyumba omu afwanaje ono wape mwana wa Ibrahim. 10 Afwanaje Mwana wa Adamu ahenzere ahwanze na hwaule shila shashitezire.' 11 Nabhabohwezeye ego, ahonjeye ayanje omfano afwanaje aripapepe ne Yerusalem, bhape bbasebhore aje oumwene owa Ngolobhe ubhonesha numari. 12 Basi wayanga, 'Omntu omo kabaila asasifiriye abhare ensi yahutari ili ahwipere oumwene na were. 13 Wabhakwizya abhantu kumi katika asontezi bhakwe awapera amafungu kumi agehela wabhabhore bhombaji ebiashara hata nehayenza.' 14 Lelo abhantu abhe boma lyakwa bhavititve bhasantezyeze oujumbe hurondore na yanje setihumwanza ono atilongozeye.' 15 Yabha nawawela apete oumwene wakwe wamuru bhakwizizwe bhala atumwa bhabhapiye ehela, ili amanye efaida yapete shila mntu huchuruzi wakwe. 16 Wenza owahwande wayanga, 'Gosi, ifungu liretire efaida eye fungu kumi zaidi.' 17 Wabhora, Shinza mtumwa mwinza hwashila sholi mwaminifu hunongwa endodo obhe na mamlaka amafungu juu ya maboma kumi.' 18 Wenza owabhele wayanga, 'Gosi, ifungu lyaho liretire amafungu gasanu efiada.' 19 Wabhora ono wape awe owe juu eye maboma gasanu.' 20 Wenza owamwabho wayanga, 'Gosi eli lifungu lyaho ambalo nabheshere mbuto mreso.' 21 afwanaje namwogope afwanaje oli mntu okhome ohwefu husobheshere okhome, ohwefu hasobheshere okonga hasaga ototire. 22 Wabhora ambahulonje hwiromu lyaho wotumwa wobhibhi awei wamenye aje endi mntu khome. Nehwefwe hasembeshere na ekonga husesitolile. 23 Basi, eshi sohabheshere ehela yane hwa bhafumia eriba ili nehwenza enjagajye pandwemo nefaida yakwe? 24 Wabhabhola bhabhemeyeleye papepe fyori elyo ifungu mpere ola yali namafungu kumi.' 25 Bhabhora, 'Gosi, anago amafungu kumi.' 26 Embabhora, shila yali nahantu abhapewe lelo ola yasalinanthu bhafyolwe hata halinaho. 27 Antele bhala adui bhanje bhadebhawanza aje embalongozye bhareti epa mbhabhole hwitagalila lyane.' 28 Nawamala ayanje ego atanguliye hwitagalila wazubha abhare hu Yerusalem. 29 Yabha na paramiye pa Bethfage na Bethania, hwigamba lyalihwetwa Mizeituni, asontezyeze bhabhele katika bhala asambeleziwa, 30 wayanga: 'Bhalaji mpaka nshijji shila shashili papepe omwana-dogomi apinyilwe ambaye sawayile ahwinjilwe no mntu yoyonti asele mwauli mrete epa. 31 Na nkashile omntu abhabhozye eshi mhummwalayanji eshi Ogori ane shida nawo.' 32 Na bhala bhasontezye bhalile bhalolile ne nshe shabhabholele. 33 Nabhalil bhamumwaula omwana-dogomi abhanesho bhabhabhozya mbona mhawa edogomi?' 34 Bhayanga, 'Ogori aline shida nawo.' 35 Bhatwala hwa Yesu bhara amenda gabho juu ya mwana dogomi bhamwinjizya oYesu. 36 Na hali abhala bhabhbabshe amenda gabho mwidara. 37 Hata nali aparamiye ahwishe mwigamba elya Mizeituni, ikundi lyonti elyasambelezewa wakwe bhahandira ashime na husifu Ongolobhe humazu amagosi eye mambo gakwe age

mahaahabgalolile, 38 bhayanga, 'Ndiye yasayilwe mwene yahwenza hwitawa elya Gosi! Amani amwanya na utukufu ohwo amwanya!' 39 Bhamo Afarisayo bhabhabhari pabongano bhabhore, Sambelezi obhakhane asambelezi wa bhalo.' 40 Wagalula wayanga embabhore amwe nkabhapome kati ebhe amawe gabhohomere ohoro.' 41 Nawafisha papepe walilola iboma walillaa, 42 wayanga, lelo ogamenye hata awe katika isiku eli gagawanziva amani! Lelo eshi gafisilye pamaso gaho. 43 Afwanaje isiku zyayenza adui bhaho nabhayihuzenjela boma, lizyongole bhaihuzyongola epande zyonti. 44 Bhayihugwisya pansi nabhana bhaho mhati yaho. Bhasiteshere iwe juu iwe, afwanaje sohamanyaga amajira agahwenzele hwaho'. 45 Winjita mwibhanza wanda abhafumie bhala bhabhabhombaga ebiashara, 46 abhabhola, 'Isimbwilwe, 'Enyumba yane ehababhe nyumba ye mputo.' lelo amwe tuyibhombie abhe ligwenya lio bhafyola'. 47 Wape wabha asambelezya shila lisiku mwibhanza. Lelo Gosi Abhakohani na simbi na agosi abhabhantu bhali bhawwanza idara elya hutezye, 48 sebalilora elya bhombe afwanaje abhantu bhonti bhawdamano nawo bhahutejezya.

20 Yabha isiku limo, ali asambelezya abhantu Mwibhanza na alombelele enongwa enyinza, agosi abhe makuhani na Simbi pandwemo na zehe bhabhaliye nanali. 2 Bhabhore, bhayanga, 'Tibhore obhomba amambo ego humaha ganu nantele yonu yapiye amaha ege?' 3 Wagalula wabhabhore, 'Name ambabhabhozye amwe enongwa zimo mbori 4 owoziwa owa Yohana. Je, wapumile amwanya au wabantu?' 5 Bhagamzanya bhebho hwa bhebho, wayanga, 'Nkashere, 'Tije ufumile amwanya, ayanje, `Basi, mbona semwamweteshes?' 6 Nkatije tiyanje aje ufumire hwa bhantu; abhantu bhonti bhanzatikhome na mawe afwanaje bhamweteshe oYohana aje kuhwe.' 7 Bhagalula aje sagatimene hwa ufumere. 8 O Yesu wabhabhola, "Wala ane sembhabhola amwe humaha gananu gebhomba amambo ega." 9 Wanda abhabhore abhantu hufwa no ogu, "Omntu omo atotira ogonda ogwe mazabibu, wapanjizya bhabhalima, wabbara wakhala hunsi eyamwabho humuda ogwinji. 10 Na wakati owakonje asontezyeze owe mbombo owamwabho bhakhoma ono wape bhakenyesya bhatunga mmakhono aliwene. 11 Wasontezya newembombo owa mwabho bhakhama wape bhakenyesya bhatanga namakhono-wene. 12 Wasonteleya no watatu ono wape bha wvalazyza bhataga hwonze. 13 Basi ogosi owe gonda ogwe mizabibu ayanjile, embombeweleye? Embahusontezye omwana wane wegene ane. Olwenje bhagamwogopa omwene.' 14 Lelo bhala abhalima nabhalorile bhashauliyene bhene hwe bhene bhayanga ono wagare eshi tigoje ili agalo ubhe wetu.' 15 Bhataga hwonze hugonda ogwe mizabibu bhagoga. Basi ogosi owe gonda elye mzabibu abhabhabhombe wele? 16 Awahenze nabhatayezo bhabhalima bhala nogonda gula ogwe mizabibu, anzabhapele abha mwabho nabhovwa ego bhayanga, 'Basi gasaafumire ega' 17 Wabhalangulila amaso wayanga emana yakwe yenu eshi izu eli lyalisibwilwe, iwe lyabhalikhene wa ashi elyo liwe igosi lyalisherje?' 18 Nkashele kila muntu yayigwela piwe elyo abhabudushe walyayihugwela lyayihuzya tee.' 19 Bhape asimbi na gosi makuhani bhahanzile hukhate esula

yeyo, bhabhogopa abhantu afwanaje bhamenye aje ofwano ogu abhayanjire bhebho. 20 Bhazijira zijira bhasantezya owa pelelezye bhahwibhesheyeye aje bhamtu bhelyoli ili bhatonele afumire nenjango zyakwe bhapute hubheshe katika enzi eye utawala owa liwali. 21 Bhabhoza bayanga samblezi timenye eyaje oyanga na sambelezye gagali gelyoli wala sojali echeo eshamntu bali osamblezya idara elyo Ngolobhe elyelyoli. 22 Eshi je harari tipile o Kaisari esonga au seshashesho?" 23 Lelo omwene amenye azyongora hwabho wabhabhora, 24 "Mbonesi edinari. Eno waje namandi gananu?" Bhagalula, "Ya Kaisari." 25 Wabhabhora, 'Basi, evya Kaisari mpele oKaisari, nevyo Ngolobhe mpeleje Ongolobhe.' 26 Wala sagabhwazizye ahutake hunongwa zyakwe hwitagalila elya bhamtu. Bhaswiga amajibu gakwe bhapoma. 27 Yabha bhamo bhamo Masaduayo bhabhalila, bhalal bhabhayanga yaje na humo azyoshe bhabhoza, 28 bayanga, "Sambelezi, oMusa atisimbiye eyaje omntu nkafwelwe noholo wakwe ali noshe lelo salinomwa na amweje ono oshe apapile oholo wakwe abhana. 29 Basi bhali ahola saba owhawande ahejele oshe wafwa sali na mwana, 30 na owabhele(wamwega ola oshe wafwa sali no mwana). 31 Hata owatatu wamwega na bhamwabho wonti saba, bhafwa sebhaleshile abhana. 32 Humalisholo wafwa ola oshe wape. 33 Basi katika azyoshe ayibha she wanunu? Afanaje ahegwilwa nabho wonti saba.' 34 O Yesu wabhora, "Abhana abhe ulimwengu ogu bhabhwega nahwegwe. (aiōn g165) 35 Lelo bhala bhabhabhaziva emwanya ela na hula azyoshe hwabhabhawiye sebhahwega wala sebhahwegwe. (aiōn g165) 36 Wala sebhawezizye afwa nantele afwanaje mlengana wene na malaika bhape bhana bha Ngolobhe, shila shabbali bhazioshe. 37 Lelo eyaje abhfawa bhayizyoha hata yo Musa alangwilwe owaje owe sazo epo payanjile Ogoro aje yo Ngolobhe owa Ibrahim na Ongolobhe owa Isaka na Ongolobhe owa Yakobo. 38 Wape se Ngolobhe owabhfawe bali bhabhalibhomi, afwanaje wonti bhakhara hwamwahale." 39 Asimbi bhamo bhagulala bhabhola, 'Sambezi, oyanjile shinza.' 40 Wala sebhawezizye hubhuzye enongwa baada eye go. 41 Wabhabhora abhantu bayanga wele aje oKristi mwana wa Daudi? 42 Afwanaje oDaudi yoyo ayanga mchuo esha Zaburi: Ogoro abholele Gosi wane: Okhale okhono gwane ogwendelo, 43 hata embabheshe adui bhalo abha litengo elya bheshe amagaga. 44 Basi Daudi ahukwizya 'Gosi', shili wele mwana wa Daudi?" 45 Na bhamtu bhonti nabhalibhakuteleya abhabhorele asambelezye bhakwe, 46 'Hwlindaji na simbi bhasongwa ajende bhakwete amenda amatari na lamhana msokoni na khale hwitagalila elye mabunza na khara amatego agahwitalilipashikurukuru. 47 Mlya enyumba ezyafwele na hunafiki bhaputa eputo entali. Ebho bhayipata alongwa eshi gosi.'

21 Wabhosya amaso gakwe wabhalola atakili bhaponya esadaka zyabho mwibogosi elye mbuto. 2 Walola ofwele omo pena aponya mla esenti zibhele. 3 Wayanga embabhora ono ofwele opena aponyizye zaidi ashile mwenti. 4 Afwanaje ebho bhonti bhaponyizye esadaka eshomma shashonjeleye zaidi bali ono hupena wakwe aponyizye vyonti vyali navyo." 5 Na bhamtu bhamo bhamo nabhalibhaya enongwa ezya

shimanza ejinsi shari pambwilwe humawe aminza ne salama ezya bhamtu ayanjire, 6 "Ega gamgalola, insiku zyayenza ambapo selyaisagalda iwe juu elye ambalyo salyalbozolwa." 7 Bhabhoza bayanga, "Sambelezi, amambo ega gayibha ndii? Gape yenu ishara yakwe eyaje amabo ego gali papepe afumire?" 8 Wayanga, "Enyaji msije mgakhopelwa. Afwanaje bhinji bayenza hwitawa lyane, bayanga, 'Ane nene, 'antele 'Owakati uparamiye basi msabhabhenjezye ebho. 9 Namwe namwayowwa enongwa ezye ibho nefitina, mgajetishiwe, afwanaje ego segali n ebudi afumire nasoti lelo ula oumalishoro seuhwenza nanali." 10 Esho abhabhorere, "Itaifa lyaisogola akhomane ni taifa, na umwene na khomane no mwene. 11 Hwayibha na matesya amagosi agensi ne nzala ne tauni hwonti na mambo agatisye ne ishara engosi afume amwanya. 12 Lelo sagasele ego gonti afumire bhayibhakhta na bhavisye, bhayibhawala hwitagalila eye mabhanza na bhaponye mwijela, natwalwe hwitagalila elya mwene na maliwali kwajili eyitawa lyane. 13 Na ego gayibha ushuda hwilimwe. 14 Basi kusudiri humoyo genyu asinte asebhe sebhe asoti shambahibju, 15 afwanaje ane embabshapele ilomu ne hekima ambaya atisi bhenyu bhonti sebhayiwezya abhashinde yape wala ayipinje. 16 Namwe bhayibhalavya ayise bhenyu na horo bhenyu, na mwenu ma rafiki bhenyu, wape bhayifisya bhamo bhamo. 17 Namwe bhayibhavitu abhantu bhonti kwajili eyitawa lyane. 18 Lelo selyayite hata lisisi limo elye mmatwe genyu. 19 Namwe gagole hwenu mwayiziponia enafisi genyu. 20 Lelo epo namwayilola iboma elye Yerusalem lizyongolelwae na bhanajesi esho mmanyaje eyaje anachishe hwakwe huparamiye. 21 Esho bhabhalibhaya na bhabhalibhaya na pahati yakwe bhashembelelaje hwonze, na bhabhalibhaya humaganda bhaganjehujinjile. 22 Afwanaje isiku ezyo zyazyo ezye shizanye ili gatiniziwe gonti gage. 23 Ole wabho abhe lwna na bhabhabhosya katika ensiku ezyo afwanaje hwabha eshida nyinji mnsi nae ihasira juu ye taifa eli. 24 Bhayigwa hukhali ovipanga wape bhayitekwa nyara na hwege katika amataifa gonti na eYerusalem yayikhanywa na mataifa hata amajira age mataifa nagaitimiziwa. 25 Antale hwaibha ishara hwiisanya no mwezi ne ntondwe na mnsi amalabha aga mataifa, bhaiwiga huvumi owe nongwa na maklabha labha gakwe. 26 Abhantu bhaiunjiha amoyo huwoga na ahwenyeleye amambo gehagaga ensi. Afwanaje amaha aga mwanya zyayinga. 27 Epo esho pabhyihulola Umwana owa Adamu nahwenza mwibhengo pandwemo na maha no utukufu ogwini. 28 Basi amambo ego nagahwanda afumire changamhaji mbhosyaje amatwe genyu, afwanaje owaule wenyu uparamie." 29 Wabhabhora ofwano, "Lyenyi ikwii na makwii agenje gonti. 30 Wakati nalimaliha apongore mlola na manye mwemwe yaje amajira oga konje gamalishe abha papepe. 31 Namwe shesho namlola amambo ega gahwanda afumire manyaji yaje umwene owa Ngolobhe uli papepe. 32 Amini, embabhora, eshikholo eshi seshashira hata ega gonti gatimile. 33 Emwanya nensi zyaishila lelo amazu gane segaishira na mwaha. 34 Eshi hwiyinyaji amogo genyu isibhe egalemewa no ulyavi, no ulevi, namasumbufo ege maisha ega. Isiku lila lyabhenzera nanari neshe atego shahwonza 35 afwanaje esho. Shashayibenzara abhantu bhonti bhabhakharapamoso geduria yonti. 36 Eshi gonezyaji amwe shila wakati

mlabhaje, ili mpate ahwaulwe katikaa ego gonti gagaifumira na hwemilele hwitagalila elya Mwana owa Adamu.” 37 Esho shira pasanya abhangaa asambelezya maibhanza na nosiku abharaga agone mwigamba lyalihwetwa Mizeituni. 38 Na bhantu bhonti bhalii hadamla khasha bhabhara mwibhanza ili hutejeze.

22 Bhapamila shikulukulu eye makati yeseponyezeweh echachu yehwetwa shukulukulu eye pasaka. 2 Na gosi abhemakohani na simbi bhali bhabwanza idara elya hugoje, afwanaje bhali bhabhogopa abhantu. 3 Oshetani wamwinjila o Yuda yakwiziwa Iskariote, wape wamwo na bhala ethenashala. 4 Wasogola wabhatka wayanga na gosi abha makuhani na jemedari ejinsi sha bhaweye hubheshe mmakhono gabho. 5 Bhasongwa, bhetehana nawo hupele ehela. 6 Weteha wanza enafasi eya husaliti hwabhhahale pasepalii obongono. 7 Yafishili isiku lye makati gasegaponyezeyea we echachu, ambayo yahanziwaga asinze epasaka. 8 Wabhasonteyza o Petro no Yohana, wayanga bhalaji mtilenganyizye epasaka tipata alye.” 9 Bhabholaa, “Uhwanza tibhale hwi” 10 Wabhabholaa, “Enya, nambahwinjile mwibomba mbhatangane ulume akhete esonta owe menze. Mrundojaye mbahwinjile enyumba yabbahwinji omwahale. 11 Na mbahubhula omwanesho nyumba, “Osambelezi ahubhola, ili hwii empanda eyajenyi, empare alye Epasaka omwo pandwemo na manyiziwa bhane?” 12 Wape abhabhalanje empanda engosi orufani, shimalishe asimbwe, lenganyi omwo.” 13 Wabhalaa, bhalola neshe shabhabholele bhayilenganya Epasaka. 14 Hata sala nayaifiha akheye pashalye omwahale na bhala mitume pandwemo nawo. 15 Wabhabholaa, “Entanianile tee ayilie epasaka ene pandwemo namwe sesele alabha hwane. 16 Afwanaje embabholaa eyaje sendya nantele hata nehaitimizya oumwene owa Nglobhe.” 17 Yabha o Yesu wega shikombe, nawamala asaligwe wayanga, ejii eshi na mgabthane, je mwemwe hwamwe. 18 Afwanaje embabholaa, sembamwele nantele papo eye mzabibu, mpaka umwene owa Nglobhe nawayenza.” 19 Esho wega ibumunda nali amalile asalifye waumesula, nabhele, wayanga, ogu ni bele gwane ambaa ufumiziwe kwajili eyahuumwe. Bhombaji eshi anizushe ane.” 20 Wega eshikombe shesho shesho nabhalaya eshayee esha nosiku wayanga, eshikombe ndagano epya eyza danda lyane ambalyo litishe kwa ajili yahulimwe. 21 Lelo enyaji ola yansaliti alipandwemo, nane pameza. 22 Afwanaje mwana owa Adamu lyoli abhabhale neshe shekusudiwe lelo, Ole wakwe omntu ya husaliti!” 23 Bhandile abhozye bhebho hwa bhebho wenu mionganii mwabho ambaye agabhomba ijambo eli. 24 Esho wafumila adalihane bhebho bhene aje wenu wase bhelelw abhe gosi ashile bhonti. 25 Wabhabholaa, “Amwene abhabhantu abhemataifa bhana ugosi juu yabho na bhala bhabhali namamlaka juu yabho bhakwiziwa bhaheshimiwa bhalongozi. 26 Lelo sewanziwa abhesho hwilimwee amwe, ebadala yakwe leha ola ambaye gosi kati yahwilimwe abhe neshe ododu. Na ola yali wa mbimbu tee abhe nenshe otumwa. 27 Afwanaje yayoliu ogosi ola yakhala pameza nola yabhomba embombo? Eshi seyayola yakheyeye pameza? Na ane eseles kati yenyu ane netumiaha. 28 Lelo amwe mwemwe mwendeleye abhanane kati amalabha gane au (alengwe). 29 Embapela amwe umwene neshe shla Ubaba shampiye ane umwene, 30 je mpate alye na mwele pameza yane

huumwene wane. Na mwikhala mmatengo age enzi mwaizilonga evikholo kumi na zibhele eyza Israeli. 31 Simoni, Simoni, manya aje, Shetani alabhibile abhaje ili abhapete nenshe engano. 32 Lelo embalabhiye, yaje olyeteho lyaho lugaje munwe, nawe nohaya ulya obhazenz oholo bhaho.” 33 Wabholaa, “Gosi, nendi pandwemo nawe, ana endi tayali abhale mwijela au hata hufwe.” 34 Wayanga, “Ehubhola Petro, ehanda sebhakuje sanyono, sosele awe ahane mala hatatu eyaje somenye.” 35 Wabhabhozya eshi epo, nehabhasonteyzeze semwali nifuko walu omkoba wala evilato, mwapongoshewe na hantu?” Bhayanga “Haa.” 36 Wabhabholaa, lelo eshi yali nifuko ayeje wape yali nomkoba ayeje, wape yasagali ni panga, na akazyi ijo lyakwe akale. 37 Afwanaje embabholaa, ega gagasimbiwiwe segali ne budi atimiziwe hwiline, eyaje abhaziwe pandwemo nebho bhanankanya, afwanaje ewasiwa gali nomalishilo wakwe.” 38 Bhayanga, “Gosi, enya! Epa gahwili amapanga gabhele.” Wene. 39 Wafuma wabhalaa mpaka mwigamba elya Mzietuni enshe ekawaida yakwe, asambeleziwa bhakwe bhape bhalongozanya nawo. 40 Nawafisha pala abhabholele, labhaji aje mganji ahwinji mndengo. 41 Omwahale wahwibagula nabho nenshe kias esha ponye iwe, wafugamila amafugamo watabha, 42 ayanga, “Ee Baba, nkashele mapenzi gaho, onefwezye eshikombe eshi lelo senapenzi gane, eshi gahuliwe gabhombes.” 43 Omalaika afume amwanya wafumila wapela amaha. 44 Wape shila shali mmalabha, wonjezya alabhe tee, ehalii yakwe yabha nenshe amalavula age danda galagala pansi. 45 Nawasogola hula alabhe hwakwe wabhalila asambelezewa bhakwe, wabhabha bhagonile otulo ogwa kogobhale, 46 wabhabhara, yenu mgonile otulo? Ogoli, mlabhe msahabha ahwinjile mndengo.’ 47 Basi nahali katika ayanje, enya obongano wa bhantu, nola yakwiziwa Yuda, ambaye ni moja yabhala mitume abhatagali hwitagalila wapalamila hwa Yesu ili ayatile. 48 o Yesu wabholaa, “Yuda, wamsaliti omwana owa Adamu esha huyayile?” 49 Na bhala bhabhali papepe nawo nbhalola gagafumila, bhayanga, “Gosi, tibhakoma na mapanga?” 50 Omo wabho wakhoma obhomba mbombo wa kuhanii gosi, wadumla ikutu elya hulero. 51 U Yesu wagalula woyanga, “Bhanji hulu hweli. Wapalamasya ikutu waponia. 52 U Yesu wabhabholaa agosi bhemakuhani, na maakida abhibhanza, nazee bhebhenze juu yakwe, “Eshi mwenzele mweli na mapanga nu ndugu nensheje mkhata ya fyola? 53 Shila lisiku nali pandwomo namwe mwibhanza semwasonteyzeze amakhono lelo ene ndiyo sala yenyu. Lakini hii ni saa yako, na mamlaka age nkisi. 54 Bhakhata, bhamwega, bhabhalaa nawo munyumba eya kuhanii ogosi. Nu Petro alondolelaga sahutali. 55 Nabhamalile ahwasya omwoto pahati eye shibhanja bhakhey pandwemo, wape u Petro akheye nabho. 56 Ndipo obhomba mbombo omo walola akheye papalabha, walangulila amaso wayanga nono ali pandwemo nawo. 57 Wakhana, wayanga, ee, she, semenye. 58 Pamanda hashe, omuntu owamwabho alolile wayanga, Petro wanyanga, “Ee mntu, se nene.” 59 Antele lyashita isala limo, omntu owamwabho wakasa ayanje, “Lyoli ono ali pandwemo nawo afwanaje omwahale nantele Mgallilaya.” 60 Petro wayanga, “Ee mntu, sendimenye lio yanga.” Na pepo, pepo nali katika ayanje, ehanda ahakujile. 61 Gosi wagaluha wamwenya u

Petro. U Petro walizuba lila izu elya Gosi, ejinsi shabholele, "Sanyono sesele akuje ehanda obhahane mala hatatu." 62 Wafuma hwonze waula humansai. 63 Na bhala bhantu bhali bhahukhata u Yesu, bhabhomile edhihaka bhakhoma. 64 Bhavwenesya amaso, bhandu hubhozye, bhozye bhayanga, kuwa wenu yakhonule?" 65 Bhafumizya nengwa mwabho nyinji gahuliji. 66 Hata nahwashiye, bhatangene amwabho abheshi gosi, na gosi abhe makuhani nusimbi bhateta mwikoloti lyabho bhayanga, 67 nkashile, "Awe wa Klisiti, tibhole." Wabhabhola ewapo embabhola, semuwezizya awheteshele tee, 68 na nkashele mbabhozye sembhagalule." 69 Lelo ahwanda eshi na hwendele, Omwana owa Adamu abhabhe akheyre okhono ondolo ogwe maha aga Ngolobhe." 70 Bhonti bhayanga, "Eshi awe oli Mwana wa Ngolobhe?" Na Yesu wabhabhola, "Amwe myanjile ane nene." 71 Bhayanga, "Yesnu tihwanza nantele oushahidi afwanaje ate tete towzeza afume mwilomu lyakwe yoyo."

23 Bhemelela obungano gwonti, bhatwala hwa Pilato. 2 Bhandile hutake, bhayanga, "Tilolile ono natezya itaifa lyetu na bhazubhile abhantu bhagaje hupele Okaisari, esonga ayanjile eyaje omwhale yoyo ni Klisiti, Mwene." 3 Pilato wabhozya, wayanga, "Awe wewe omwene Owayahudi?" Wagalula wabhabhola, "Awe wayanga." 4 Pilato wabholo agosi abhemakohani na mabungono, "Sendilola izu lyalili libhibhi hwa mntu ono". 5 Wape bhahwikazile sana, bhayanga, "Abhasonje sonje abhantu, amanyizyaga evyahudi yonti, afume Galilaya mpaka ohu." 6 U Pilato nawovwa ego abhozyezye nkashele ono mntu wa Hugalilaya? 7 Na apete enongwa eyaje alichini wa Herode, atwalile wa Herode, afwanaje omwhale wape ahali hu Yerusalem ensiku ezyo. 8 Na Herode nalolile u Yesu ashimile tee afwanaje ali ahwanza tee hulole afume ensiku nyinji. Afwane nesho ayowwezye enongwe zyakwe, wasobhela alole ishala yebhambilwe nomwahale. 9 Wabhozya enongwa nyinji omwhale sewagalulo lyalyonti. 10 Agosi abhemakuhani na simbi bhimelela bhataka humaha gonti. 11 Basi Herode wabhombo lema, pandwemo na sikali bhakwe, wasolanya na wakwalizye amenda amenza, esho waweye hwa Pilato. 12 Basi isiku lila Herode na Pilato bhakonde ne abhe lafiki afwanaje epo ahwanda bhali bhavisenye bhebho hwe bhebho. 13 Na Pilato wabhatanya agosi wa makuhani na gosi na bhantu, 14 Wabholo, "Mntu ono mletile hwiline nensheje ateyzo abhantu nane enyaa, enamuye amambo gakwe hwitagalila lyenyu, ka sendilolile hwamwahale ikosa lyalyonti katika enongwa zya mtakile. 15 Wala, hata o Herode, nkashile aewezizye hwlite basi enyua, sagalilole enongwa yayonti lyabhomile lyali hwanzawa aje afwanje. 16 Esho basi embahuwelele nahumwalule. 17 (Esho, Pilato yukazimisize humwaulile ofungwa omo isiku elye esikulukulu). 18 Bhawaga ibwago wonti pandwemo bhayanga, "Mwefwe ono, otuulie o Baraba!" 19 Wape mntu watagwelwe mwijele kwaji fitina efumile hwiboma, kwajili yengoga. 20 Basi Pilato wayanga nabho mala habhele hushila shanzaga humwaulile u Yesu. 21 Lelo bhabwaga ibwago, bhayanga, "Msulubishe, msulubishe." 22 Wabholo emala eyatatu, afwane wele, ono abhomile mabhibhi wele, sendolile hwamwahale

enongwa zyazihwanziwa aje afwe, basi nkashele na welela embahumwaile." 23 Lelo bhafumia amazu hunguvu zyonti, bhahhabha asulubiwe. Amazu gabho gamena. 24 Pilato walonga aje gabhahwunza gubhombeshe. 25 Wamwaula ola yabhatajile mwisela kwajili eyefilina nu negoga, ola yabhamwanzaga wafumia o Yesu bhabhombele shahhawanza. 26 Nabhalai bhahusogota, bhakhatu omntu omo, o Simoni Omkirene, ali afumile hugonda bhalweha ikhobhanyo aweje hwikhosi lyakwe u Yesu. 27 Obungano ogosi owabantu bhalondolela na bhashe bhabhali bhahikhoma evifubha na huzundelele. 28 U Yesu wabtagulushila wayanga amwe mwalendu abhahu Yerusalem, msuhandilele ane, shwilasil enafsi zyenu na bhana bhenyu. 29 Eshi, enyi ensiku zihwenze nabhayinga hafu bhabhuli bhagumba nufyanda vyao vyase vipapa na mabhelo ga segahwozya. 30 Esho nabhayanda agabhozye amagamba tigweleli notugamba tigubekayi. 31 Afwanaje nkashile bhabhomba amambo ega hwikwi ilyoro, ebhabhe wele hwilyo?" 32 Bhatwala bhabhele abhamwabho abhe makasa bhabudwe pandwemo nuwo. 33 Nabhafishile pamopame papa kwiziwa Fuvu litwe, epo pasulubisize omwahale panda wemo ba bhemakosa omo oupande owendelo omo opande omongo. 34 U Yesu waga, "Baba, ubhasajile afwanaje sebhemenge lyahabhomba bhagabanya amenda gakwe, bhakhoma ekora. 35 Abhantu bhemelela bhenye bhala agosi bhape bhabhombela ezalau, bhayanga, "Ahauye abhanje. Ahwiu ule yoyo nkashile yu Klisiti owa Ngolobhe oteule wakwe." 36 Bhala asikali bhape bhazalale bhabhalila nu huletele esiki, 37 ohu bhayanga nkashile awe oli mwene owa yahudi, hwiyale umwene" 38 Pamwanya yakwe pali amandishi, "ONO NDIYO MWENE WA MWENE WAYAHUDI." 39 Nomo owabhalo owikosa yabhakhomeleye aijile, wayanga, "Eshi awe sagawe Klisiti? Hwiyaule enafsi yuho nute." 40 Lelo ula owabhele wagalula waidamila wayanga, "Awe sohwumwogopa hata Ongolobhe, nawe olimundongo zyezyo? 41 Gape gelyoli hwaliti atee, afwanaje tipewa oshahara gwetu, gwaguhwanziwa humamba getu. Eshi ono sabhomile lyalyonti lyasaga ufaa." 42 Basi wayanga, "Yesu, onizushe nawayinjila humwene waho." 43 U Yesu wabholo, "Eteha, ehubhola, sanyono eshi onzubha pandwemo nane Paradiso." 44 Epo yuli efishile esala eya saa sita, yabha nkisi juu ya pasi ponti hadi saa tisa, 45 esanya lipongoshe okhozyo Iwakwe, elyenda elye shibhanza lyazembuha paha. 46 U Yesu walila hwizu igosi, wayanga, "Baba makhono gaho, enjibheha eroho yane," Na wamala ayanje ego wadumula eroho. 47 Ula Oakida nuwalula gagafumie atukuzizye Ongolobhe, wayanga, "Lyoli omntu ono aliwelyo." 48 Na mubungano gonti ega bhantu bhabhalo bhabhunge ahwenye amambo ego nabhalolile gagabhombele bhabhala amwabho bhahwi khoma khoma evifubha. 49 Nabhonti bhamanye nawo na bhala abhashe bhalongozenye nawo afume Hugalilaya, bhemelela sahutuli, bhabhwenga amambo ego. 50 Na enya wafumila omntu omo itawa lyakwe yo Yusufu, ambaye mntu wa hwikolo ti, omntu, omwinza owe lyoli, 51 (Wala saga alyeteshe ishauli lyabho), wape mntu wa Armathaya, iboma elya yahudi, anteles awenyelezya umwene owa Ngolobhe. 52 Omntu oyo abhalile huwa Pilato, ahanzaga apewa obele gwa Yesu. 53 Wagwisya wagubwenesya esanda yakitani waubhaha

mwakaburi lyalibenwe paka pansi, lyelyali sabhe hwelwe omntu mhati yakwe. **54** Na isiku lila lyali lisiku elye mandalizi, elyatoye lyanda ahwinjile. **55** Nabhalala abhashe, bhahenze nawo afume Hugalilaya bhalondoleye, bhayilola inkongwa na bele gwakwe sagwabhehwelwe. **56** Bhawela bhabhomba tayali anukato na marashi. Ni siku elyatoye bhamile neshi shabhamuye.

24 Hata isiku elyahwanda elye longo, nalyahandaga asha, bhabhalile hunkongwa bhatwali amanukato gabhabheshele tayali. **2** Bhalyaga ula iwe liungulusiwe patali ne nkongwe. **3** Bhinjila sebhagulola obele gwa Gosi o Yesu. **4** Yabha napaili bhakongobhala kwajili eizu elyo, enya, abhantu bhahemeleye papete nabho, bhakwete amenda galangasala ngasa. **5** Bhape nabhinjila nowoga bhinama kifudifudi hata pamankondi, ebho bhabhabholele, yenu mhumwanza yali mwomii hwabhfawewe? **6** Nomo epa, azyoshele! izuhaji shayanjile namwe nali ahwelli Hugalilaya, **7** ayanjile aynziwe omwana owa Adamu akhatwa namakhono ga bhala abhe dhambe na asulubiwe, na zyoshe isiku elya tatu.” **8** Bhagizuba amazu gakwe, **9** bhasogola hunkongwa bhawela bhabhabhola bhala kumi na bhumwabho bhonti enongwa ezye mambo ego gonti. **10** Bhape yo Maria Magdalena, no Joana, no Maria onyina Yakobo, na bhala abhashe bhamwabho bhabhalil pandwemo nabho. **11** Ebho bhabhabholele asontezewa enongwa eye mambo ego, enongwa zyabho zyabhoneshe ajezye walangani hwabhahee wala sebabhetesheye. **12** Lelo o Petro asogoye abhalile sashembela paka hunkongwa, waundama wagodezya mhati, wavyilola vila evitambala evya sanda vyene. Wahwibhali saswiga gagafumie. **13** Na enya, isiku liliababantu bhabhele mionganii mwabho bhali bhabhalia hu shijiji shimo itawa lyakwe Emmaus, sha shali hutali ne Yerusalem neshe ajende amasala gabhele. **14** Wape bhali bhayanga bhebho hwa bhebho enongwa ezye amambo ego gonti gagafumie. **15** Yabha katika ayanje na bhozanye hwabho, u Yesu yoyo wapalamila walongozanya nabho. **16** Amaso gabho gafumbwa sebhamanya. **17** Wabhabhola, “Nongwa wele ezii zyamuyanga eshi namjenda?” Bhemelela bhapinta humaso gabho. **18** wagalula omo wabho, itawa lyakwe yo Kleopa, wabholaa, “Je awe umwene olijenyi pa Yerusalem hata sogamenye gagafumiye omwo ensiku ezii? **19** U Yesu wabhozya, “Mambo genu?” bhabhola, “Mambo aga Yesu owa Hunazareti, yali muntu kuwa, yalinowezo abhombe na yanje hwitagalila elya Ngolobole nahwabantu bhonti. **20** Nantele ejinsi agosi abhe makuhani na gosi abhabhantu shabhakhete na hulonje aje afwe bhasulubisya. **21** Nate halititegemele lyaje omwahale yabhabhe wabhaule Israeli. Zaidi eyego gonti sanyono elya tatu afume nagabhombesha amambo ago. **22** Antele abhashe bhamo bhamo abhamwetu bhatisisizye, bhabhalile hunkonge wa sapwiti khasha. **23** Sabhagulolile obele gwakwe, bhenza bhayanga yaje abhatokeye omalaika bhabhayanjile aje mwomii. **24** Na bhamwabho bhabhalil pandwemo natee bhabhalia hunkongwa bhalola shesho nenshe bhala abhashe shabhayanjile. Aje omwahale sebhalolile. **25** Wabhabhola, “Amwe mwezemmanya mwemli na moyo amamwamu aga hweteshe gonti gabhayanjile akuwa. **26** Eshi seyanziwaga Klisiti apate amalabha ego na hwinjile katika oufukufu wakwe?” **27**

Wanda afume wa Musa na kuwa bhoonti, wabhabhola mnsimbo gonti amambo gagahuhusu omwahale yoyo. **28** Bhalapalamila shila eshijiji shabhabhalaga, wape abhomobile nenshe aje ahwanza ahwendele hwitagalila. **29** Bhayanga nawo, “Khala pandwemo nate, afwanaje isanya liswiye na usanya umalishe winjilo mhati akhale nabho. **30** Yabha nawakhula nabho pashalye, wega ikati, wasaya, waumesula, wabhapela. **31** Gadamlia amaso gabho bhamanya, esho watega hwitagalila iyabho. **32** Bhabholana, “Je amoyo getu seguhashile mhati yetu, ipo nali ayanga nate mwidala, natigulile ensimbo?” **33** Bhasogola esaa yevo, bhawela Hoyerusalem. bhabhabaga bhale kumi na moja bhatangene abhahale bhala bhali pandwemo nabhabhale, **34** bhayanga, “Ogosi azyoshele lyoli lyoli, wape abphoneshe hwa Simoni.” **35** Bhape bhabhabapela enongwa ezye mambo aga mwidala ne jinsi shamanyishe abho katika amesule ikati. **36** Na bhali katika ayanje enongwa zyo yoyo mwenyewe ahemeleye pahati yabho, wabhabhola, “Amani ebhe namwe.” **37** Bhasituha bhogopa tee, bhaseha aje bhalola roho. **38** Wabhabhola, mbona mkogobhala? Na yenu mlola ewasiwasi humoyo genyu? **39** Enyi amakhono gane na manama gone, yaje nene mwenyewe, hatikati, mlole afwanaje eroho seli nobele wa amafupa nenshe namundova ane aje endi nagwo.” **40** Na wayanga ego wabhalanga amakhono gakwe na magaga gakwe. **41** Basi nabhalii sebhethesheye ashe, ohubhaswiga, abhabholele, mli neshalye shashonti epe? **42** wapela eshipande eshe samaki wa kuokwa. **43** Wege, walya hwitagalila iyabho. **44** Esho wabhabhola, “Ego gagego amazugane gahabhabholele nanali endipandwemo namwe, eyaje ni lazima gatimile gonti gehasibwilwe katika torati eya Musa na ga kuwa ne Zaburi.” **45** Esho wabhalanga enjele zyabho bhapate ahwelewe ensimbo. **46** Wabhabhola, “Shasho shahasimbwilwe, eyaje Klisiti lazima ateseke, na fufuse isiku elya tatu. **47** Naje amatafa gonti gailombelelwia hwitawa lyakwe enongwa ezye tebona hwefwezyewe edhambi ahwanda afume Myerusalem. **48** Namwe mwemli bhashahiji abhe mambo ega. **49** Na enya, embaletela juu yenu ehadi eya Baba wane, lelo khalaji omu mwiboma, hata mwvneehwe oweza afume amwanya. **50** Walongozya mpaka Bethania. Wabhosya amakhono gakwe wabhasayila. **51** Yabha katika abhasayile, wahwibagula nabho, wegwa amwanya ambinguni. **52** Bhaputa, esho bhawela Hoyerusalem bhabhalii nashime ohu gosi. **53** Bhape bhali bhakheyi mhati mwibanza, na husifu Ongolobhe.

Yohana

1 Hula ahwande hwa hali izu lyali pamo no Ngolobhe, izu ali yo Ngolobhe. **2** Eli, Ezu, Nalya handaga lyali pamo no Ngolobhe. **3** Evintu vyonti vyahbombieshe ashilile omwene, asibhe omweje na hamo ata hantu hamo hahabombieshe. **4** Muhati yakwe mwali no womi, na wope owomi wali lukhozyo lwa bhantu bhonti. **5** Olukhozyo lwakholaga munkisi, enkisi yapotilwe aluzimye. **6** Pahali omuntu watumwilwe afume hwa Ngolobhe, ola itawa lyakwe ali yo Yohana. **7** Ahanzele nanshi keeti ahakikisye ahusu olukhozyo, aje bhonti nkabhapate ahweteshole ashilile hwamwene. **8** O Yohana sagali lukhozyo, ila ahenzele nkahakikisye ahusu lula olukozyo. **9** Esho alilukhozyo lwelyoli lula lwalwahenzaga munsi lyope Iwapanaga shila muntu. **10** munsi, na ensi yabombwelwe ashilile omwahale, na ensi seyamenye. **11** Ahaenzele hwabhantu bhakwe, na awantu wakwe na abhantu wakwe sebhaposhey. **12** Ila hwabhalala abhinji bhabhaposhey, bhabhaheteshey itawa lyakwe, nebno abhapiye elyoli eyaje bhana bha Ngolobhe, **13** Bhabhapedew, se hwidanda, wala hulusongwo lwe bele, sio olusongwo lwa muntu, ila lwa Ngolobhe yoyo. **14** Lyope izu lyabhoshe lwebele na lyakhala muhati yeetu, tiulolile oumwamu wakwe, oumwamu nashi wa muntu mwene wahenzele afume hwa Daada, amemile uwene ne lyoli. **15** O Yohana ahakikizye ahusu omwene, na afumizye izu ayanje, "Ono yayola wanayanjile enongwa zyakwe najile, "Ola wayenza pamande yane yo gosi ashile ane, afuatana je ahali kabla yaline." **16** Afuatana je ashillle oluu golosu lwake, ate tenti tiposhey wene eshipawa baadaye shipawa. **17** Afuatana je endajizo zyaliletliw ashilile oMusa. Ewene ne lyoli vyahenzele ashilile oYesu Kilisti. **18** Nomo omuntu walolile Ongolobhe omuda gwagwonti. Omuntu mwene ambayo yo Ngolobhe, walipashifubha sha Daada, abhombole aje omwene amanyishe. **19** Na olu luhamikisyo lwa Yohana lula adimi na lawi bhabhatumwilwe hwa mwene na Yahudi ahubhozye, "Aje awe wenanu?" **20** Bila asyoshe syoshe saga akhene, aje "Anesene Kilisiti." **21** Esho bhabhaozyezye, "eshi awe we nanu esalezi?" We Eliya? Ajile, "Ane see yayoyo." Wajile we kuwaa? Ajile, "Hagh." **22** Antele bhabhozya, "Wee nanu, aje nkati bhapele ijibu bhabhatitumile?" Uhwihamikisya bhole wewe humwene?" **23** Waga, "Ane ne lizu lyakwe walila mwipoli: 'Golosyaji idala lya Ngolobhe,' na okuwa olsaya shayanjile." **24** Eshi bhabali abhantu bhatumwile na Mafalisayo. Bhabhozyeza aje, **25** "Yenu ohwozya eshi nkashewe Kilisiti wala see we Eliya okuwa?" **26** O Yohana abhabhozyezye ajile, "Embozya hu menze. Ata sheshi mhati yenyu ahwemelela omuntu wa semumenye amwe. **27** Onu ndiyo wanzahwenze pamande yaline. Ane sihwaniwa alegezye ekamba zye vilato." **28** Enongwa ezi zyabhbombeshe ohwo hu Bethania, hwisyela lye Yordani, eseheku ambayo oYohana alihwozya. **29** Isiku lyalyafwatil oYohana alolile uYesu ahwenza hwa mwene ajile, "Enya mwanangole wa Ngolobhe wahwega embibhi zya munsi! **30** ono yayola wana yanjile enongwa zyakwe najile, "Omwene wayenza hwi akhosii yane yo gosi ashile ane, afuatana je ali hwitazi lyaline." **31** Senamenye omwene, ila shahbombieshe esho aje nkobheneshe mu Israeli, aje nahenzele

nabhozyaga na menze." **32** O Yohana ahakikisize, "Aje nalolile Ompepo ahwiha afume amwanya ofwana ngwe njebha, yasageye pamwanya yakwe. **33** Ane senamenye ila omwene wantumile aje enozyaje na menze ambozyezye, 'ola wobhalole empempo ehwihia na khale pamwanya yakwe, Oyo waibhozya hwo Mpepo Ofinjile.' **34** Endolile na ehakikisize aje ono Mwana wa Ngolobhe." **35** Nantele isiku lyalyafuatil oYohana ali ayemeleye pandwemo na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhele, **36** bhalolile oYesu ajenda no Yohana ajile, "Enyaji, Omwana ngole wa Ngolobhe!" **37** bhabhele bhamwonvwezye oYohana nayanga ega bhabuatil oYesu. **38** Nantele oYesu agalushe na bhalole abhanafunzi bhala bhahulondolela, nabhabhozye, "Mhwanza yenu?" Bhajile, "Labi, (emaana yakwe 'mwalimu,' ukhala hwii?)" **39** Wabhabhozya, "Enzaji mulole." Nantele bhabhalile aloe pale pakhalaga; bhakheye pamo nawo isiku elyo, awfatanaje yali efishile saa kumi eshi. **40** Omomo wa bhala bhabhele bhabhamwonvwezye oYohana nayanga nantele bhabfatil oYesu ali yo Andeleya, oholo wakwe oSimoni Petulo. **41** Alolile oholo wakwe oSimoni omwana nahubhozye, "Tipete Omasihi" (maana yakwe Kilisiti). **42** Bhaleta hwa Yesu. O Yesu amwezi na ajile, "Awe we Simoni omwana wa Yohana" obhakwiziwe Kefa," (maana yakwe 'Petulo'). **43** Isiku lyalyafuatil oYesu lwalwahenzaga asogole abhale huGalilaya, amwajile oFilipo na hubhozye, "Nfwate ane." **44** O Filipo ali khaya wa hu Bethsaida, ekhaya ya Andrea no Petulo. **45** O Filipo amwajile o Nathanaeli na hubhozye aje timwajile ola oMusa wa handishe enongwa zyakwe mu ndajizyo na Kuwaa. O Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, afume hu Nazareti. **46** O Nathanaeli abhozyezye, "Aje ahantu ahinza hawezizye afumile hu Nazareti?" O Filipo abhozyezye, "Aje enzaga olole." **47** U Yesu walola oNathanaeli ahwenza hwa mwene wayanga, "Waga oyenye Omwisraeli welyoli lyoli wasaga ali nilenka muhati yakwe!" **48** O Nathanaeli wabhozya, "Amenyebhole ane?" O Yesu wabhozya, "Salisele oFilipo ahukwizye nawahali pansi yikwi." **49** O Nathanaeli wayanga, "Waga Mwalimu awe oli Mwana wa Ngolobhe! Awe oli mwene we Wisraeli!" **50** O Yesu wayanag wabhozya, "Aje afuatana je nabhozyezye 'halilolile pansi yikwi aje ohweteshole obhalole embombo engosi ashile ezi." **51** O Yesu wabhabhozya aje eteshile eteshili embabho lya mubhazilole emwonya zihwiguhu, mubhabhalole ahalozelu wazubha na hewishe amwanya hwa Mwana wa Adamu."

2 Baada ye nsiku zitatu, hwa ne harusi ohwo hukana ye Galilaya no nyina wakwe oYesu ali ohwo. **2** O Yesu na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhali bhalihwhe hu harusi. **3** Lwahbamali shelwe ne divai, onyina wakwe oYesu abhozyezye, "Sebhali ne divai." **4** O Yesu ajile, "Oshe oyo ego ane gahusu yenu ane? Ensiku zyane anezilisele afishile." **5** Onyina wakwe abhabhozyezye atumwa, "Hahonti hanzabhabhozye bhombaji." **6** Eshi hwali ne nsonta sita zye mawe pala pabele pa nawe munsikulukulu zya Yahudi, shila muntu ali noumemuwe nzio zibhele zitatu. **7** O Yesu wabhabhozya, "Zimemyi amenze ensonta mawe." Bhamemeya bhamemeya paka pamwanya. **8** Nantele wabhabhozya bhala aboyieji, "Hashe esalezi mtulwe hwa bhabhahudumu agosi bhe meza." Bhabhomba nanshi

shalibhalajiziwe. 9 Ohudumu ogosi abhonjile gala amenze gagali gabadilishe abhe divai, ila sagamenye hwagafumaga (ila atumwa watapaga amenze bhagamenye hwa gafumaga). Pamande bhakwizya omwene harusi na 10 hubhozye, "Kila muntu ahwanda abhahudumile abhantu edivai ila sebhagamenye. Abhapele bhabhapiye edivai yasaga nyinza" 11 Oujiza ogugwa hu Kana ya Galilaya, gwali gwa hwande gweshimanyilo uujiza gwa bhombile oYesu, akwinkule oumwamu wakwe, esho abhanafunzi bhakwe bhamweteshey. 12 Baada yene, oYesu, onyina wakwe, aholo wakwe na wanafunzi bhakwe bhabhalile hunsi ye Kaperanaumu na bhakheye ohwo ensiku ndodo. 13 Epasaka ya Bhayahudi yali epalamiye afishe, oYesu abhalile hu Yelusalemu. 14 Abhajile bhabhakazy eng'ombe, engole ne njebha Mshibanza. Nantele na wabadilisha fedha walikuwa wameketi ndani ya Hekalu. 15 Akatengeza mjeledi wenye vifundo, akawatoa wote walikuwemo katika hekalu, ikijumuisha ng'ombe na kondoo. Nabhavunzilanaga ehela na zigaluzanye emeza zyabho. 16 Bhabhakazy enjebha abhahozezye, "Efwi evintu vyenye bheshi hutali nepa, leshi abheses ibhanza lya Ngolobhe pakazizye." 17 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhakomboha aje ehandihwe, "Owivu we nyumba yaho waindya." 18 Agosi bheshi Yahudi bhajile, shimanzi bhole shawaiilanga alengane nambo ega gebhomba?" 19 O Yesu wayanga, libomoli ibhanza eli nane embalizerenje hunsiku zitatu." 20 Agosi bha Yahudi bhayanga, "Wagatabhombie amah alobaini na sita awe oiga ubhazene hunsiku zitatu?" 21 Japo, omwa ayanjile iwanza ayanjilaga obele gwakwe. 22 Esho pamande nkawafufuha afume hwa bhafwe, abhanafunzi wakwe bhakomboha aje ayanjile esho, weteshela izu ne njango ene o Yesu yatanguliye ayanje. 23 Lwa hali hu Yelusalemu owakati wa Pasaka, owakati we shikulukulu abhantu abhinji bhalyetesheye itawa lyakwe, na bhaloliwe embembo zya bhombaga. 24 Ila oYesu saga abheteshe afuatanafe abhamanye awantu bhonti. 25 Sagahanzaga omuntu wawonti ahubhozye alengane ne shabhalii awantu afuatanafe amenye hahali muhati yabho.

3 Hwa hali omuntu oFalisayo itawa aliyo Nikodemo, wali jumbe mwibaraza lya Yahudi. 2 Omuntu abhaliye Ogori oYesu na hubhozye nabi timenye aje awe oli mwalimwa afume hwa Ngolobhe, afuataje nomo umuntu wagabhombe ezi zyo bhomba awe paka abhanje nawe." 3 O Yesu ajile, "Atheseli, atheseli, umuntu sawezizye ahwinjile amwanya paka apapwe emara yabhele." 4 O Nikodemo ajile, "Agapapwa bhole wakati endi gogolo? Sawezizye ahwinjile mvianda mwa nyina wakwe emara ya bhele, na papwe shigabha?" 5 O Yesu ajile etesheli etesheli umuntu nkasaga papwe humenze na hu Mpupo, sawazizye ahwinjile hwa Ngolobhe. 6 Hahapepwu hubele hubele, hahapepwu husi Loho heshiroho. 7 Ungaje aswije shanabhozezye, 'lazima apape emara ya bhele.' 8 Ehala evugula hwahonti hwewhwanza abhale izu lyakwe mliowwa, ila semuhwelewa hwefuma wala ata hwebhala sashili ehali ya wantu bhabhapepwu hushiroho. 9 O Nikodemo ajile, nayanje, Enongwa iziu ziwezehena?" 10 O Yesu ajile, "Awe oli mwalimwa we Israeli, sogamenye amambo ega?" 11 Eteshelia, eteshelia, ehubhozya hala hati hamenye tihayanga hwa hala hatihalolile. Ila

semwaposhenje olweteshelo wetu. 12 Nkashe embabho zezye enongwa zyepa pansi na semuhweteshela nkanaibhabhozya ezya mwanya? 13 Afuatanafe nomo wazubhile humwanya mbinguni ila omwahale ahishile, Omwana wa Adamu. 14 Nansi shila oMusa shabhozezye enzoha mwipoli, shesho shesho Omwana wa Adamu abhosewe, 15 aje bhonti bhabba yetesha wapataje owomi wewila wila. (aiōnios g166) 16 Hunamna ene Ongolobhe aigene insi, paka afumizye omwana wakwe waje umuntu wowonti wai humweteha aganje teje mowomi we wila wila. (aiōnios g166) 17 Ongolobhe sagatumile mwana wakwe munsi aje alonje ensi, ahenzele aje ensi efylwe no mwahale. 18 Wahumweteshela omwahale sagailongwa. Umwene wasagahumweteshela alongwile tayali sababu salyeteshela itawa lya Mwana wa Ngolobhe. 19 Ene yenongwa eyalongwe, aje olukhozyo lwenzele munsi, awantu wasongwelwe enkisi ashile olughozyo alengane embombo zyabho zya mbibhi. 20 omuntu wowonti wabhomba embibhi aluvitwa olukhozyo wala sahwenza mulokhozyo aje embombo zyakwe zigabphoneha wene. 21 Omwene, wabhomba zyelyoli ahwenza hulukhozyo aje embombo zyakwe zibhoneshe aje ziwoombwa hulunyenekelo lwa Ngolobhe. 22 Badala yego, oYesu pamo na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhalile hunsi ye Yudea. Ohwo akheyre muda pamo nabho ali abhozya. 23 O Yohana aliahwozyaothrohu Ainea pepe na Salim afuatanafe hwaliamenze minii hula. Abhantu bhahenzaga hwa mwahale ahwozewe, 24 afuatanafe oYohana alisaponyiziwe mwijela. 25 Hwafumiye amadali abhanafunzi bha Yohana na Myahudi ahusu evikulukulu vya hwiyozye. 26 Bhabhalile hwa Yohana bhabhabhozezye aje, "Rabi, omwene wohali nawo hwiysela Lisoho Yordani, omwene wahahakikisize enongwa zyakwe, enya, obhozya awantu bhonti bhabhala bhahulondolela." 27 O Yohana ajile omuntu sagaposhela hantu haonti ila nkashe apewilwe afume amwanya. 28 Amwe mwemwe muhakikisize aje nayanjile aje, 'ane sene Kilisiti', pamande yakwe nayanjile, 'aje entumwiwe hwitazi lyakwe.' 29 Omwene wali no bobi harusi yo mweji we harusi. Eshi manyani wa mweji we harusi, wahwemelela na tejizye asongwa tee afuatanafe izulya bwana harusi. Ene esalezi lusongwo Iwane Iwalukamilishe. 30 Ahwanzia ahwonelele na ewhanzia apongoshe. 31 Omwene wafuma humwanya, ali hugonti omwene wali wa munsi afuma munsi na ayanga enongwa zyeshi ngolobhe. Omwene wafuma humwanya ali pamwanya pagonti. 32 Omwene wayanga gala gagaloile nagomwe, nomo waposhela enongwa zyakwe. 33 Omwene waposheye enongwa zyakwe ahakikisize aje Ongolobhe welyoli. 34 Afuatane na je omwane watumwilwe no Ngolobhe ayanga enongwa zya Ngolobhe. Afuatanafe sahupela Ompepo eshipimo. 35 Odaada ahugana Omwana na apiye evintu vyonti mumakhono gakwe. 36 Omwane ne humweteha oYesu ali no womi we wilawila, ila hwola wasa humwogopa oYesu sagaiulola owomi, ila khatana pamwanya yakwe. (aiōnios g166)

4 O Yesu na wamanya aje aMafalisayo bhomwezye aje amemile na bhozye ashile oYohana, 2 (japokuwa oYesu yoyo ali sahwonzya ila awanafunzi bhakwe), 3 afumile hu Yudea na bhale hu Galilaya. 4 Esho hwali muhimu ashilile hu Samaria. 5 Na afishile hunsi ye Samaria, yehwetwagasi

Sikari, karibu no sehemu ela o Yakobo yapiye mwanawakwe oYusufu. 6 Eshi sima sha Yakobo shali epo. O Yesu ali alitile alengane ne safari na akhala karibu ne shi sima. Gwali muda wa gwa pasanya. 7 Oshe oSamalia ahenzele atape menze, no Yesu abhozye, "Mpele amenze emwele." 8 Afuatanaage abhanafunzi bhakwe abhafunzi bhali bhabhalile hujini akale esholye. 9 Ola oshe abhozya, "Shibha bhole awe wo Myahudi, kuniomba mimi mwanamke Msamaria, andabhe amenze ga mwele?" Afuatanaage Ayahudi sebhlasangana na Samaria. 10 O Yesu wayanga, "Ogamenye ashipawa sha Ngolobhe, nola wahubhozya aje, 'Mpele menze, 'handawalabhiile, handapiye amenze ge womi.'" 11 Oshe ayanga, "Gosi sagoli nidebe lya tapile, na eshisima shitali. Obhawapate hwi Amenze ge womi? 12 Aje awe oli gosi, ashile odaada wetu oYakobo, ola watipiye eshi sima eshi, na yeYe mwenyewe na watoto wake pamoja na mifugo yake wakanywa maji ya kisima hiki?" 13 O Yesu wayanga, "Wawonti amwelile amenze obhapate eshomelwa nantele, 14 ila omwene wenzahupele amenze ega sagaibha neshomelwa nantele. Baadaye menze gembahupele ganzabhe chemichemi yebubujha wila wila." (aiōnios g166) 15 Ola oshe wabhozya, "Ogosi, engalabha amenze ego nkengaje olele eshomelwa, na enganje alabhe ahenze epa atape menze." 16 O Yesu wabhozya, "bhala kwizye olume waho, nantele uyenzaje." 17 Oshe wabhozya wage, "Sendi nolume." O Yesu wayanga, "Aje oyajile sawa, 'Aje sendi nolume;'" 18 afuatanaage oli nalumo wa sanu, mo wope wolinaro esalaze se lume waho. Hweli oyanjile lyoli!" 19 Oshe wabhozya, "Ogosi aje elole ajewe oli kuwa. 20 Yise bhetu bhaputile pigamba amwe mwiga aje Yerusalemu ndiyo sehemu ambayo awantu bhahwanzia waapute." 21 O Yesu ajile, "Weshe, niteshele, ensiku zihwenza nasemwaihuputa Daada huigamba eli au hu Yelusalemu. 22 Amwe mubhantu muputa hasemuhamanye, afuatanaage ofiyiwe ufuma hwa Yaudi." 23 Hata sheshi, ensiku zihwenza, neshi zihweli epa, nabhaihuputa Daada hu shiroho ne lyoli, afuatanaage oDaada abhanza abhantu bhabhalile esho aje abhantu bhakwe bhabhahuputa. 24 Ongolobhe weshi Roho, bhabhahuta bhahwanzia bhaputate hushiroho ne lyoli, afuatanaage odaada abhanza abhantu ebho bhabhahupata." 25 Oshe ola abhozya, "Emenye aje Yesu ohwenza, (wohwetwa Kilisiti). Ono nayenza aitibhozya gonti." 26 O Yesu abhozya, "Ane woyanga nane nene." 27 Insiku ezyo abhanafunzi bhakwe bhawela. Bhope bhaswigaga yenu ali ayanga noshe, ila nomo walenzele ahubhozye, "Ohwanza yenu?" au "Yenu ayanga nawo?" 28 Esho oshe ola ayileha ensonta yakwe abhalile husokoni abhabhozye abhantu, 29 "Enzaji mwenye omuntu wambozezye enongwa zyane zyonti zyebomboma, aje egawezehana aje agabhayo Kilisiti?" 30 Bhafumile hu sokoni bhenza hwamwene. 31 Pasanya abhanafunzi bhakwe bhalambile wajile, "Mwalimu alya eshalye." 32 ila omwene abhabhozezye, "Ane endi nashalye shasemushimene amwe." 33 Abhanafunzi bhabhozanya, nomo waleteye ahantu hahonti alye, "Aje bhaletile?" 34 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Eshalye shane hubhombe ensongwo zyakwe omwene wantumile nakamilisye embombo yakwe. 35 Aje, semuyanga, 'Bado mezi gasanu emvuna ehabhe tayari?' Embabho enyaji amagonda shagali

tayari hu mvuna! 36 Omwene wavuna aposhela na wonganye amatunda gewomi we wila wila, ili aje omwane watotona wope wavuna bhasongwe pandwemo. (aiōnios g166) 37 Afuatanaage enjango ene ye lyoli, 'Omomo atotile awamwabho ayawila.' 38 Nabhatumile avune hasemwambeleye, Wamo bhabhombie embombo namwe mwirinjehulishimo lwe mbombo yabho." 39 Asamaria abhinji munsi ela bhamwetesheyeye aflatane ne taarifa ele yashe wayangaga enongwa zyonti zyanabhmibile." 40 Shesho Asamaria bhahenzele bhahenzebhahambile aje akhale pamo na bhahale akhala hwa bhene ensiku kuni na mbili. 41 Abhinji bhonti bhamweteshele alengane ni izu lyakwe. 42 Bhabhozya ola oshe, "Tihweteshela sio aje hunongwa zyaho, afuatanaage ate tete tomvwezye, na esauti tihwelewa aje lyoli ono fyozi we nsi." 43 Baada ye nsiku ezyo zibhele, asogoye na bhale hu Galilaya. 44 Afuatanaage omwane yoyo atangazezye aje okuwa saline heshima munsi yakwe yoyo. 45 Nahenzele afume hu Galilaya, Bhahu Galilaya bhakaribisize bhali bhalolile embombo zyonti zyabhmibile hu Yelusalemu hwahwali eshikulukulu, aflataneje abhene bhahuruliye hushi kulu kulu. 46 Ahenzele nante hu Kana ye Galilaya ohwo hwaguzenyenye amenze abhe divai. Pali no afisa ambaye omwana wakwe ali winu ohwo hu Kaperanaumu. 47 Na homvezye aje oYesu afumile hu Yudea na abhalile hu Galilaya, abhalile hwa Yesu na hulambe aishe aponye omwana wakwe, wakati ali karibu awfe. 48 O Yesu nkabhozya, "Amwe nkasemloli ehalama na mahajabu semuweziye ahweteshela. 49 Olongozi ahayanga, "Gosi iha pansi omwana wane sali seele nafwe." 50 O Yesu ahabhozya, "Bhalaga omwana waho mwomi." Ola omuntu aheteshela izu layanjile oYesu wabhala wahwisogolela. 51 Lwali ahwiha, abhomba mbombo bhakwe bhabhosheyenye na hubhozye omwana waho ali mwomi. 52 Esho wabhabhozya muda nshi ou nafuu. Bhajibu, "Igamo umuda gwesa saba ehoma ehamalishe." 53 Eshi ogosi bhakwe ahamanya aje umuda gwagula oYesu gwayanjile, "Mwana waho mwomi." Esho omwene ne familia yakwe bhaheteshela. 54 Ene yali halama yabhele yahombile oYesu afumile hu Yudea abhale hu Galilaya.

5 Baada yepo hwali neshikulukulusha Yahudi no Yesu alizubhile abhale hu Yelusalemu. 2 Hula hu Yelusalemu hwali ni birika pandyango gwe ngole, lyalyalihwetwa hu lugha yeShiabrania hu Bethzatha, lyape lili na matao gasanu. 3 Abhantu bhinji abhinu bhahali, ampofu, avewete, bhabhahomele bhali bhagonile mumatao ego. (Khatililaga: Amazu ge sitali 3 segabhoneha mu nakala enyinja zi mwaha. "Bhagolezezye amenze awvalanganye.") Hwa hali owakati umo ohalozelu muhati ya Gosi na vwalanganye menze. 4 Ola wa hali wa kwanza ahwinjile muhati amenze nagawwalanganywa oyo abhangi mwomi afumilane na hahonti hahali ha khetwe omuda ogwo. 5 No muntu wali abhinile humaha thelathini na nane wli mhati ye matao. 6 O Yesu nalolile agonile mhati ye matao nawamanya aje agonile pala omuda gwinji oYesu abhozya, "Ajile ohwanza abhe mwomi?" 7 Ola abhinu ajile, "Gosi sendi no muntu wambeshe mwi birika omuda amenze nagawwalanganywa. Lwelenga ahwinjile omuntu Owenje antangulila." 8 O Yesu wabhozya, "Bhoha ayeje igodolo lya ho

obhalaje.” 9 Omuntu ola wapona, wega eshitala shakwe na wabhalo. Isiku elyo lyali lisiku lye Sabato. 10 Ayahudi bhabhozya omuntu ola waponyiziwe, “Sanyono lisiku lya Sabato, solo husiwa abebe igodoro lyaho.” 11 Omwene ajile waponiziwe yayoyo wambozezye, “Ege igodoro lyaho bhalaga.” 12 Bhabhozezye, “Wenu wabhozezye ‘Ege igodoro lyaho bhalaga?’” 13 Haha nkashe ola waponile sagamenye, afutanajye oYesu ali asogoye shi siri. Afutanajye hwali awantu winji esehemu eyo. 14 Pamande yakwe oYesu amweje ola umuntu mshibanza na hubhozye, “Enya, aponole! “Uganje abhombe mbibhi nantele ogakhomana ni jambo ibhibhi sana.” 15 Omuntu ola abhalile abhabhozye Ayahudi aje oYesu wamponezye. 16 Eshi, afutanajye amambo ego Ayahudi bhayemvezye oYesu, afutanajye abhomble amambo ega isiku lye Sabato. 17 O Yesu wabhabhozya, “Odaada wane abhomba embombo paka esalezi nane ebhomba embombo.” 18 Hunamuna eye Ayahudi bhahendeleye azidi bhahanzaga aje sababu yanankanye eSabato, ila hukwizye Ongolobhe oDaada wakwe, alihweshele sawa no Ngolobhe. 19 O Yesu ajile, “Etesheli, etesheli, Omwana sagabhomba ahantu hahonti ila hala halolile Oise wakwe abhomba, afutanajye hahonti habhomba Oise haheho hanzabhombe Omwana. 20 Afutanajye oDaada agene Omwana, na ahalanga kila hantu habhomba na ahaulanga amambo amagosi ashile ega ili nkamuswigage.” 21 Afutanajye nanshi shila oDaada nafula awafwe na abhapele owomi, sheshesho Omwana wope ahupele wowonti wagene. 22 Afutane naje oDaada sahulonga wowonti, ila apiye Omwana alonje hwonti 23 ili bhonti bhamwogope Omwana sebhahu mwogopa oDaada. Umwene wasihumwogopa Omwana sahamwogope no Daada wantumile. 24 Eteshela, eteshela, omwene wahonwua izu lyane na humweteshelo wantumile ali no womi we wilawila na sagailongwa. Yaani ashilile afume hufnwa ahwinjile huwomi. (aiōnios g166) 25 Eteshela, eteshela, embabhozya ensiku zihwenza na zihweli lula abhafwe nabhayonwa izu lyakte Omwana wa Ngolobhe, na bhonti bhabhayonwa waikhala. 26 Nanshi shila oDaada shali nowomi mhati yakwe yoyo, 27 shesho apiye Omwana abhe no womi wope oDaada apiye Omwana amamlaka ili aje alongaje afutanajye Mwana wa Adamu. 28 Munganje shangale hweli afutanajye zihwenza ensiku abhafwe hbonti bhabhali mumakaburi bhayonwa izu lyakte 29 na bpho bhaifuma hunze: hwabhabhombaga enyinza ulyovyoysolwe womi, bhabhabhombaga embibhi oluyosnsyo lwa longwe. 30 Sengabhomba ahantu hahonti afume huline nene. Nanshi shehovwa, shesho shelola alonje na alonje hwane hwe lyoli afutanajye sehwanza she songwa ane, ila shasongwa omwane wantumile. 31 Nkashe ehwiakikisyu nene, iuhakikisyu lwane selwabhangwa lwe lyoli. 32 Ahweli wamwabho wahakikisyu ahusuane emanya aje lyoli uluhakikisho lwa hakikisizya ane we lyoli. 33 Mutumile hwa Yohana wope ahakikisizye lyoli. 34 Hata sheshi ulihakikisyu lwenduposhela selufuma hwa bhantu. Ninayasema haya ili kwamba mweze kuokolewa. 35 O Yohana ali lukhozyo lwalwa hahaga, na khozye mwahali tayari aisongwe huu muda ododo olukhozyo lwakwe. 36 Ulwetesho lwendi nalwo gosi ashile lula lwa Yohana, humbombo zila oDaada yza mpiye azikamilisye, anzyo embombo zyezibhomba

zibhonesya aje Odaada antumile. 37 Odaada wantumile yoyo ahakikisizye ahusu ane. Semuwaile ahomvwe izu lyakwe au ahole obele gwakwe omuda gwagwonti. 38 Semulinalyo izu lyakwe nkakihale muhati afutanajye semwamwetesheyemwene wantumile. 39 Mugenyelezya amazu msewa aje muhati yakwe muli owomi wewila wila, gego amazu gahakikisyu ehabari zyane (aiōnios g166) 40 semuhwanza ahwenez huline nkampate owomi wewilawila. 41 Siposhela huhwhiyonvwe afume hwa wantu, 42 ehwelewa aje nalumo olugano lwa Ngolobhe muhati yenu. 43 Enenzele hwitawa lya Daada wane, semwamposheyemwene. Nkashe Owenye ayenze hwitawa lyakwe handamwaposheyemwene. 44 Aje mwahenzaga ahweteshele amwe mwamposhela esifa afume hwa kila muntu wenyu ila semuhwanza esifa yefuma hwa Ngolobhe mwene? 45 Msagaje ane embabhatake hwitazi lya Daada. Wabhataka amwe yo Musa, ambayo mubhesheshele ategemele hwa mwa hale. 46 Mugali aje mhuhweteshele oMusa, handamunetesheyemwene nane afutanajye ahaandishe ahusu ane. 47 Nkase muhweteshesele bhole amazu gane?

6 Baada ye enongwa ezi, oYesu abahlile hu Bahari ye Galilaya nantele huhweta isombe lye Tiberia. 2 Obhongano ogosi gwali guhufuata afutanajye bhalolile ealama zyabhomble hwa bhala bhabhali bhawinu. 3 O Yesu azubhile pamwanya hadi sehemu ya pamwanya hwigamba na akhaye ohwo na bhanafunzi bhakwe 4 (Epasaka, ye shikulukulu sha Yahudi yali efishile). 5 O Yesu abhosezye amaso amwanya nalole owinji wa bhantu bhabhwenza hwammwene, wabhozya oFilipo, “Tibhalo hwi akale amabumunda aje ebhankabhapate alye?” 6 (Illa oYesu agayanjile ega hwa Filipo apimaga pima afutanajye omwene yoyo amenye haibhomba). 7 O Filipo ajile, “Ata mabumunda hela hata dinari mia mbili seganzatosye shila muntu apate hashe hashe.” 8 O Andrea, omo webhanafunzi bhakwe ohoho wakwe oSimoni Petro abhosezye 9 O Yesu, “Ahweli osahala epa ali na mabumunda gasanu ne samaki zi bhele, eshi ene ekhondeye yenu hwa bhantu abhinji enamuna ene?” 10 O Yesu abhosezye, “Aje bhakkazyi abhantu pansi” (kulikuwa na nyasi nyangi mahali pale). Hivyo wanaume wapata elfu tano wakakaa chini. 11 Pamande oYesu wega amabumunda gasanu wasombwezye wabtagabihila bhala bhabhakheyemwene. Shesho wabtagabihila esamaki alengane shabha hanzaga. 12 Abhantu nabhabhakuta, abhabhozya abhanafunzi bhakwe, “Bhonganyi evigalizi vyavisegeye aje nkaviganje atejie vyovyonti.” 13 Bhabhonganya na memwe evitondo kumi ne vibhele, evipande vye mabumunda visanu vyavyasageye na bhala bhabhalyanga. 14 Pamande abhantu na bhalola embombo zya bhomble bhajile, “Lyoli ono yayola okuwaa wahwenza munsi.” 15 O Yesu nagunduye aje bhahwanza ahukhate ili aje bhabheshe aje mwene wabho, awhitenjile, nantele abhalile hwigamba omwene mwene. 16 Nahwali lyabhela, abhanafunzi bhakwe bhalushile abhale hwidimi idodo. 17 Bhapandile mwitoli bhali bhalobhoha abhale hu Kaperanaumu. (Enkisi yali eyenyiye no Yesu ali sele sayenzele hwabhenye). 18 Eshipindi esho ehala engosi yali evugula, ne nsombe yali ehwendelela achafushe. 19 Nantele abhanafunzi bhakwe na bhali wakhomile emakasia kama shilini natano au thelathini wahalola oYesu ajenda pamwanya ye somba azuwilile itoli, wahogopa. 20 Illa wabhabhozya, “Nene

mganjehwogope." 21 Antele bhalitayali ahunyemle mwitoli, itoli nalyafihoa insi ya bhalaga. 22 Isiku lyalyafuatile, obhongano gwa hemeleye oupande wenscombe bhalolaga aje nalimo itoli lya mwabho ila lila ambalyo oYesu na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhal sebhalipandile ila abhanafunzi bhakwe bhal bhwahwibhaliye bhebho. 23 (Japokuwa hwa hali amitoli gamo gafumaga hu Tiberia peepe ne sehemu hwabha lyanga amabumunda baada ya Gosi afumwe ulusalifyo). 24 Omuda embonganano na bhamanya aje se yo Yesu wala sebhanafunzi bhakwe bhal hula, abhene bhebho wapende mwitoli bhabhala hu Kaperanaumu bhalondola oYesu. 25 Na bhabapata esehemu ya mwabho ye oimi dodo bhabhozya, "Mwalimwa ohenzele ndii ohu?" 26 O Yesu ayanga, abhabhozya, Etisheli, etisheli, munaanza ane, sio aje mwazilolile embombo ila afuatanaage mwaliye amabumunda nakute. 27 Leshi ashibhombela embombo eshalye shashi na nchiha, ila mshibhombele embombo eshalye shashikhala wilawila shila omwana wa Adamu shaibhapela, afuatanaage Ongolobhe Odaada abheshele omuhuri pamwanya yakwe."

(aiōnios g166) 28 Pamande bhabhozya, "Hantu hahwanziwa abhombe aje abhombe embombo ya Ngolobhe?" 29 O Yesu ajibu, "Ene ye mbombo ya Ngolobhe: aje mwenteshe omwene wa ntumile." 30 Bhabhozya, "Aje alama anshi zyobhabhombe, aje tibhazilole na humweteshale? Obhabhombe bhole?" 31 Adaada bhetu bhalie emanna mwipoli, nanshi sheyaandihwe, "Abhapiye amabumunda afume amwanya nkabhalaye." 32 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Etisheli, etisheli, sio yo Musa abhapiye amabumunda afume amwanya, bali Baba yangu ndiye awapaye mkate wa kweli kutoka mbinguni. 33 Afuatanaage ibumunda lya Ngolobhe lyalila lyalihwiha afume amwanya naipele ensi owomi. 34 Eshi bhabhozya, "Bhaga Gosi tipelaje amabumunda wilawila." 35 O Yesu ahaga, "Ane endi libumunda lye womi, omwene wa hwenza huline sagailola enzala omwene wane teshela sagaichisila enzara omwene waneteshela sagaichisila na mwaha eshomelwa." 36 (Japokuwa embabhozezye aje, mundolile, lakini semuweteshela. 37 Bhonti oDaada wampiye bhanzahwenze huline, na wawonti wahwenza huline senaihutaga honze kabisa. 38 Afuatanaage enishile afume amwanya, sewhahubhombe olusongwo lwane, ila ulusongwo lwa wantumile. 39 No olu lwo lusongwo lwakwe wantumile, aje nsatezye hata muntu omo bhalia bhombiye, ila ehaibhazyosa isiku lya mwisho. 40 Afuatanaage ega gasongwa Odaada wane, aje wawonti wa humwenya Omwana na humweteshale apate owomi wewila wila; wenu wanaihuzyonsya isiku elya mwisho. (aiōnios g166)

41 Pamande ayahudi walalamishila ahusu omwene afuatanaage ayanjile, "Ane endi libumunda lyalihwiha afume amwanya." 42 Bhayanga, "Ono seyo Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, odaada wakwe no nyina wakwe timenye? Shili bhole esalezi aiga, 'Enishile afume humwanya'?" 43 O Yesu ahayanga, ajile, "Muganje alalamishalane mhati yenu mwemwe. 44 Nomo omuntu wahwenza huline nkashe savutilwe no Daada wane wantumile, nane naihuyyonsya isiku elya mwisho. 45 Afuatanaage eyandihwe hwa kuwaa, 'Bhanzasamelezeze no Ngolobhe. Shila wayomvwezya asambeleye afume hwa Daada, ahwenza huline. 46 Sio aje ahweli omuntu walolile Odaada, ila omwene wafuma hwa Ngolobhe- alolile Odaada. 47 Eteha, eteha omwene

wanetesheye ali no womi wewilawila. (aiōnios g166) 48 Ane endi libumunda lye womi. 49 adaada bhetu bhalie emanna mwipoli, bhabafwa. 50 Eli ndiyo libumunda lyalihwiha afume amwanya, ili omuntu alye nkaganje afwe. 51 Ane endi libumunda lyalihkala lyalilishile afume amwanya. Nanshi omuntu wawonti nkalye ibumunda eli, aihwizya wilawila. Ibumunda lye mbefumye bele gwane alengane no womi ensi." (aiōn g165) 52 Ayahudi bhabitwa bhebho hu bhebho bhabhala abisanye bhaiga, "Omuntu ono awezizye bhole atipele obele gwakwe tiilye?" 53 Nantele oYesu wabhbhozya, "Etesheli, etesheli, nkashe semwailya obele gwa Mwana wa Adamu na mwele idanda lyakwe, semwaibha nowomi muhati yenu. 54 Wawonti wailya obele gwane na mwele idanda lyane ali no womi wewilawila, nane naihuyyonsya isiku lya mwisho. (aiōnios g166) 55 Afwatanaje obele gwane shalye she lyoli, ni danda lyane shiwelo she lyoli. 56 Omwe wagulya obele gwane na mwele idanda lyane akhala muhati yane, nane mhati yakwe. 57 Nanshi Odaada we womi shantumile, nanshi shakhey alengane no Daada, wakwe no mwene aikhala alengangane. 58 Eli libumunda lyali hwihafume amwanya, sio nanshi shila Adaada wenyu bhalie bhafwa. Omwene wanzalye ibumunda eli ayikhalia wilawila. (aiōn g165) 59 O Yesu ayanjile enongwa ezi mshibhanza nahali afundizya hu Kaperanaumu. 60 Abhinji abhanafunzi bhakwe bhahomweze ega, bhayanjile, "Eli lifundizyo likhone wenu wawezizye aliposhele?" 61 O Yesu afuatanaage amenye aje abhanafunzi bhakwe bhalalamicha iswali eli libhavisa, akawambia je jambo hili linawakwaza? 62 Eshi shaibha na waihulola omwana wa Adamu naihwiha afume hwahwelli kabisa? 63 Yo Mpempo yayoyo wafumya owomi. Obele saguhwawwa nkahamo. Amazu ge njanjile hulimwe ga mpempo no womi. 64 Bhahweli abhantu hulimwe bhasebhahweteshela." afuatanaage oYesu amenye fume hale ola wasaga hweteshela na ola omwene wanzahusyonshele. 65 Wabhabhozya, aje shasheshi nabhabhozezye aje nomo omuntu wayenza huline ila apewilwe no Daada." 66 Baada yega abhanafunzi bhakwe wonti wawela akhosni na khatane nawo nantele. 67 O Yesu wabhabhozya bhala kumi na bhabhele, "Aje namwe muhwanza asogole?" 68 O Simoni oPetulo wayanga, "Gosi tibhale hwa hanu afuatanaage awe oli ni izu lya womi wewilawila, (aiōnios g166) 69 natatesheye na manye aje awe oligolosu wa Ngolobhe." 70 O Yesu wayanga, "Aje ane senabachaguye amwe, na omo wenyu yo setano? 71 Eshi aliyanga ahusu oYuda, omwana wa Simoni Iskariote, afuatanaage ali yoyoyo ali pamo na bhala kumi na bhabhele, ambaye wasyonsheyen oYesu.

7 Pamande ye mambo ega oYesu asafiliye eshi hu Galilaya, afuatanaage sagaasongwelwe abhala huu Yahudi afuatanaage huuyahudi wapangaga ahubude. 2 Eshi eshikulukulu sha Yahudi, eshi kulukulu ye Vibanda, ya pepee. 3 Aholo wakwe nkabhozya, "Sogala apantu epa obhale hu Yahudi, abhanafunzi bhabhagalo amambo gobhomba. 4 Nomo wabhomba lyolyonti hu shi siri nkashe omwene yoyo ahwanza ajulihane pazelu. Nkashe obhomba ega, hwilanje wewe hwabha munsi." 5 Hata bhabholo bhakwe sebhawetesheye. 6 O Yesu nkabhabhozya, "Insiku zyane sezifishile bado, ila ensiku zyenye kila muda zihweli. 7 Abhamunsi sebhaweteshye abhavitwe amwe, ila bhamvitwa ane

afuatane embahakikisa aje ambombo zyao mbibhi. **8** Zubhaji abhale hu shikulukulu; ane sembala hu shikulukulu afuatane omuda gwane guli seele afishe.” **9** Nayanga enongwa izyo hwa bhahala, asageye hu Galilaya. **10** Hata sheshi, aholo bhakwe na bhabhalile hushikulukulu wope nkahabhalo, sio apazelu bali pasirisiri. **11** Ayahudi bhali bhahufuata hushikulukulu naje, “Ali hwii?” **12** Hwali no luyangano Iwinji muhati mlubhonganu ahusu omwene. Wamo bhajile, “Muntu mwinza.” Bhamwabho wajile, “Ndadi abhatezya olubhonganu.” **13** Hata sheshi nomo wayanjile pazelu ahusu omwahale afuatana je bhabhogope Ayahudi. **14** Ensiku zye shikulukulu nazyahali katikati, oYesu azubhile abhale mshibanza na hwande asambeleye. **15** Ayahudi bhaswigaga na nayanje, “Huu namna wele omuntu amanye enongwa enyini? Sasamebeleye nkahashe.” **16** O Yesu ayanga naje, “Emanyizo zyane se zyaline, ila zyoola wantumile. **17** Nkashe wawonti anzasongwe abhombe olusongwo lwakwe omwene, anzamanye emanyizo ezi, aje zifuma hwa Ngolobhe, au aje eyanga afume huline nene. **18** Shila wayanga gagafuma hwa mwene yoyo ahwenza umwamu wakwe, na shila wahwanza oumwamu wakwe omwene wantumile, omuntu omuntu oyo we lyoli, na muhati yakwe nahumo abhombeshe zye malenka. **19** O Musa sagabhapiye amwe endajizyo? Ila nomo hata weka hulimwe wabhomba endajizyo. Yenyu muhwanza ambude? **20** Amabhomgano gayanga, “Aje oli na mapepo. Wenu wahanza ahubude?” **21** O Yesu wayanga wagaa, “Ombombole embombo yeeka, namwe mwenti muswijile afuatana jeneshe. **22** O Musa abhapiye etohara (sio aje efuma hwa Musa, ila efuma hwa daada), na hu Sabato mhutahiri omuntu. **23** Nkashe omuntu anzaposhole etohara hwi siku lye Sabato aje endajizyo zya Musa zinganje nankanywe, yeenu munvitwa aye afuatana je ebheshole omuntu abhe mwinza kabisa hu Sabato? **24** Mganje alonje alengane sha mlola, ila alonje hulyoli. **25** Bhamo bhamo uYelusalemu bhaga, “Seyayono wabhamu mwanza ahude? **26** Enya, oyanga pazelu, na sebhayanga hahonti alengane no mwene. Sawezizye aje egabha aje alongozi bhamenye elyoli aje ono yo Kilisiti, ewezizye abhe? **27** Timenye aje omuntu ono afumila hwii. O Kilisti Iwayenza, atasheshii, nomo wailola aje afuma hwii.” **28** O Yesu afumiaga izu lyakwe mwibanza, asambele zyaga naje, “Amwe mwenti mumenye ane na mumeenye hwe fuma. Senamenye hubele gwane, ila omwene wantumile welyoli, semumenye omwene. **29** Emenye omwene afuatana je enfumile hwa mwene na antumile.” **30** Bhalenga ahaate, ila nomo ata omo wabhorsezye okhono gwakwe ahusu omwene afuatana je esaa yakwe yaali seele afishe. **31** Hata sheshi bhinji mubhonganu bhamweteshye. Bhajile, “Kilisiti lwa yeenza, aibhomba embombo nyinji ashile zyabhombile omuntu ono?” **32** Amafarisayo bhabhonwezye amawonganu wakwepelena enongwa ezi eshi oYesu, na agosi bha dimi na Mafarisayo bhatumile amaafisa aje ahukhate. **33** O Yesu nkayanga, “Ali seele insiku ndodo embabhe pandwemo namwe, napamande naibhala hwa mwene wantumile. **34** Munanza ila semubhandole; hula hwembala, semubhaweye ahwenze.” **35** Abhayaudi bhayangama bhene hu bhene, “Omuntu ono anzabhalo hwii aje tipotwe ahulole? Anzabhalo hwa bhabhanyampene mhati ya yunanu bhamanyinzye Ayunani? **36** Nongwa bhole ene yayanjile,

‘Mwainanza nantele semwainaga; hula hwembala semwaiwezya ahwenze?’ **37** Esalezi hunsiku zya mwisho, isiku igosi lye shikulukulu, pYesu ahemeleye azurizwe izu ajile, “Nkashe wa wonti ali ne sshomelwa, ayenze huline amwele. **38** Omwene waneteshe ane, nansi amazu shagayanjile, afume mhati yakwe ganza hwiteshe amasoho gemenze gewomi.” **39** Ila ayanji ega alengane hushi Roho, afuatana je bhala bhabhamweteshye bhayihuposhela; Ompempo ali seele safumiziwe alengane naje oYesu ali samwamihwe. **40** Bhamo bhelubhonganu, nabhabhomwezye enongwa eezi, bhajile, “Yoli ono kuwa.” **41** Bhamo bhayanjile, “Ono Kilisiti.” Ila bhamo bhamo bhajile, “yenu, oKilisiti awezya afume hu Galilaya? **42** Amaazu segayanga aje oKilisiti aifuma hushikholo sha Daudi na afume hubenselehemu, hushi jiji Shahali oDaudi? **43** Shesho, pala pabhoha olugabhano mhati yelubhongamo alengane no mwahale. **44** Bhamo mhati yabho handabhakhete, ila nomo wagolosezye okhono gwakwe hwa mwene. **45** Bhala ofisa bhawela hwa gosi adimi na Mafarisayo, bhope bhabhabhozya, “Yenu semtleite?” **46** Amaofisa bhajile, “Nomu omuntu wawayile ayanje nansi ono haani.” **47** Amafarisayo nkabhabaha, “Namwe nantele mtejile? **48** Ahweli omuntu wawonti hwa gosi wahumweteha, au wawonti hwa Mafarisayo? **49** Ila ebha amabhomgano bbasebhemenye endwajizyo - wapete amakhosi.” **50** O Nikodem abhabhozya (omwene wabhalie oYesu imwaha, ali pambo na Mafarisayo), **51** “Aje endajizyo zyetu ziholonga omuntu ila atejezewe na soti na amanye habhomba?” **52** Bhayanjile na hubhozye, “Ivi nawe ofumila hu Galilaya? Anza na oyenye aje nomo okuwaa wafumila hu Galilaya.” **53** Pamande shila munti ahabhala akhaya yakwe.

8 O Yesu abhalile hwigamba lye Mzeituni. **2** Khasha shampwiti ahenza nantele hushibanza, na abhantu bhonti bhabhalila; ahakhala bhasambeleyezye. **3** Abhandishi na Mafarisayo bhaletela oshe wa khetwe humbombo yehuni. Bhabheha pahati. **4** Epo nkabhabhalila oYesu, “Mwalimu, oshe ono akhetwe mu huni, mumbombo lyoli. **5** Esalezi, endajizyo, zya Musa atlajizizye awapole na mawe abhantu nansi ebho, oyigabhole hwego? **6** Bhanyanjile ega ahutejesezye aje nkabhabhe ne nongwa ya hutake, ila oYesu au ndeme mpansi ahaandiiha mwinkondi hwa dole hakwe. **7** Na bhahendeleye ahubhozye, ahemeleye na bhabhozye, “Omwene wasali nembibhi mhati yenu, abhe wahwande ahupole amawe.” **8** Waundama nantele pansi, wadola mwinkondi hushidole shakwe. **9** Nabhabonwego, bhasogoye omo baada ya wamwabho ahwande waliigogolo hata. Owamalishile wabho mwene, paamo no she waali pahati yabho. **10** O Yesu ahemeleye na nahubhozye wee shee wewe, bhabhatakile bhali hwii? Nomo ata weka walonjile?” **11** Wagaa, “Nomo ata weka Gosi.” O Yesu waaga, “Hata nene silulonga. Bhalaga hwi dala lyaho; ahwande esalezi na hwendele organje abhombe embibhi nantele.” **12** Nantele oYesu ayanga na bhantu waga, “Ane endi lukhozyo lyensi; omwene wanzandondole saganzajende munkisi ila anzabhe nolukhozyo lwe womi.” **13** Amafarisayo bhabhozye, “Ohwhiakikisa wewe; oluhakikisyo lwaho see lwe yooli.” **14** O Yesu ayanga ahaga, “Hata nkashe ehwihakikisa neen oluhakikisyo lwane, lwe yooli. Emenye hwe nfumile na hwe mbala, ila amwe semumenye hwe nfumile

wala hwembala. 15 Amwe mulonga shibele; ane sehulonga wawonti. 16 Ane hata nkashe elonje, endonga yane ye lyoli afuatana je sendi nemwene, endi paamo no daada wantumile. 17 Ena, hundajizyo zyenyu iyandihwe aje oluhakikisy o lwa bhantu bhabbelilwe lyoli. 18 Ane ne hwi hakikisy, no Daada wantumile ahakikisy." 19 Bhabhozya, "Odaada waho ali hwii?" O Yesu ahaaga, "ane semumenye hata Odaada wane semumenye, mgali aje mumeny e ane handa mmenye Odaada wane wope." 20 Ayanjile enongwa ezi alipepe no lubhutilo nali asambelezya mshibhanza, na ali nomo ata weka wakhete afuatana je esaa yakwe yaali seele afishe. 21 Eshi abhabhozya nantele, "Nahwisogolela mwainanza na mwaifwela mumbibhi zyenyu. Hula hwe mbala semuwezeye ahwenze." 22 Abhayahudi bhajile, "Obhahwibude humwene, omwene wayanjile, 'hula hwe mbala semuwezeye ahwenze?'" 23 O Yesu abhabhozye, "Mufuma pansi; ane efuma amwanya. Amwe muli bha munsi omu; ane sendi wa munsi omu. 24 Eshi eshi, nabhabhozezeye aje mwaifwa mumbibhi zyenyu. Labuda mweteshela aje ANE NENE, mwaifwa mu mbibhi zyenyu". 25 Eshi bhabhozya, "Awe we nanu?" O Yesu wabhabhozya, Gala ganabhabhozezeye ahwande huwandilo. 26 Endi ne nongwa nyinji ezya yanje nalonje ahusu amwe. Hata sheshi, omwene wantumile we lyoli ne nongwa zyamwonwizezeye afume hwa mwene, enongwa ezi nayanga hwa bha Munsu." 27 Sebhamwelewe aje ali ayanga nabho ahusu Odaada. 28 O Yesu ajile, Namu bhahubhosye amwanya Omwana wa Muntu, nkamwailola aje NENE, naje sebhomba lalyonti nemwene. Nanshi Odaada shansambelezye, ayanga enongwa ezi. 29 Omwane wantumile ali pamone, na omwene sandeshile nemwene, alenganaje shila muda ebhomba gala gasongwa." 30 O Yesu Iwayangaga enongwa ezyo bhinji bhamweteshe. 31 O Yesu ayange hwa Yahudi bhala bhabhamweteshe, "Nkashe mubhakhole mwizu lyane, epo mubhabhe bhanafunzi bhane lyoli, 32 namwe mubhaimanya elyoli, na elyoli ebhabhabheshe bhaushe." 33 Bhajile, Ate tili shi kholo sha Ibulahimu na mwaha setiwayile abhebaboyi bha mutu wawonti; obhayanje bhole aje, "Tibhabhe bhauus?" 34 O Yesu wabhabhozya, "Etesheli, etesheli, embebhoya, wawonti wabhomba embibhi boyi we mibibi. 35 Boyi sakhalo pakhayomuda gwonti; omwana akhala nsiku zyonti. (aiōn g165) 36 Eshi eshi, nkashele Omwana aibhabheha bhausu, mwaibha bhausu lyoli." 37 Embamenye aje amwe mlisikholo sha Ibulahimu; muhwanza angoge alengane ni izu lyane sellii no khalo mhati yenyo. 38 Eyang enongwa zyenzilolile pamone na Daada wane, namwe pia mubhomba enongwa zya mwahonwizezeye hwa daada wenuy." 39 Bhayanjile na hubhozye, "Odaada wetu yo Abulahamu." O Yesu abhabhozya nkashe mungali bhan aha Ibulahimu, handamubhomba embombo zyakwe o Ibulahimu. 40 Hata sheshi munanza hungoje, omuntu waleneje elyoli aje ehomwizezeye afume hwa Ngolobhe. O Ibulahimu sagabhombe esho. 41 Mubhomba mbombo ya daada wenuy." Bhabhozya, "Setapepwe muuhuni, tili Odaada omo, yo Ngolobhe." 42 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Nkashe Ongolobhe yo Daada wenuy, handa mungene ane, afuatana je handa mungene ane, afuatana je enfumile hwa Ngolobhe; wala sehenze hubeele gwane il aha mwene wantumile. 43 Yenu semgelewa amazu gane?

Afuatana je semuwezize avumiilie agatejezye amazu gane. 44 Amwe mli bha Daada wenuy, osetano na mhwanza abhombe oluzililho lya Daada wenuy. Aligoji ahwande huwando na sawezize ahwemelele mlyoli afuatana je elyoli nemo mhati yakwe. Nkayanga ilenka, ayanga afume mmwoyo gwakwe afuatana je wilenga na Odaada wilenga. 45 Hata sheshi, afuatana je eyanga zye lyoli, semueteshela. 46 Wenu hulimwe wahakikisy aje endine mbibhi? Nkashe eyanga zye lyoli, yenu semuneteshela? 47 Omwene wali wa Ngolobhe ateje zya amazu ga Ngolobhe; awfatana je semulibha Ngolobhe." 48 Ayahudi wayanjile na hubhozye, setiyanjile yoli aje awe oli Samaria na oli ni pepo?" 49 O Yesu ajile, sendi ni pepo; ila ehumwogopa Odaada wane, amwe semunogopa. 50 Sehwanza oumwamihwe; waline ali weka wahwanza na lonje. 51 Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, nkashe wawonti ayilikhata izu lyane, sagailola enfwa na mwaha." (aiōn g165) 52 Ayahudi bhabhozya, "Esalaze tamanya aje oli ni pepo. O Abulahamu na kuwaah bafawiye; oiga, "Nkashe omuntu akhate izu lyaho, saganzabhonje enfwa". (aiōn g165) 53 Awe soli gosi ashile odaada wetu oAbulahamu bafawiye shenje? Akuwaah bhope bafawiye. Awe ohwibheha we nanu?" 54 O Yesu ajile, "Nkashe ewhizuvya nemwene, oumwihwe wane bure; yo Daada waline wanzuvya - ola wa muhuyanga aje Ngolobhe wenuy. 55 Amwe semumenye omwahale, ila ane emenyem omwene. Nkashe embaje, 'semenye,' embabhe nanshi amwe, wilenga. Hata sheshi, engaemenyeamazu gakwe engakheti. 56 Odaada wenuy oAbulahamu asongwelwe na walilola isiku lyane na aalilolile na asongwelwe." 57 Ayahudi bhabhozya, "Sofisizye omuri we maha amusini bado, nawe ololile oIbulahimu?" 58 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, oIbulahimu salibado apapwe, ANE EHWENDI." 59 Nkabhatola amawe aje bhakhome, O Yesu ahobhele ahafuma honzehu shibhanza.

9 O Yesu nali ashile alolile omuntu okipofu ahwande apapwe hwamwehale. 2 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhozezeye, "Mwalimu, "Wenu wabhombele embibhi, omuntu ono au yo yise no nyina paka apapwa mpofu?" 3 O Yesu ayanga, "Se yayono omuntu wala aise wakwe no nyina wakwe aje bhabhabombila embibhi, yaani embombo zya Ngolobhe zikwinkushe ashilile hwa mwene. 4 Tihwanziwa abhombe embombo zyakwe shahuli pasanya. Osiku uhwenza pasetaiwezya abhombe embombo. 5 Omuda gwendi munsi, ane endi lukhozyo." 6 O Yesu nayaanga amazu ega, aswiye mwinkondi, abhombele itoto huu mate, na wapaha ola omuntu amaso na lila itope. 7 Wabhozya, bhalaga oyo mwidiimi lye Siloamu (Yebhoneha aje 'watumilwe'). Eshi omuntu abhalile anawe na wawela alola. 8 Ajilani bhakwe ola omuntu bhabhalolile hula ahwande aje labizi bhajile, Aje! ono wenje ola omuntu wakhalaga na labhizye?" bhamo bhajile, Na yoyo." 9 Na bhamo bhamo bhajile, ndadi ono alengane nabho." Ila ali ayaanga, NENE." 10 Bhabhozya, "Esalezi amaso gaho gafunkushe bhole?" 11 Ajibuye, omuntu wahwetwa Yesuu abhombele itoto na pashe mmasao gane na mbozye, 'Bhalaga Siloamu unawe.' Esheshi nabhalile na nanawile nanapete arole." 12 Bhabhozezeye, "Ali hwii?" Ajile, "Maanyi." 13 Bhatwalile ola omuntu wawaile abhe mpofula hwa Mafarisayo. 14 Lyope lyali lisiku lye Sabato o'Yesu lwa lengeye amatoto na hwigule

amaso gakwe. **15** Amafarisayo bhabhozya ahandile bhole alele. Abhabhozya, "Abheshele itole mumaso gane, nanawile, neshi elola." **16** Bhamo Amafarisayo bhajile, "Omuntu ono safumile hwa Ngolobhe awfatanaje saikhete eSabato." Bhamo bhamo bhajile egawezehana wole omuntu we mbibhi abhombe embombo nanshi ezyo hwa wantuna gabhanyisha mhati yabho. **17** Nkabhabhozya ola ompofila nantele oyiga bhole ahusu omwahale afuatane naje ahiguye amaso gaho?" Ompofu wagaa, "Kuwa." **18** Hata isinku ezi Ayahudi sebhamweteshe aje ali mpofula wope apete alele paka pabbhabkwiziyze oise no nyina wapete alele. **19** Bhabhabhozezye aise no nyina, Aje, ono mwana wenyu wamuyiga apepwé mpofu? aewezizye bhole alele esalezi?" **20** Aise no nyina bhajile, "Timenye aje ono mwana wetu na aje apepwé mpofula. **21** Shili bhole esalezi alola, setimene no ola wamwiguye amaso setimene. Bhozezi yoyo. Muntu gosi. Anzahwiyeleye yoyo." **22** Aise no nyina bhayanjile enongwa ezi afuatana je bhabhogo Ayahudi. Shila Ayahudi bhabetehene aje nkashe wawonti ayeteha aje oYesu oKilisti, aitengwa Wibhanza. **23** Hunamuna ene, oise no nyina wakwe bhajile, "Omuntu gosi, bhozyaji yoyo." **24** Hu mara ya bhele, bhakwiziyze ola omuntu wawaile abhe mpofula na hubhozye, "Pele Ongolobhe ouwmwamihwe. Timenye aje omuntu ono muntu we mbibhi." **25** Ola omuntu ahayanga, "Abhe we mbibhi, aye sehwelewa. Ahantu hamo hemeny nali mpofula: esalezi ehwenya." **26** Eshi nkabhabhozya, "Abhombe yenu? Ahiguye amaso gaho?" **27** Ajile, "Embabbhozezye ila amwe semuhwonwa! Yenu mhwanza ahonwwe nantele? Amwe semuhwanza abhe bhanafunzi bhakwe nantele?" **28** Bhalijile naje, "Awe oli mwanafunzi wakwe, ikla ate tili bhanafunzi bha Musa. **29** Timenye aje Ongolobhe ayanjile no Musa, ila hwomo omuntu, seti menye hwafuma." **30** Ola omuntu ayanga na bhabhozye, "Yenu, enongwa ezi zyaswije, aje semumenye hwafuma, na ayiguye amaso gane. **31** Timenye aje Ongolobhe sabhonwya abhembibhi, nkashe omuntu wawonti ahputa Ongolobhe na abhombe olusongwo lwakwe, Ongolobhe mwonwva. **32** Ahwande peyandile Insi ene sewaile abhoneshe omuntu aiguye amaso gamuntu wapepwé mpofula. (aiōn g165) **33** Egalije omuntu ono safumile hwa Ngolobhe, handasabhomble hahonti." **34** Bhayanjile na hubhozye, "Uhapepwé mumbibhi mhaani, awe atisambelezya ate?" Nkabhabhenga mshibhanza shabho. **35** O Yesu ahonwwezye aje bhamwefizye mshibhanza. Amweje na hubhozye, "Aje ohumweteha Omwana wa Muntu?" **36** Ayanjile naje, "Wenu, Gosi, aje nkemweteshe?" **37** O Yesu abhozya, "Uloolile, woyanga nawo yayoyo." **38** Ola omuntu ayanga, "Gosi ewheteshela epo nkafugamiye. **39** O Yesu ayanga, "Alonje enenzele Munsi omu aje bhala bhasabahwenya bhapete ahwenye nabhala bhabhahwenya bhabhe mpofula." **40** Bhamo Amafarisayo bhalipamo nawo bhabonywa amazu ege nahubhozye, "Nate eshi tili mpofula?" **41** O Yesu abhabhozya, "Nkashe mgali bha mpofu, handasemli ne mbibhi. Hata sheshi muyiga, 'Tilola,' embibhi zyenzyu zikhey."

10 Etesheli, Etesheli embabhozya, ola wasahwinjila ashilile mundyangi gwi goma lye ngole, ila azubha hwidala lya mwabho, omuntu oyo mwibha na fyozi. **2** Omwane wa hwinjila mundyangi yodimi we ngole. **3** Hwa mweme olinzi we dyango ahwigulilwa. Engolezolyonwva izu lyakwe na azikwi zya engole

zyakwe hu matawa gabho na zifumye honze. **4** Naizifumya honze eze zyazili zyakwe azitangulila ne Ngolobhe zihulondolela, afuatana je bhalimene izu lyakwe. **5** Sezinzahumwanze ojenyu ila zinza hupemushile, afuatane sezigamenye amazu ga jenyu." **6** O Yesu ayanga ofwana ogu hwabhene, ila sebhazelewe enongo ezi zyali ayanag hwa bhene. **7** O Yesu ayanga nabho nantele, "Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, Ane endi ndiango gwe ngole. **8** Bhonti bhabhatanguliye bhibba na bhafyozi, ila engole zibhonywa. **9** Ane endi ndiango. Wawonti wahwinjila ashilile huline, aifyoliwa ainjila muhati na fume, wope aipata edyo. **10** Omwibha sahwenza ila ahwibhe, agoje, natezye, enenzele nkawepate owomi bhabhe nawo winji. **11** Ane endi dimi mwinza. Odimi omwinza afumya owomi wakwe huu ngole. **12** Oboyi wabhehwelwe, nasio aje dimi, ola engole se vyoma vyakwe, azilola embwa zihwenza na azileha na zishembele. **13** Ne mbwa zikhata na nyampanye. Zishembela afuatana je oboyi wabhe hwelwe sazisajila engole. **14** Ane endi dimi mwinza embamenye bhabhali bhahuline, wope wamenye aye. **15** Odaada amenye, nane emeny Odaada, nane eufumwa owomi wane hungole. **16** Endi nazyo engole zimo zyasaga zya mwigoma eli ezyo zyope ewhwanziwa azilete, zyope zinzahonwve izu lyane zibheligoma limo no dimi omo. **17** Ene ndiyo maana Odaada angene: Eefumye owomi wane alafu nantele aweje. **18** Nomo wawega afume huline, ila eufumya nene. Endi waamuzi gwa ufumye na endi waamuzi ogwagwefwe nantele. Endiposheyel elajizyo eli afume hwa Daada." **19** Olwaganyishe Iwafuma afume hwa yahudi afuatana na maazu ega. **20** Abhinji bhabho wahaga, "Ali ni pepo ndii na pelusu yenu muhumwonwva?" **21** Bhamo bhayanga, "Ege semazu gamantu wali ni pepo. Ipepo ligamwigula amaso ompofu?" **22** Nkashahenza Eshikulukulu Shabhehwe Wakifu hu Yelusalemu. **23** Hwali shipindi shi sasa, oYesu ali ajenda mushibhanza muukumbi wa Sulemani. **24** Ayahudi nkabhabzyongola na hubhozye, "Paka ndii waibhene nsebho? nkashe awe we Kilisiti, tibhozye peupe. **25** O Yesu ajile, "Embabbhozezye ila semuhweteshela. Embombo zyenzibombwa witawa lya Daada wane, ezyo zihakikisha pamwanya yane. **26** Ata sheshi ahweteshela alenganaje amwe semuli ngole zyane. **27** Engole zyane zihonwva izu lyane; Enzimenye, zyope zinanza aye. **28** Embapiye owomi wewilawila sebhatega na mwaha, nomo hata weka waibhafyola afume mukhono gwane. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **29** Odaada wane, wampiye ebho, yo Gosi ashile bhamwabho bhonti, na nomo hata weka wali no uwezo wa fyoole mukhono gwa Daada. **30** Ane no Daada tili hantu hamo." **31** Bhanyemla amawe aje nkabhapole nantele. **32** O Yesu abhabhozya, "Embalanjile embombo enyinji enyinza afume hwa Daada. Hu mbombo zyalihu kati yezyo zyamuhwanza ampole na mawe?" **33** Ayahudi bahaga, "Setihupola na mawe hu mbombo yayonti yeli nyinza, ila okufuru awe wo muntu ohwibhe aje oli Ngolobhe." **34** O Yesu abhabhozya, "Seya handihwe mundajizyo zyenzyu, 'Nayanjile, "Amwe muli mangolobhe"?" **35** Nkashe abhkawiziyze mangolobhe, hwa bhala lzu lya Ngolobhe lya bhenzeye (na Maazu segawesi abudwe), **36** muyanga ahusu ola Odaada afumizye na husontezye munsi, 'Osalanya,' alengane naje nayanjile, 'ane endi Mwana wa Ngolobhe?' **37** "Nkashe sebhomba embombo zya Daada wane, mungaje anetesheli.

38 Ata sheshi, nkashe ezibhomba, ata nkasemuneteshela, zyeteshehi embombo aje muwezye amanye na hwelewe aje Odaada ali muhati yane nane muhati ya Daada." 39 Bhalenga na hu khate oYesu, ahwisogoleye afume mumakhono gabho. 40 O Yesu ahwibhalila hwi syeleleye Yordani esehemu hula oYohana hwahozzyaga ahwande, ahakhala ohwo. 41 Abhantu abhinji bhahenza hwa Yesu. Bhahendeleye ayanje, "O Yohana lyoli sagabhomile eishara yoyonti, ila enongwa zyonti zyayanjile Yohana ahusu omuntu ono zye yoli." 42 Abhantu abhinji bhamweteshela oYesu epo.

11 Omuntu omo itawa lyakwe ali yo Lazalo ali bhinu. Afumiye hu Bethania, eshiji sha Mariamu na odaada wakwe oMasa. 2 Ali yo Mariamu yayola wapeshe Ogori Amarhamu na hufute amagaga gakwe hwi sisi lyakwe, ola oholo wakwe oLazalo wali bhinu. 3 Ailombo ebha bhatumile oujumbe hwa Yesu na yanje, "Gosi, enya ola wogene abhawa." 4 O Yesu na honwua ajile, "Empongo ene se yafwe, ila, baada yeshoye umwamihwe wa Ngolobhe aje Omwana wa Ngolobhe apate amwamihwe ashilile hwenyo empongo." 5 O Yesu agene oMasa no dada wakwe no Lazalo. 6 Lwa honwwezye aje oLazalo bhinu, oYesu akheyen insiku izbhele ashizanye pala pahali. 7 Eshi baada yelyo abhabhozya abhanafunzi bhakwe, "Saali huu Yahudi nantele." 8 Abhanafunzi bhabhozya, "Mwalimu, Ayahudi bhalil bhalenga ahupole na mawe, na awoehonza awele hwohwo nantele?" 9 O Yesu ayanga, "Esala zya pasanya sezili kumi ne zibhele? Omuntu ajenda pasanya sawezizye abomele, afuatana je alola hulukhozyo lwa pasanya. 10 Ata sheshi nkashe anzajende no siku, anzabomele afuatana je olukhozyo nalumo muhati yakwe." 11 O Yesu ayanga enongwa ezi, baada ye nongwa ezi, abhabhozya, "Owamwetu oLazalo agonile, ila embala aje empate ahubhosye afume mutulo." 12 Abhanafunzi bhabhozya, "Gosi, nkashe agonile, anzabhoshe. 13 Ensiku izyo oYesu ali ayanga ahusu enfwa ya Lazalo, ila abhene bhamenye aje ayanga ahusu agone otulo. 14 O Yesu nkayanga na bhene pazelu pazelu, "O Lazalo afwiye. 15 Lusongwo Iwendiinalwo hulimwe aje senahali hula aje mubhe no Iweteshelo. Saali hwa mwene." 16 O Tomaso wa hetwaga Pacha, abhozya abhanafunzi amwabho, "Nate saalitifwe pamo no Yesu." 17 O Yesu lwa henzaga amweje oLazalo akheyen mwilende insiku zine. 18 Yope e Bethania yaali pepe ne Yelusalemu nanshi ekiometra arubaini ne zisanu eshi. 19 Abhinji kati ya Yahudi bhahenze hwa Masa no Mariamu abhazinde alengane no holo wabho. 20 O Masa ahonwua aje oYesu ahwenza, abhalile akhomane nawo, ila oMariamu ahendeleye akhale pakhaya. 21 O Masa abhozya oYesu, "Gosi, nkashe ogabhiye epa, okolo wane handa safwiye. 22 Ata sheshehwelewa aje lyalyonti lyobhalabhe afume hwa Ngolobhe, anzahupele." 23 O Yesu abhozya, okolo waho anzavyoshe nantele." 24 O Masa abhozya, emenye aje anzavyoshe huu yuoho wi siku lya mwisho." 25 O Yesu abhozya, "Ane endi luvionsyono womi; omwane waneteshela, ata nkashe aifwa, hata sheshi aibha ahwizya; 26 no mwene wahwizya na netehsele ane saga ifwa. Uhweteshela eli?" (aiōn g165) 27 Wabhozya aje, "Sawa, Gosi ewheteshela aje awe oli Kilisiti, Mwana wa Ngolobhe, omwene wa hwenza

munsi." 28 Nahamala ayanje eli, abhalile ahukwizye odada wakwe oMariamu hufaraga. Ajile, "Omwalimu ali epa nantele ahukwizya." 29 O Mariamu na hovwezye ega, abhoshele nanali na bhale hwa Yesu. 30 Wope oYesu ali sayenzele aliseele muhati ye shijji, aliseele lwa khomanaga no Masa. 31 Ayahudi bhabhalil no Maliamu munyumba na bhala bhabhlil wahuzinda, bhabhoshele nanali na afume honze, bhalondoleye; bhamenye aje abhala hwi kaburi aje alile ohwo. 32 O Mariamu, ahafiha pala oYesu palologa na agwiye pansi pamagaga gakwe na hobhozye, "Gosi, nkashe ogahali epa, oholo wane hande sagaafwiye." 33 O Yesu nalola alila, na Ayahudi bhahenzele pamo nawo bhalil bhalila hui moyo gabho na sebhelele; 34 ajile, "Mugonizye hwi? Bhabhozye, Gosi, enza oyenye." 35 O Yesu alilile. 36 Ayahudi nkabhayanga, "Oyenye sha gene oLazalo!" 37 Bhamo muhati yabho bhajile, "Sio yayono, omuntu wabhomile amaso gola wali mpofu, sagabhomile ono muntu aje agaje afwe?" 38 O Yesu alilaga humwoyo gwakwe nantele, abhalile hwi lende. Hwali ligwenya, niiwe libhehwele pamwanya lyakwe. 39 O Yesu ajile, "Lyefwi iwe." O Masa, oilombo wakwe oLazalo, omwene wafwiye, abhozya oYesu, "Gosi, hu muda ogu, obele gubhabhe gu bholile, alenganaje ali fwee ensiku zine." 40 O Yesu abhozya, "Ane senabhozezye aje, nkashe ohweteshela, obhaulole oumwamu wa Ngolobhe?" 41 Nnkabhalylefwa iwe. O Yesu abhosya amaso gakwe amwanya naje, "Daada, ehusombezya afuatana je onomwua. 42 Nameneye aje ononwua omuda gwonti, ila alengane no lubhonganano Iwalwe meleye anzongole aje enjanjile ega, aje bhapate ahweteshela aje awe ontumile." 43 Naayanga ega, alilile hwizu igosi, "Lazalo, fuma honzel!" 44 Ofwe afumile honze apinyilwe amakhono na magaga susanda zyakhatile, na amaso gakwe apinyilwe ne shitambala." O Yesu abhabhozya, "Mwigulili muleshele abhalaje." 45 Oyahudi abhinji bhabhahenze hwa Mariamu nalole oYesu habhombaga, bhamweteshela; 46 bhamo bhabhalile hwa Mafarisayo na bhabhozye enongwa zyazibhomile oYesu. 47 Agosi bha dimi na Mafarisayo bhabhongene pandwemo mwi baraza na yaanje, "Tibhabhombe yenu? Omuntu ono abhoembombo enyinji. 48 Nkashe tibhahuleshe eshi mwene, bhonti bhanza humweteshi; Alumi bhayenza na hweje vyonti eyetu ni taifa lyetu." 49 Hata omuntu omuntu muhati yabho, oKayafa, waali dimi Ogori omwaha ogwo, abhabhozya, "Semumenye hahonti. 50 Sahusebelela aje ewhanziwa aje omuntu omo afwe esababu ya bhanje ashile itifa lyonti na litega." 51 Eege sohagayanje afuatana je no mwene, mhati yakwe, ali dimi ogosi omwaha gula, ayanjile aje oYesu aifwa sababu ya bha munsi; 52 na se huje hwabha munsi bhene ila oYesu apate abhabhonganye abhana bha Ngolobhe bhabha nyanpene hutali hutali. 53 Eshi ahwandile isiku elyo na hwendelela bhapanjile ahugoje oYesu. 54 O Yesu sagajendile apazelu pazelu hwa Yahudi, ila asogeye epa na bhale ensi yelipee ne poli hunsi yehwtewa Efraim. Epo akheyen nabhanafunzi. 55 Epasaka ya Yahudi yali pepe, na bhinji bhazubhile abhale hu Yelusalemu honze yensi sheli sele ePasaka nkabhabhiwayozye bhebho. 56 Bhalil bha humwanza oYesu, na ayanje kila muntu na bhali bhemeleye mshibhanza, "Musebha yenu? Aje saga ayenya mushi kulukulu?" 57 Owakati ou ogosi wa dimi na Mafarisayo bhali bhafumizye endajizyo aje

nkashe omo aimanya oYesu hwali, ahwanziwa afumye etaarifa aje nkabhapate ahukhate.

12 Isiku ilya sita selisele ePasaka, oYesu abhalile hu Bethania, hwa hali oLazalo, omwene wali avyonshele afume hwa bhafwe. 2 Bhalenganyiza eshalye shana ndabhela owho, no Martha abhombelaga owakati owo oLazaro ahali pamo na bhale bhabhakheyne pashalye pandwemo no Yesu. 3 Pamande oMariamu ahege eratl ye manukato gagalenganyiziwe hu nardo enyinza, gagali ne maana engosi, wapaha oYesu mumagaga, na husyomole hwi sisi lyakwe; enyumba yonti yamemile nusni gwe manukato. 4 O Yuda Iskariote, omo we bhanafunzi bhakwe, ambaye wanzahugalushe oYesu, ajile, 5 "Yenu amanukato ega segagalu ziwayaga huu mpeya mia zitatu na bhapele apena?" 6 Wope ayanjile ego, sio aje hubhasajile apena, afuatana je ali mwibha: omwene ali wa bheshe ehela na ali ahwega zimo zyazibhelwe omwo zya mwene yoyo. 7 O Yesu ajile, "Leshi abheshe hali naho alengane ni siku lya syelwe hwane. 8 Apena mwaiba nabho ensiku zyonti ila ane semwaiba nane ensiku zyontii." 9 Owinji ogosi wa Yahudi bhapete amanye aje oYesu ali owho bhopebhenza, sio aje yo Yesu tu ila bhalole no Lazaro ola oYesu wavyonsezye afume hwa bhafwe. 10 Bhope agosi bhayangene aje wagoje oLazaro; 11 alengane no mwale abhinji katika Wayahudi walienda zao bha bhalile ahumweteshela oYesu. 12 Na isiku ila bhele uwini gosi wali hushikulukulu bhahonvwezye aje oYesu ahwenza hu Yelusalemu, 13 bhahejile amasamba ge mikwige mitende na afume hoze na abhale ahumwejelele na bhakhomile ekelele, "Hosana! Asailwe wahwenza hwitawa lya Gosi, Omwene we Israeli." 14 O Yesu ayeje enyana-ye punda ayipandale; nanshi shila shehandihwe, 15 "Oganje ahwogope, lendu Sayuni; enya, Omwene waho ahwenza, apende enyana-ye punda." 16 Abhanafunzi bhakwe sebhagelee amambo ega epo ahwande; ila oYesu na mwamihwe, nkabhakomboha aje amambo ega gahandihwe na huje abhomile amambo ega hwa mwene. 17 Lila ikundi lyalya pandwemo no Yesu lula lwa kwizyaga oLazaro afume mwilende, bhabakikisywa hwabhanje. 18 Yali alengane neshi aje uwini wa bhantu bhabhalile ahuposhele alenganaje bhahomvwezye aje abhombole embo eyo. 19 Amafarisayo bhakwepelana bhene hwa bhene, "Enya, esalezi semuwerezey abhombe lya lyonti; enya, ensi ebhalile hwa mwene." 20 Bhamo Ayunani bhalil pandwemo na bhala bhabhalile apute hushikulukulu. 21 Ebhabhaliye oFilipo, wafumile Betsaida ye Galilaya, bhalabha bhaga, "Gosi, ate tizilisha ahulole oYesu." 22 O Filipo ahabhala abhozye o Andrea; Andrea no Filipo bhabha ahubhozye oYesu. 23 O Yesu ayanga ahaga, "Esala efishile hwa Mwana wa Adamu amwamihwe. 24 Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, abhenyu he ngano nkase hagiwiye pansi hafwa, hakhala shesho hene; ila nkahafwa, hana pape endondo zinyinji. 25 Omwene wasongwa owomi wakwe anzautezye; ila ola wauvitwa owomi wakwe munsi omu anzaugolosye hata womi wewila wila. (aiōnios g166) 26 Omuntu wawonti wanza ambombele ane, andondolelaje; nane pehwendi omuntu wane paibha. Omuntu wawonti wabhombele ane anzanogope. 27 Esalezi omwoyo gwane guhwalangana: nane enje bhole? 'Odaada,

anfyozye esala ene?' Ndio maana enjifishiye esala ene. 28 Odaada, alimwamishe itawa lyaho." Izu ilinza afume humwanya na huje, "Endimwamisha nantele embali mwamishe nantele." 29 Olubhongano Iwlwahemeleye peepe nawo bhahonwua, bhayanga aje huli omungurumo. Bhamo bhajile, "Ohalo ozelu ayanjile nawo." 30 O Yesu abhabhoyza naje, "Izu ili selya henzele huline, ila hwalimwe. 31 Esalezi oulonje wensi ene ewheli: Esalezi ogosi wensi aitagwa honze. 32 Nane nkemwamihwe munsi, embarute bhonti huline." 33 Wayanjile ego abhonesyaga aje enfwa bhole ya mwaifwa. 34 Olubhongano Iwaga, "Ate tonwezye hundajizyo aje oKillisiti aibha wilawila. Awe oiga bhole, 'Omwana wa Adamu amwamihwe pamwanya?' Ono Omwana wa Muntu wenu?" (aiōnios g165) 35 O Yesu abhabhoyza, "Olukhozyo Iuhweli pandwemo namwe omuda ododo. Bhalaji afuatane naje mlinalyo olukhozyo, aje enkisi nkepotwe atiole. Omwene wabhalala munkisi samenye hwabhalala. 36 Muli nalwo olukhozyo, Iweteshelaji olukhozyo olwo nkamubhe bhana bhetukhozyo." O Yesu ayanjile ega ahwisogolela ahobha bha salole. 37 Japo oYesu abhomile eishara nyinji witazi lyabho, ila sebha mwetesheye 38 lifishe izu lya kuwaa olsaya, Iyayanjile: "Gosi, wenu waizyetheshela enongwa zyetu? Okhono gwa Gosi gwiguliwe wenu?" 39 Ndio maana abhene sebhahetesheye, alengane naje olsaya ayanjile nantele, 40 "Abhadiye amaso, na agabheshele makhome amoyo gabho, bhagetha engabhaponia." 41 O Isaya ayanjile enongwa ezi afuatana je alolile oumwamu wa Yesu na ayanjile enongwa zyakwe. 42 Ila, hata bhagosi abhinji bhawmeteshe oYesu; ila alengane na Mafarisayo, sebhaheteha bhahogope atengwe msibhanza. 43 Bhasongwelwe ahwilole hwa bhantu ahwilole ahwilole hwa Ngolobhe. 44 O Yesu afumizye izu lyakwe naje, "Omwene waneteshela ane, saneteshela nene wene ila nola wantumile ane, 45 omwene wambonela ane ahubho ane ahubphonela yayola wantumile. 46 Ane nahenzele nanshi olukhozyo munsi aje shila muntu waneteshela aganje akhale munkisi. 47 Nkashe omuntu wawonti anzahonwe amazu gane sagakhata, ane sehulonga; afuatana je sagahenzele ailonje insi ila injifyole insi. 48 Omwene wananza ane nkasage teha amazu gane, ali nawo wahulonga: izu iyo Iyenjenjile lyalyaihulonga isiku lya mwisho. 49 Afwanaje ane senayanjile hunafsi yane. Ila yo Daada wantumile, omwene yoyo andajizizye lye mbalombele na yanje. 50 Ane emeny eje endajizyo zyakwe zye womi wewilawila; ila ego gelombelela ane - nanshi (Odaada shambozezye, shashesho shelombelela hwa bhene." (aiōnios g166)

13 Isalezi selisele eshikulukulu ye pasaka, afuatana je oYesu ameny eje esala ya efishile eyaje aifuma munsi omo abhale hwa daada, endwemo abhagene abhantu bhakwe bhabhali munsi, abhagene oupeo. 2 Osetano abhehwelwe haani humwogo gwa Yuda Iskariote, omwana wa simoni, ahushitshile oYesu. 3 O Yesu ameny eje odaada abheshele evintu humakhono gakwe naje afumile hwa Ngolobhe nantele ali abhala hwa Ngolobhe. 4 Abhoshole pashalye na ahalile pansi omwenda gwa honze. Ahejile itaulo ahwifunjile yoyo. 5 Nkahaponya amenze mumbakuri na wanda abhozye amagaga abhanafunzi bhakwe na bhapugute ni taulo lya hwifunjile yoyo.

6 Ahenza hwa Petro, na oPetro abahbozya, "Gosi, uhwanza anazye amagaga gane?" 7 O Yesu ayanga na hubhozye, "Lyebhombwa solimenye esalezi ila eshi obhawelewe pamande." 8 O Petro abhozya, "Sobhanozye amagaga gane na mwaha." O Yesu ajile, "Nkashe sembahumwezye sobhabhe ne sehemu pandwemo name." (aiōn g165) 9 O Simoni Petro abhozya, "Gosi, onganjenozye amagaga gane wene, ila namakhono ni twe lyane." 10 O Yesu abhozya, "Wawonti wayojile sahwanzia ahwoje ila amagaga gakwe, nahuje mwinza obele gwakwe gwonti; amwe muli bhinza, ila se mwenti." 11 O Yesu amenye ola wanzahugalushile; ndio maana ajile, semwenti mli bhinza." 12 O Yesu lwal abhozizye amagaga gabho na wega omwenda gwakwe na khalu nantele, abhabhozya, "Aje Muhwelewa hale hembabhombe? 13 Mukwizya ane "Mwalimu" nantele myiga Gosi ene yoli, afuatana je endi shesho. 14 Nkashe ane ne Gosi ne mwalimu, embozizye amagaga genyu, amwe namwe ehwanzia abhozye amwenyu amagaga. 15 Embapiye ofwana aje amwe mubhombe nanshi ane zyanabhombile hulimwe. 16 Etesheli, Etesheli, embabhozya, oboyio segosi ashile ogosi wakwe; wala yule ambaye ametumwa ni mkuu kuliko yule aliye mtuma. 17 Nkashe ozimene enongwa ezi osaiwaje nkobhazibhombe. 18 Seyanga aje amwe mwenti, afuatana je embamenye bhala bhembachaguye - eyanga ezi ili aje amazu gawezye akamilishe: 'Omwene walya ibumunda lyane ambasesezye ikhaata lyakwe.' 19 Embabhozya izii esalezi shalilisele afume aje nkalyafumila, mwawezye ahwetesheli aje ane NENE. 20 "Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, wamposhela ake ahuposhela yayola wantumile mimi." 21 O Yesu lwa yangaga ega, ayanzihwe hu mwoyo, ahakikisizye na yanje, "Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya aje omo wenyu aingaluha." 22 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bha henryanya, bhaguswiga aje wenu wahuyanga. 23 Hwali ne meza, omo we bhanafunzi bhakwe ahagamiye musifubha mwa Yesu ola oYesu wagene. 24 O Simoni oPetro abhozezye omwanafunzi ono na huje, "Tibho wenu wahuyanga." 25 Omwanafunzi ola wahagamiye mshifubha mwa Yesu na hubhozye, "Gosi, yonanu?" 26 O Yesu ajile, "Wemba tobhezye ishipande shi bumunda na hhupele." Shesho nali atobhezezye ibumunda, apye oYuda omwana wa Simoni Iskariote. 27 Baada yi bumunda, Osetano amwinyiye. O Yesu abahbozya, "Haala howanza abhombe habhombe nanali." 28 Nomo omuntu pameza wamenye emaana ya Yesu ayanje enongwa ezi hwa mwahale. 29 Bhamo bhasebhele aje afuatana je oYuda ekhete ifuko lye mpeya, oYesu abhozya, "Kala evintu vyatihwanzia vye shikulukulu," au aje ahwanziwa afumye evintu hwa peena. 30 O Yuda na hejelela ibumunda, ahafuma honze nanali; hwali sikuu. 31 O Yuda lwal asogoye, oYesu ayanjile, "Eshi omwana wa Adamu amwamihwe, no Ngolobhe amwamihwe hwa mwehale. 32 Ongolobhe anzahumwamishe hwa mwene yoyo, na anza humwamishe nanali. 33 Bhana mwadodo, ehwendi pamo namwe omuda dodo. Mubhananze, nkashe shanabhabhozye Ayahudi, 'Hwembala, semuwezizye ahwenze.' esalaze embabhozya amwe, nantele. 34 Embapiye endizyo empaya, aje mganane nanshi ane shehabhabagene amwe, shesho shesho namwe ehwanzia aganane mwemwe hu mwemwe. 35 Afuatana je neli awantu bhanzamanye aje amwe muli bhanafunzi bhane,

nkashe muli no lugano shila omo no wamwabho." 36 O Simoni Petro abhozezye, "Gosi, ubhala hwii?" O Yesu ayanga, "Apantu pe haibhala esalezi sobhawezye anfuate, ila obhananze pamande. 37 O Petro abhozya, "Gosi, yenu ensafuate hata salezi? Ane embafumwe olwizyo lyane huliwe." 38 O Yesu ajile, "Aje obhafumwe olwizyo shauli ya huline? Etesheli etesheli ehuhbozya, ehanda sebhakuje bila haana mara hatatu."

14 Oganje aguleshe omwoyo gwaho abhe ahwalangane. Ohumweteshela Ongolobhe neteshele nane. 2 Mu nyumba ya Daada wane muli mabhombo minji agakhale; nkashe semugili esho hande ebhozezye, afuatana je embala abhalenganyizye apakhale awe. 3 Nkashe embale nabhalenganyizye nayenya nantele abhakarizibye hwa line, aje pendi ane namwe mubhanje. 4 Mumenye idala hwembala." 5 O Tomaso abhozezye oYesu, "Gosi, setimene yewohbala; Aje! Tibhalimanye bhole idala?" 6 O Yesu abhozezye, "Ane endili dala, lyoli, no womi; nomo wagenza hwa Daada ila ashilile huline. 7 Nkashe mugamenye aye, handamumenye no Daada wane nantele; ahwande esalezi na hwendelele muhamanya na mulolile omwane." 8 O Philipo abhozya oYesu, "Gosi, tilanje Odaada, esho shibhabhe shitiyye." 9 O Yesu abhozya, "Sendi pandwemo namwe hu muda otali, no oliseeli somene aye, Philipo? Wawonti wandolile aye alolile Odaada; shili bhole oyanga, 'Tilanje Odaada'?" 10 Semuhweteshela aje ane endi muhati ya Daada, oDaada ali muhati yane? Amazu geyanga hulimwe seyanga kulengana nane nene; baadala yakwe, Odaada wa hwizya mhati yane abhombe embombo yakwe. 11 Neteshele aye, aje ehwendi muhati ya Daada, no Daada ahweli mhati yane; shesho neteshe aye afutane nemboombo zyane eshi. 12 Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, omwane waneteshela, aye embombo zila zyebhombe, aibhombe embombo ezyo wope nantele na aibhombe hata embombo engosi afuatana je embala hwa Daada. 13 Hahonti hamulabha hwitawa lyane, embabhombe aje Odaada nkamwamihwe hwa Mwana. 14 Nkashe mulabhe ahantu hahonti hwi tawa lyane, eho embabhombe. 15 Nkashe mubhangane, mubhazighate endajizyo zyane. 16 Nane embahulabhe Odaada, Wope anzabhapele omwavvi wamwabho aje abhe pandwemo namwe wilawila, (aiōn g165) 17 Ompempwo we lyoli. Ensi sewezizye ahuposhele omwane afuatana naje seuhulola, au humemwe omwene, ata sheshi amwe mumenyo omene, afuatana na aibha muhati yenyu. 18 Senaibhaleha mubhene; Naiwela hulimwe. 19 Hu nsiku endodo, ensi seyayindola nantele, ila amwe mundola. Afuatana naje ahwizya namwe mwaizya nantele. 20 Hwi siku elyo mwaimanya aje aye ehwendi muhati ya Daada, naje amwe muli muhati yane, naje aye endi muhati yenyu. 21 Wawonti wakhata endajizyo na zibhombe, yayola omo wangene ene na wangene aye; na wangene aye aiganwa no Daada wane, naihugana na naihwibhonesya aye nene hwa mwene." 22 O Yuda (siyo Iskariote) abhozya oYesu, "Gosi, Aje! Yenu yehba fumile aje obhahwibhonesye wewe?" 23 O Yesu ayanjile ajile, "Nkashe wawonti wangene, abhakhate iku lyane. Odaada wane anza hugane, na tibhahwenzie hwa mwene na tibhabheshe okhalo gwetu pandwemo no mwahale. 24 Wawonti wasangene aye, sakhatu amuzu gane. Izu lya

mhonwva se lya line ila Daada wantumile. **25** Enjanjile enongwa ezi hwylimwe, omuda gwe hwizya pandwemo namwe. **26** Ata sheshi, Mfariji, Ompepo Ofinjile, lyane Odaada aihutuma hwitawa lyane, aibhasamelezya enongwa zyonti na aibhabheha aje mkoboshe gonti gehayanjile hulimwe. **27** Olusongwo embapele olusongwo lwane amwe. Sembapele na ensi sepela. Muganje abheshe amoyo genyu abhe no walangano, no bhonga. **28** Mwahonvwezye shila shehabhabhozezye, esogola nantele naiwela hulimwe.' Nkashe mugangene ane, mwenzabhe no losongwo afuatanafe embala hwa Daada, afuatanafe Odaada gosi ashile ane. **29** Esalezi yanje namwe amazu gaminji, afuatanafe ogosi wensi ene ahwenza omwene saali ne nguvu pamwanya yane. **30** Sembayanje namwe amazu gaminji, afuatanafe ogosi wensi ene ahwenza omwene saali ne nguvu pamwanya yane, **31** aje ensi epate amanye aje egene Odaada, ehomba hala Odaada handajizya ane, nanshi shila shampiye endajizyo. Bhoshi, tifume apantu epa.

15 Ane endi mzabibu ogu gwe lyoli, odaada wane omwene mkulima we mzabibu. **2** Isamba lya salipapa endondo, elyefwa ila isamba lya lipapa endondo alyefwa ili aje nkali papaje tee. **3** Amwe muli bhinza alengane ne nongwa yembabhozezye. **4** Mukhale muhati yane na muhati yenu. Nanshi isamba seligapapa lyene nkaselili mumuzabibu, shesho namwe, nkase mukhala muhati yane. **5** Ane endi mzabibu; amwe muli nsamba. Wakhala muhati yane nane muhati yakwe, omuntu ono apapa endondo zinyinji, afuatanafe bila ane amwe simuwezizye abhombe embombo yayonti. **6** Nkashe omuntu wawonti wasaga abhakkale muhati yane, abhatagwe nanshi osamba na hwome; abhantu bhabhonganya amasamba na agataje humwoto, na galongolela. **7** Nkashe mubhakkale muhati yane, na nkashe amazu gane ganzakhale muhati yenu, labhaji lyalyonti lya mubhahwanze, namwe mubhabhombelwe. **8** Hweli odaada amwamihwe, naje mupapa endondo zinyinji naje bhanafunzi bhane. **9** Nkashe odaada wane shangene ane, ane nane embagene amwe, khalaji mulugano lwane. **10** Nkashe mubhkhate endajizyo zyane, mubhakkale mulugano lwane nashi shehete endajizyo yza daada wane na khale mulugano lwakwe. **11** Enjanjile enongwa ezi hulimwe aje olusongwo lwane lubhe muhati yenu na aje olusongwo lwenyu lubhombeshe abhe golusu. **12** Olu lulajizyo lwane aje mganane amwe hu mwemwe nanshi sembagene amwe. **13** Nomo omuntu waali nolugano ogosi ashile ou aje afumwe olwizo lwakwe eshaulii ya bhanje. **14** Amwe muli bha mwetu nkamubhabhombe gala gembalajizya. **15** Sembakwizyabhaboyi, afuatanafe oboyi samanya kila habhomba ogosi wakwe. Embakwizya amwe bhamwetu, alenganafe embabhozezye enongwa zyonti zyenonvwezye afume hwa Daada. **16** Semwansaluye ane ila ane nabhasaluye amwe na bhabheshe aje mubhalaje apape endondo, na endondo zyenyu zipate akhale. Eli lili eshi aje hahonti hamulabha hwa Daada hwi tawa lyane, anzabhapele. **17** Enongwa ezi embalajizya aje mganane shila muntu nowamwabho. **18** Nkashe ensi enzabhavitwe, umanyae aje ebhanvitwe nene sheli seele abhavitwe amwe. **19** Nkashe mugali bha munsi, ensi handa ebhagene nanshi bha mwabho; Afuatanafe amwe semuli bha

munsi na afuatanafe senabhachaguye afume munsi, afuatane neshi insi ebbavitwa. **20** Komboshi izu lyana bhabhozezye, 'Oboyi se gosi ashile ogosi wakwe.' Nkashe bhanjenvezye ane, bhaibhaye nyia lyane, handabhabkete iklyalimwe lyape. **21** Bhaibhabhombela amambo ega gonti alengane ni tawa lyane alengane sebhamanye ola wantumile. **22** Nkashe engalisenenzele na bhabhozezye handasabhabhombie embibhi, ila esalezi sebhalii noudhuru hu mbibii zyabho. **23** Wanvvitwa ane ahuvitwa yo Daada nantele. **24** Nkashe sembombile embombo muhati yabho enganomo omo wabho waibhombie, handasebhalii ne mbibii; ila esalezi wabhbombe gonti gabhele bhalolile na bhvitilwe ane no Daada wane. **25** Ene efumila aje izu likamilishe lyalyandihwe mundajizyo: 'Zyabhowanvitwa ane bila li kosa.' **26** Wazinda ayenzele, wembahufume hulimwe afume hwa Daada, ono yayono, Ompepo we lyoli, wafuma hwa Daada, aihakikisiza. **27** Amwe mhakikisiza afuatanafe muuli pandwemo nane afume ahwande.

16 Embabhozya enongwa ezi aje mganje avisye. **2** Bhaibhafumya mwonzoe mumabhanza; lyoli esala ehwenza shila waibhabuda aisebha aje abhomba mbombo enyinza hwa Ngolobhe. **3** Bhaibhabhomba enongwa ezi alengane sebhamanye Odaada wala sebhamanye ane. **4** Embabhozezye enongwa ezi aje ensiku nkazyafiha zyafumile mwaiwezya agakomboshe na shila shanabhabhozezye muwezye bhene. Sembabhozezye alengane ne nongwa ezi ahwande huwando alenganafe nali pandwemo namwe. **5** Japo esalezi, embala hwola wantumile; ia nomo omo wenyu wambozezya, "Obhala hwi?" **6** Alengane enjanjile enongwa ezi hulimwe, ozungumizu umemile muoyo genyu. **7** Ata shesho, embabhozya elyoli: shinza hulemwe nkanasogola; afuatanafe wabhazinza sagayenza hulimwe; ila nkanabhalii naihutuma hulimwe. **8** Nkawenza oyo wabhazinza aiyomezya ensi ahusiane ne mbibii, ahusiane ne lyoli na ahusiane nolonzi. **9** Ahusiane ne mbibii, alenganafe seghaneteshe ane, **10** ahusiane ne lyoli, afuatanafe embala hwa Daada na semwaindola nantele; **11** ahusiane no lonzi alenganafe ogosi we nsi ene alongwilwe. **12** Endinago minji gabhabhozye, ila semuhagelewe esalezi. **13** Ila, omwene, Ompepo welyoli, nkawenza aibhalongozya mulyoli yonti; afuatanafe sagayanya hu sababu yakwe yoyo; ila wawonti ganzagonvwae anzagayanje amambo ego; na aigabhonesya hulimwe amambo gagayenza. **14** Omwene aimwamihane ane, alenganafe aigayanga mambo gane na agatangazye hulimwe. **15** Evintu vyonti vyalinavyo oDaada vyaline; eshi eshi, enjanjile aje Ompepo ayaga amambo gane na gabhonesya hulimwe. **16** Bado ensiku ndodo, semwaindola nantele; baada ye muda ododo nantele, mwaindola." **17** Bhamo awanafunzi bhakwe bhabhozanya, "Ye yenu yatibhoza, 'omuda ododo, na semwaindola nantele,' no omuda ododo nantele,' mwaindola,' alengane embale hwa Daada?" **18** Eshi eshi bhayanga, "Hantu nshi hayanga, 'Bado omuda odod?' Setimenye zyayanga." **19** O Yesu alolile aje wazilishe ahubhozezye, wope ayanga, "Muhubhozezya mubhene ahusu eli, shenjanjile, 'Bado omuda ododo, semwaindola nantele; baada ye muda ododo mwaindola?' **20** Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, mwailila na hwilombozye, ila ensi yaisongwa, mwazugumile, ila ensi

enzugumila yenu yaigaluha lusongwo. 21 Oshe abhazugumizu lula lwa bhano uchungu alengane naje omuda gwa pape gulfishile; ila nkawa papa omwana, sakomboha nantele ambabha, afuatana je no lusongwo lwakwe aje omwana adepwe munsi. 22 Amwe nantele muzugumiye esalezi, ila naibhalola nantele; na moyo genyu gaisongwa na nomo waiwezye abhefwezye olusongwo lwenyu. 23 Isiku elyo semwaimbozya enongwa. Etesheli, etesheli, Embabhozya nkamulabhe lyalyonti hwa Daada, aibhapela hwi tawa lyane. 24 Paka semulabhe lyalyonti witawa lyane; labhaji mubhaposhele aje olusongwo lwenyu lukamilishe. 25 Enyanjile namwe hunjango yasemanyiha, ila esala ehwenza senaiyanga hujango yasemanyiha baada yesho naibhabhoyza papa zelu ahusu Odaada. 26 Isiku elyo mwailabha hwitawa lyane, sembabhozya aje nailabha hwa Daada husababu yenu; 27 Afuatana je Odaada yoyo abhagene alenga mungene ane na afuatana je muneteshe aje enfumile hwa Daada. 28 Nafumile hwa Daada na enenzele munsii; nantele, esogola munsi na embala hwa Daada". 29 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhozya, "Ooola, esalezi oyanga papazelu na sotumila amalibho. 30 Esalezi, timenye aje amenye amambo gonti, na sohwanza omuntu wawonti abhozezye enongwa. Afuatana je tihweteshela aje ofuma hwa Ngolobhe. 31 O Yesu ajile, "Esalezi eneteshe?" 32 Enya, esala ehwenza, yoli nalyoli ifishile, mwainuha kila muntu amwabho mwaindeha nene. Ila sendi nemwene afuatana je oDaada ahweli nane. 33 Embabhozya amambo ega aje muhati yane mubhe na songwe. Munsi muli amashida, ila hwipeli omwoyo, enjitolile ensi.

17 O Yesu ayanjile amambo ega; nantele abhozya amaso gakwe ahwenyeleye amwanya na yanje, "Daada, esala efishile; mwamishe omwana waho ili omwana wope nkamwamishe awe - 2 nashi shila shopiye enguvu huu vyonti vyavili nobele aje abhapele owomi wewilawila bhonti wopiyi. (aiōnios g166) 3 Ou wowomi wewilawila: aje bhamanye awe, Ongolobhe we lyoli na woli humwene, nolo wotumile, oYesu Kilisti. (aiōnios g166) 4 Namwamishe epa pansi, naimalezye embombo yohampiye aje enjibhombe. 5 Esalaezi, Daada, omwamishe ane pamoya nawe wewe huumihwe uula wendi nowo pandwemo nawe sheti seele abhombwe ensi. 6 Nalikwinkuye itawa lyaho hwa bhantu bhompiye epa pansi. Bhali bhantu bhaho; ila wampiye ane. na bhope bhalikhete izu lyaho. 7 Esalezi ohwelewa aje shila hantu hompiye ane hafumile huliwe, 8 hu mazu gala gompiye ane— Embapelile abhahale amazu ego. Wagejeleye nantele na wamanya aje ane enfumile huliwe, na bheteshela aje awe wontumile. 9 Embaputila abhahale. Senjiputila ensi ila bhala bhompiye afuatana je abhahale wahuliwe. 10 Evintu vyonti evyahuline vyahuliwe na vila vyolinavya vyahuline nane emwamihwa hwewyo. 11 Ane sehwendi nantele munsi, ila bhahale bhawheli munsi, nane esalezi ehwenza huliwe. Daada Wozelu, omwoyo obhasonje hwi tawa lyaho lila bhabhe nolwonvano nanshi shila ane nave shatili no lwnvvano. 12 Nanali nabho, nabhasonjele hwitawa lyompiye; Nawasonjele, na nomo mhati yabho watejile ila omwana otezu, amazu nkagatimile. 13 Esalezi ehwenza huliwe; ila eyanga ega munsi aje olusongwo lwane lugoloshe

muhati yabho bhebho. 14 Embapiye izu lyaho; embavitilwe aje abhene sebha munsi, nanshishi ane shasendi wa munsi. 15 Sembaputila aje obhefwe munsi ila obhasonje nola obhibibi. 16 Abhene sebhahumusi nanshi shila ane shasenali wa munsi. 17 Ubhabheshe bhagolosu huliwe wewe mu lyoli; izu lyahaho ye lyoli. 18 Wantunile munsi, naane embafumile munsi. 19 Alengane nabhene ane neene ewhifumya huliwe aje wope nkabhabhawifumyaje huliwe hwela elyoli. 20 Sio aje ebha bhene bhembaputila na bhala bhabha yeteshela ishilile izu lyaho 21 aje bhope ebho bhabhe no lwnvvano nanshi shila awe Daada, sholi muhati yane nane muhati yaho. Embaputila aje abhene bhawezye abhe muhati yetu ili ensi nkeyeteshele aje awe wontumile. 22 Omwamihwe ula wompiye ane - nane embapiye abhehali, aje bhawezye abhe no lwnvvano nanshile ate shatili no lwnvvano - 23 Ane muhati yabho wope muhati yane, aje nkabhabhawezye akamilisiwe huu, aje ensi nkemanye aje yooli awe wontumile, na abhagane, nanshi shila awe shongene, ane. 24 Daada hala hompiye ane - Eziliha aje abhene wope bhawezye abhe pandwemo nane apantu pehwendi wawezye aleole oummwamihwe wane, ula wompiye: afuatana je awe ohangane ane shagelisele misingi gensi. 25 Daada welyoli, ensi seyamenye awe, ila ane namenye awe; na bhameny aje ohantumile. 26 Nabhasheshe aje itawa lyaho limanyishe hwa bhene, embalibheshe limanyishe aje olwonywano olwo lwo hangene ane luwezye abhe muhati yabho, nane embezye abhe muhati yabho."

18 O Yesu nayanga enongwa ezi, asogoye na bhanafunzi bhakwe ahwenyeleye entebha ye Kidron, hwa hwali ne bustani, huula omwene na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhahinjila muhati yakwe. 2 Eshesi ola oYuda, wahanzaga ahugalushe, wope aimenye eshemu eyo, afuatana je oYesu abhalaga husehemu ela mara hahinji abhalaga na bhanafunzi bhakwe. 3 Wope oYuda, nawapata ikundi lya sikari na maofisa afume hwa gosi adimi bhahenza ne tala, ikurunzi ne silaha. 4 Wope oYesu, ohu amenye shila hantu hahali habhombeza zaidi yakwe awhifumizye hwitazi na abhahozya, "Wenu wamuhumwanza?" 5 Wope wajile, oYesu Mnazareti." O Yesu abhahozya, "Ane nene" Wope oYuda wagalushe oYesu ahali ayemeleye na asikari bhala. 6 Eshi eshi embabhozya, "Ane nene" bhawela shingga bhagwa pansi. 7 Wabhabhozya nantele, "Wenu wa muhumwanza? Bhope waga nantele "oYesu Munazareti." 8 O Yesu wabhabhozya, "Embabhozezye aje ana nene; eshi nkashe munaanza ane, bhaleshi ebha abhnje bhabhalaje." 9 Ega gali esho aje lila izu likamilishe; pala nayangaga; hwa bhala bhabompiye, senatezizye hata weka." 10 O Simoni Petro, waali ni panga, wega nahudumule ikutu lya hundeelo oboyi wa Dimi ogosi. Ni tawa lyakwe oboyi ola ali yo Malko. 11 O Yesu abhahozya oPetro, "Wezya ipanga lyaho hu ala yakwe. Yenu ensamwelee eshikombe shila shampiye oDaada?" 12 Eshi lila ikundi lya skari na jemedari, na boyi bha Yahudi, bhakhata oYesu na hupinye. 13 Wope walongola nasoti pa hwa Anasi, amwane ali khoi wa Kayaafa, ola wali wa Dimi ogosi omwaha ogwo. 14 O Kayafa wabhabompiye oushauri Ayahudi yahanziwaga aje omuntu omo awfe husababu ya bhantu. 15 O Simoni oPetro alondoleye oYesu, na shesho omwanafunzi wamwabho. Nola omwanafunzi

ali afamahamiha hwa dimi ogosi, wope ahnjila pandwemo no Yesu mwibehewa iya Chungaji ogosi; 16 o Petro ali ayemeleye honze hu ndiango. Ola omwanafunzi wa manyishe hwa dimi ogosi, afumile honze abhala ayanje nola oshe oboyi waalindaga ondiango na humwinjizye oPetro. 17 Ola oboyi walindaga ondiango, abhozezye oPetro, "Aje awe solo pandwemo na bhantu bha muntu ono?" Wope ajile, "Ane wenje." 18 Na bhala aboyi bha gosi bhahemeleye apantu pala; bhapembile omwoto afuatanaage hwali isasa, na shesho bhalibhawota omwoto aje apate ilyoto. Wope oPetro ali nabho, ahwote omwoto ali ayemeleye. 19 Odimi ogosi abhozezye oYesu ahusu abhanafunzi bhakwe ne nsambelezyo zyakwe. 20 O Yesu ajile, "Enjebho zyezye pazelu ensi; Ane na sambelezye wilawila mshibhanza na pantu pala Ayahudi pabhabhonganaga. Nane senayanjile lyalyonti. 21 Yenu mwabhozezyaga? Bhabhozyaji ahusu hala hanayanjile. Ebha abhantu bhamenye amambo gananjile. 22 O Yesu nahayanga ezyo, omo wa gosi ali ayemeleye wa khoma oYesu hu khono ogwakwe na pamande waga, "Esho, shashi hwanziwa ahugamule odimi ogosi?" 23 Wope oYesu ajile, "Nkashe enjanjile enongwa zyazonti embibhi obhe keti hwego amabhibhi, na nkashe egomoye shinza yenu ekhomwa? 24 O Anasi awtala oYesu hwa Kayafa hwa chungaji ogosi ali afungulwe. 25 O Simoni oPetro ali ayemeleye wahwikosya ilyoto yoyo. Bhala abhantu bhabhozya. "Aje, awe nawe soli pandwemo na bhanafunzi bhakwe?" Wakhana waga, "Ane weenje." 26 Omo omo waboyi bhachungaji ogosi, waali holo wa lume waadulwe ikutu, ajile, "Se wewe elolile hula hu bustani?" 27 O Petro akhana nantele, na Ehanda ahekuga. 28 Bhahamwega oYesu afume hwa Kayafa paka hu Praitorio. Hwali shapwiti na mazansha. Abhene bhebho sebhahinjiye ePraitorio bhasiye ahwiyonvwae ailye epasaka. 29 O Pilato abhabhalilia ahayanga. "Ahaga listako bhole lyalihuhsu omuntu ono?" 30 Bhayanga na hubhozye, "Nkashe ono muntu agalisebhomba mbibhi, handa setiletile huliwe." 31 O Pilato abhabhozya, "Mweji amwe mwemwe, mulonje alengane nendijzyo zyenyu bhope." Ayahudi bhabhozya, "Endajzyo sezitibhozya abude omuntu wawonti." 32 Bhayanjile ezi aje izu lya Yesu likamilishe izu lya ayanjile ahusu enfwa yabwe. 33 O Pilato ahnjila nantele hu Praitorio akwizya oYesu; abhabhozya, "Aje, awe oli mwene wa Ayahudi?" 34 O Yesu ajile, "Aje, awe ombozya ni swali eli ohwanza amanyae au afuatanaage bhatumile aje ombozye ane?" 35 Wope oPilato ajile, "Ane sendi Yahudi, aje seshashesho?" Ikabela lyenyu no chungaji ogosi ebho bhabhaletile huline; awe obhomile yenu? 36 O Yesu ajile; oumwene wane sewamu omu, nkashe oumwene wane ugaali wa munsi omu aboyi bhane handa bhabomaniye waganje anfume hwa Yahudi. Lyoli oumwene wane seufuma epa" Pansi 37 O Pilato abhabhozya, "Aje awe eshi oli mwene?" O Yesu ajile, "awe shili shoyanga aje ane endi mwene, afuatana neshi naapepwé alenganeshi ane enenzele munsi aje embe keti weela elyoli. Wawonti waali neyo elyoli elitejezya izu lyane. 38 O Pilato abhabhozya, "Elyoli yenu?" Wope nayanga ego abhabhalia hwa Yahudi na bhabhozye "Selola nkahamo hwa muntu ono. 39 Amwe mulinoutamaduni wamubhombwa emwegulile ofungwa omo owakati we Pasaka. Aje muhwanza aje embigulile omwene

wa Yahudi." 40 Bhahomile ekelele bhaile, sio ono, tigulile oBaraba." Wope oBaraba alifyozi.

19 O Pilato amwejile oYesu na hushete. 2 Bhala asikari bhapotile aminvwa nalenganye taji. Bhaibheha pitwe iya Yesu na hukwatiye amenda ge rangi ye nshamwamu nshamwamu. 3 Bhamwenzela na aje, "Awe mwene wa Yahudi! na hukhome hu makhono gabho. 4 O Pilato afumile honze na bhabhozye abhantu, "Enyaji embaletela ono omuntu hulimwe aje mumanye aye senaililole ibhibhi lyalyonti muhati yabho." 5 Eshi oYesu afumile honze; ali akwete etaji ye minvwa na menda amashamwamu. O Pilato ayanga, "Enyaji abhozya mwensi omuntu ono epa!" 6 Omuda ochungaji ogosi wa gosi nabhabhalola oYesu, bhakhoma ekelele bhaga, "Yenvyaji, yenvyaji." O Pilato abhabhozya, "Mwenji amwe mwemwe muyenvyaje, afuatanaage aye sendilola akosa muhati yakwe." 7 Ayahudi bhabhozya oPilato, "Ate tili ne ndajzyo, na hundajzyo yeeyo ewhanzwiwa afwe afuatanaage omwene awhilola aje mwana wa Ngolobobe." 8 O Pilato nahonvwa enongwa ezyo azidile ahwogope, 9 ahnjila Mpraitorio nantele na hubhozye oYesu, "Awe ofuma hwii? Ata sheshi, oYesu sagayanjile. 10 Nantele iPilato abhozya, "Aje, awe soyanga nane? Aje, awe somenye aje ane endi nouwezo wa humwigugulile no uwemo wa huyemvye?" 11 O Yesu ajile, "Ogali ne nguvu ashile aye ogalisopewilwe afume amwanya. Eshi, omuntu wanefwizye huliwe aye ne mbibhi engosi." 12 Afumilane ni jibu eli, oPilato ahnzaga ahuleshe weene, ila Aayahudi wahakhoma ekelele bhaga, "Nkashe obhahuleshe wene awe soli wamwabho oKaisari: Shila wahwibheha aje mwene ayanga shingunga sha Kaisari." 13 O Pilato na honvwa enongwa aleta oYesu honze nantele ahakhala pitengo lye lonzi pala papamanyi she aje sakafu, ila hushiEbrania, Gabhatha. 14 Isiku lye maandalizi ge pasaka nalyafishile, omuda gwe saa tanda. O Pilato abhozya Ayahudi, "Enyaji omwene wenyu ono epa!" 15 Bhakhoma ekelele, "Sogozi, sogozi, muyenvye!" O Pilato abhabhozya, "Aje eyenvye omwene wenyu?" Wope Ochungaji ogosi ajile, "Ate setili no mwene ila o Kaisari." 16 O Pilato nkafumya oYesu hwabhene aje ayenvewe. 17 Wope bhamwega oYesu, wope wafuma, ohu anyemuye eshikhobhe hanyo shakwe yoyo paka hula hufuvu litwe, hu Shiebrania bhaiga hu Golgota. 18 Nkabayenyva oYesu na bhala alumbe bhabhele, omo oupande ouowamwabho oupande ou, no Yesu pahati yabho. 19 O Pilato ahandiha eshimanyilo na bheshe pamwanya pashi khobhehanyo. Epo pahandihwe: YESU WENAZALETI, OMWENE WA YAHUDI. 20 Abhinji bha Yahudi bhabhzayza eshimanyilo esho pantu pala pabhayenvezye oYesu pali pepe ne khaaya. Eshi manyilo esho shahandihwe hushi Ebrania, hushi Rumi na hushi Yunani. 21 Ogosi bha dimi bha Yahudi bhabhozya oPilato, "Sio hwandishe, 'Omwene wa Yahudi; ilia omwene aje ane endi mwene Wayahudi.' 22 Wope oPilato ajile, "Genandishe enandishe." 23 Askari nabhayenya oYesu, bhahega amenda gakwe na gagabahanye vilondo viine, shila sikari ilondo limo, Shesho inkanzu, lila selyalilisonilwe ila lyali litabhilwe lyonti afumile pamwanya. 24 Bhakwepelana bhebho hu bhebho, "Tinganje alipasule ila tikhoma yekola aje libhe lyananu." Eli lyafumiye aje lila izu likamilishe, lila lyalyajile

bhagabhenye amenda gane, no ninkanza lyane bhakhomeye ekola.” 25 Asikari bhabhombie embombo ezi. Onyina wakwe oYesu, no dada wa nyina wakwe, oMariamu oshe wa Kleopa no Mariamu Magedelena - abhashe ebha bhali bhemeleye pepe neshi khobhehanyo sha Yesu. 26 O Yesu nalolile onyina wakwe pamonola omwanafunzi wagene bhemeleye peepe, abhozye onyina wakwe, “Wee shee, enya, lola omwana waho ono epa!” 27 Abhozya omwanafunzi, “Enya, ono epa onyina waho. “Afume esala eyo ola omwanafunzi amwega abhale akhaya yakwe. 28 Baada yelyo, o Yesu amenye aje gonti gamalische gamalishiye aje akamiliye amaazu, ajile, “Elola eshomelwa.” 29 Eshelelo shashilimemile shali shibbehwelwe pala, bhabheha esifongo yememile Isiki pamwanya ye ufito we hisopo, bhabheshela mwigomu lyakwe. 30 Wope oYesu naibhonga ezyo, ajile, “Emalishe.” Pamande aundamiha itwe lyakwe, aibheha eroho yakwe. 31 Afuatanaage waali wakati wahiyandaale, afuatanaage amabele segahanziwaga asagale pashikhobhehanyo owakati we Sabato (afuatanaage eSabato yaali ye muhimu), ayahudi bhalabhole oPilato aje amagaga gabho bhala bhabhali bhayenvezewa gabudulwe, naje na mabeele gabho bhagisye. 32 Osikari ahenza abudule amagaga gamuntu owa kwanza no wa bhele ali ayonvewa pandwemo no Yesu. 33 Nabhafishila oYesu, bhamweje awifiye eshieshi sehabudula amagaga gakwe. 34 Ata sheshi omo wa sikari alese oYesu hu mbazu ne mpalala, gahafuma amenze gidanda. 35 Wope walolile eli afumwizye olweteho no lweteho lwakwe lwe lyoli. Omwene amenye hayanjile he lyoli aje namwe mweteshele. 36 Enongwa ezi zyahali aje lila izu lyalya ya ngwilwe nkafishile, “Nomo hata omo wamwene waibudulwa.” 37 Nantele izu lyamwabho liyiga, “Bhahumwenya omwene wabhalese” 38 Baadaye nongo ezi oYusufu we Arimathaya, afuatanaage ali mwanafunzi wa Yesu, ila shi siri abhogope Ayahudi, alabhole oPilato aje agweje obele gwa Yesu. Wope oPilato apiye oluhusa. O Yusufu ahenza agwefwe obele gwa Yesu. 39 Wope o Nikodem ola olwahwande wafatwile oYesu no siku wope ahenzele. Omwene aletile osangano manemanne no udi, oumwamuwe latili mia e yeeka. 40 Bhahega obele gwa Yesu bhagupinya mumpongoso ye shitanit pandwemo na gala amafuta, nanshi shahali ekawaida ya Yahudi omuda gwa syele. 41 Apantu oYesu pabhayenvezye pali nee bustani; muhati yela ebustani mwali ni kaburi ipya sayahali omuntu wawaile asywelle omwo. 42 Afuatanaage liali lisiku lye maandalizi hwa Yahudi, na afuatanaage lila ikaburi liali peepe, bhabagoni oYesu muhati yakwe.

20 Khasha isiku lya hwande lya mulwa sanu, shahuli nkisi, oMariamu Magederen ahenzele hwi kaburi; ahalola lila lila iwe lyepile pikaburi. 2 Ahashembeila abhale hwa Simoni oPetro na hwola omwanafunzi wamwabho oYesu wagene, nkabhabhozya, “bhamwejile Ogosi mwikaburi, na setihwelewa hula hwahagonizye.” 3 O Petro no mwanafunzi ola warnwabho bhahafuma abhale hwi kaburi. 4 Bhonti bhanyilile pandwemo; ola omwanafunzi wamwabho anyiliilye tee ashile oPetro nagishe hwi kaburi abhe wa hwande. 5 Ahemelela na hwenye ikaburi; alola ela empogoso egonile, ila sagaahinjiye muhati. 6 Wope oSimoni oPetro wope ahafifa ahinjila muhati yi kaburi. Wailola

ela empogoso egonile pala 7 nela eleso yayali hwitwe lyakwe seyali ogonile pandwemo ne mpogoso yayagonile pansenje yakwe. 8 Ola omwanafunzi wamwabho wope ahunjije muhati yi kaburi; walola na hweteshela. 9 Afuatanaage paka owakati owo bhaali seele sebhagamenye amaazu aje yalazimishe oYesu afufuse nantele hwa bhafwe. 10 Abhanafunzi wahala nantele mukhaya zyabro. 11 O Mariamu ali ayemeleye pi kaburi alila, aali ahwendelela alile ahemeleye ahnya mwikaburi. 12 Ahabhalola ahalo ozelu bhabhele bhabhali no waje ozelu bhakhey omo hwitwe owa mwabho hu magaga apantu oYesu paali agonile. 13 Bhope bhabhozya, “Oshe, yeenu olila?” Wope afuatanaage bhamwejile Ogosi wane, naane seehwelewa hwa bhabheshela.” 14 Nahayanga ego, agalushe na hulole oYesu ali ayemeleye. Ila sagamenye aje ali yo Yesu. 15 Wope oYesu abhozya, “Maye yenu olila? Ohumwanza wenu?” Wope ohumwenyu yayola walenganya ebustani abhozya, “Gosi, nkashe wewe womwejile, mboozye, hwoobheshela nane embahumweje.” 16 O Yesu abhozya, “O Mariamu.” Wope agaluha yoyo na hubhozye hu Shiaramu, “Raboni,” esho hwahuje, “Mwalimu.” 17 O Yesu abhozya, “Ogarje nguse, afuatane naje senzubhile abhale hwa Daada; ila obhale hwa holo bhane obhabhozye aje embazubhe abhale hwa Daada wane ola waali Daadi wenyu, Ongolobhe wane no Ngolobhe wenyu.” 18 O Mariamu oMagedelena ahenza abhabhozya abhanafunzi, “Elolile Ogosi,” naje abhozezye amambo ega. 19 Na hwahali ndyabheela, isiku elyo, isiku lya hwande lya mulwasanu, na mandiango gaali gafungwilwe pala abhanafunzi pabhahali hubhogope Ayahudi, oYesu ahenzele na hwemelele pahati yabho n abhabhozye, “Olusongwo lubhe hulimwe.” 20 Na hayanga ego abhalanga amakhono gakwe no bhazu lwakwe. Wope abhanafunzi nabhalolile Ogosi bhasongwelwe. 21 O Yesu abhabhozya nantele, “Olusongwo lubhe namwe. Nanshi Odaada shantumile ane, shesho shesho nane nabhafumile amwe.” 22 O Yesu nayanga ego, abhavuvia abhabhozya, Posheli Ompempo Ofinjile. 23 Wawonti wamuhusajila embibhi, bhasajilwe; na bhala bhamwaibhafunjila bhaifunjilwa.” 24 O Tomaso, omo wa bhala kumi na bhabhele, wahetwaga Didimasi, sagali na bhanafunzi amwabho oYesu lwa henzag. 25 Bhala abhanafunzi amwabho bhabhozya pamande, “Tilolile Ogosi.” Wope abhozya, “Nkashe sembalole eshimanyilo she nsumari mumakhono gakwe, nabheshe evidole vyane hwesho eshimanyilo, nantele abheshe amakhono gane hubhazu lwakwe sembahweteshela.” 26 Na zyashila ensiku nane abhanafunzi bhali amparede nantele, wope oTomaso ali pandwemo nabho. A andiango nagafungwa oYesu ahemeleye pahati yabho. Na ayanjile, “Olusongwo lubhe namwe.” 27 Ahabhozya oTomaso, leeta eshidole shaho na aloe amakhono gane; leeta eepa amakhono gaho obheshe pabhazu lwane; organjebhe wasaahweteshela obhee wa hweteshela.” 28 Wope oTomaso ayanga ahaaga, “Gosi wane nantele Ngolobhe wane.” 29 O Yesu abhozya, Afuatanaage waandola, oyetesheye. Bhasailwe bhala bhabhahweteshela, bilaalole.” 30 O Yesu abhombie ezyaswije nyinji hwitazi lya bhanafunzi, zyasagaziwaile ahwandihwe mushitabu eshi; 31 ezi zyandihwe aje nkamweteshela laje aje oYesu yo Kilisiti, mwana wa Ngolobhe, aje namu hweteshela mubhe no womi hwitawa lyakwe.

21 Baada ye nongwa ezyo oYesu ahwibhonesya nantele hwa bhanafunzi hunsombe ye Tiberia; eshi sha sheshi shahwibhoneseye yooyo: **2** O Simoni o Petro alipandwemo no Tomaso wa kwiziwa Didimas, o Nathanaeli wa hu kana ye Galilaya, abhana bha Zebedayo na bhanafunzi bhamwabho bhabhele bha Yesu. **3** O Simoni Patro abhozya, "Ane embala ahwonzee ensamaki." Bhope bhabhozya, "Ate nate tibhala nawe." Wahhabhala bhahinjila mwi toli, ila nusiku owo bhonti sebhapete hahonti. **4** Shapwinti na hwahaha, oYesu ahemeleye hufukweni, wope abhanafunzi sebhamanyaga aje aali yo Yesu. **5** O Yesu abhabhozya, "Bhavijana, muli hahonti ahalyyee?" Bhope bhayanga bhaga, "Hamuna." **6** Wabhabhozya, "Isyii owavu oupande wendeelo witoli, namwe munzapate hashee, "Bhahisa owavu bhope sebhawezizye aakuunye nantele afuatanaje esamaki zyali nyinji. **7** Ola omwanafunzi oYesu wagene wabhozya Petro, "Yo Gosi." Wope oSimoni Petro Iwa honwa aje yo Gosi, wahwipinya omwenda gwakwe (afuatanaje sagaakwete shinza), pamande wahwiponya mwinsombe. **8** Bhala abhanafunzi bhamwabho wahenza mwotori (sebhali hutali ne pwani, yali mita mia yeva afume ufukweni), bhope bhali bhakunya zila enyavu zyali zimemile ensamaki. **9** Na bhafifa hufwekweni, wagulola omwoto gwe kaala pala pamwanya yakwe pali ne nsamaki pandwemo na mabumunda. **10** O Yesu abhabhozya, "Leeti zimo ensamaki zyamwonzile esalezi eshi." **11** O Simoni Petro waazubaha aguvute gula owavu gwagwali gumemile ensamaki engosi, esamaki zyali 153; hata nkashe zyali nyinji, ula owavu sewazembushe. **12** O Yesu abhabhozya, "Enzaji mupate vigulilo ilomu." Nomo ata weka hwa bhanafunzi walenjele ahubhozye, "Awe we weenu?" Bhamenye aje ali yo Gosi. **13** O Yesu ahenza, ahenga lila ibumunda, pamande abhapela, abhomba shesho huunsamaki zila. **14** Ene yaali mara tatu oYesu hwa bhanafunzi bhakwe baada ya ovvionshe afume hwabhfaw. **15** Baada ya hwigule ilomu, oYesu abhozya oSimoni Petro, "Simoni mwana wa Yohana aje, ongene ane ashile ebha?" O Petro ahaga, "Ena, Gosi; Awe omenye aje ake agene." O Yesu abhozya, "Lisya awanangole bhane." **16** Abhabhozya emara ya bheele, "Simoni mwana wa Yona, aje, ongeene?" O Petro ahaga, "Ena, Gosi; awe omenye aje ake egene. "O Yesu ahaga, "Dima engole zyane." **17** Abhozya nantele emara ya tatu, "Simoni, mwana wa Yohana, Aje ongene?" Wope oPetro azugumila huu shila shabhozezye mara hatatu, "Aje awe ongene?" Wope ahaga, "Gosi, omenye gonti; omenye aje egene." O Yesu ahaga, Lisya engole zyane. **18** Eteshela, eteshela, ehubhozya, nawahali kijana wamanyene akwate amenda weewe na abhale hwa hwonti hwo hwanza; ila nawaibhagoogolo waigolosya amakhono gaho, no weenje aihukwatziza amenda na hutwale hwa sohwanzza abhale." **19** O Yesu ayanjile ega aje abhonesye aje nfwa bhole o Petro yagamwamishe Ongolobhe. Nayanga ega, abhozya oPetro, "Onfwate." **20** O Yesu agalushe na hulole ola omwanafunzi ola oYesu wagene wabhalondola- Ono yayola wahagamiye pashifuba sha Yesu omuda gwe shalyee sha na ndabhela na hubhozye, "Gosi, wenu wanzahugalushe?" **21** O Petro alolile nantele wabhozya oYesu, "Gosi, Ono omuntu anzabhombe eyenu?" **22** O Yesu ahaga, "Nkashe ehwanza aje asagale paka lwanayenza, elyo lihusu yenu?" Nfwaate." **23** Enongwa ene yaahendelela mhati mwa bhala aholo, aje omwanafunzi ono sagaifwa. Ila oYesu sagabhozezye oPetro aje omwanafunzi oyo faafwa, "Nkashe ehwanza aje omwene asagale paka lwanayenza gahuhusu yenu?" **24** Ono yo mwanafunzi wafumya oluhakikisylo lwe enongwa ezi na timenye aje oluhakikisylo lwe lyoli. **25** Gahweli amambo gamwabho gaminji oYesu gabhomble. Zigadolilwe zyonti elola aje ensi ene seyahenzaga aye avibheshe evitabu vyavigadolilwe.

Imbombo zya Atume

1 Eshitabu shila eshikulu nasimbile, Theofilo, nahayanjile zyonti zyahandile uYesu abhombe na manyizye, **2** mpaka isiku uYesu lyahjelewe humwanya. Eli lyabhombeshe uYesu nawafumya eamri ashilile hwa Umpepo Ufinjile hwa atumwe bhakwe bhabhasaluye. **3** Baada ye mayemba agateswe, abhoneshe ali mwomi ne mbonesyo nyngi zyazyabphoneshe. Hunsiku amalongo gane ahwibhonesezye hwa bhantu bhakwe nayanje ezyeumwe zya Ngulubhi. **4** Na patangene nabho abhalajizizye aje bhasasogole mu Yelusalemu, lelo bhagule edagano zyayanjile, "Zyamwahumvwaga neyanga afume huline **5** aje uYohana abhozya naminzi lelo ane embabhozye nu Mpapo Ufinjile nkazayashila ensiku zishe." **6** Nabhakhomene pandwimo bhabhabhuza, "Aje eshi jibha Iwubhabhagomoshezye oumwene a Izraeli?" **7** Umwene ahaga se shinza hulimwe amanye ezyahwibheshye umwene Ungulubhi." **8** Lelo mubhaposhe ikhone nawinza hulimwe Umpepo Ufinjile, namwe mwaibha bhaketi bhane, mu Yelusalemu, mu Uyahudi mu Samaria, na humalishilo uwensi." **9** Nawayanga ezyo uYesu wabhuha wanyamulwa humwanya nabhamwenya, ibhengo lyakwinshila watega sebhalola na maso gabho. **10** Nulwabhabhwenya humwanya kwa makini akienda, ghafula, abhantu bhabhili bhemelela pahati yabho bhakwite amenda amazelu. **11** Bhaga, "Mwe bhantu bha hu Galilaya, yenu mwimeleye epa?" Muhwenya abhala humwanya? Uhu uYesu yamuholula abhala humwanya ahwenza shesho sha muholula abhala. **12** Nabhanvwa isho bhaela afume hwigamba lye mizeituni, abhale hu Yerusalem humwendo wa Sabato. **13** Nabhaifiha bhabhabhala hwigulu amatawa gabho bhabhebha. Petro, Yohana, Yakobo, Andrea, Filipo, Thomaso, Batholomayo, Mathayo, Yakobo Omwana wa Alfayo, Simoni Zelote nu Yuda Umwana wa Yakobo. **14** Bonti ebho bhabhabhene neshi umuntu umo, bhahendelela ne mputo. Bhali na abhashe, uMariamu unyina wa Yesu, nailumbu bhakwe. **15** Ensiku zila uPetro ahimilie pahati pa holo bhala bhahali abhantu 120, ahaga, **16** Mwe bhantu ehali huje enongwa zya Ngulubhi zitimile, zyayanjile Umpepo Ufinjile hwilomu lya Daudi zyazyayanjile uYuda, yabalongole bhaala bhabhakete uYesu. **17** Umwene ali pamone nate apostole ifungu lyakwe elye faida humbombo ene." **18** (Neshi umuntu unu akalile ugunda huhela ila eye mbibhi zyakwe nepo ahagiye abazuhu iyanda na maula gahafuma na hwitishe. **19** Bhonti bhabhabhala hu Yerusalem bhuhumvwizye na ieneo elyo hahalyeta itawa hunjango yabho "Akeldama" ugwo "gunda gwi danda.") **20** "Mushitabu eshe Zaburi shijile, 'Ambe ugunda gwakwe gubhe lisami asahakkale umuntu nkumo;' tikunde, 'Umuntu uwinje ayeje enafasi yakwe eyelongozi.' **21** Elyo lye muhimu aje ulume umoyajendaga pandwimo nate lula uYesu nailihulte nahinjilaga naufume, **22** ahwande lila uYohana na hozyaga abhantu mpaka isiku lila uYesu nahabhushe abhale humwanya, lazima abhe keti we luzyuho pandwimo nate. **23** "Bhabhala hwitagalila alume bhabhili, uYusufu yahetelwe Barnaba, itawa elya mwabho ali yu Yusto, nu Mathiya. **24** Abene bhalabha bhaga, "Awe, Ngolobhe umenye amoyo gabhantu bhonti tilaaba abhantu yusaluye **25**

ahweje enafasi ya Yuda yabhombile embibhi nasogole hulite."

26 Bhakhoma ekula ekula yagwila uMathiya yabhehwelwe pandwemo na bhaala atumwe ilongo nu weka.

2 Nalahafiha isiku elye Pentekoste, bhonti bhabhongene pandwemo. **2** Gwahabhfumila ungulumo afume humwanya neshi uwihala ehali. Gwamema munyumba yonti mwahakhey. **3** Zyahabhfumila emele neshi, zigabanyishe nabhe pamwanya ya shila muntu (pitwe). **4** Bhonti bhabpata Umpepo Ufinjile bhabanda ayanje enjango ezyenje neshi Umpepo shasungwilwe umwene. **5** Bhabali ayahudi bhabhakhalaga mu Yelusalemu bhabhaputaga bhabhfuma shila nsi pansi. **6** Ungulumo gula nabhahunvwa abhantu bhabhabhungana ahwenze atejelezye bhabhabha ne wasiwas shila muntu ahumnwizye bayanga hunjango yakwe yuyo. **7** bhonti bhabaswiga bhabaga ebha bhonti se bha hu Galilaya bhabha yanga epa? **8** Yeenu ate tibhumvwa hunjango yetu yatapipwe nayo? **9** Waparthia na Waamedi na Waelamu, nebho bhabhakhalu hu Mesopotamia, no Uyahudi, na Kapadokia, no hu Ponto nu hu Asia, **10** hu Frigia, Pamfilia, no hu Misri, na hula hu Libya paka hu Kirene, na bhajenu bhonti bhabhfumile hu Rumi, **11** Ayahudi na bhaongofu, Abbakrete bhonti tubhomvwa nazyo bhatambula embombo engosi Ungulubhi zyabhomba." **12** Bhonti bhaswiga sebhahazyaganya mwtive; hahanda abhuzanye bhene, "Eshi hwa huje yeenu?" **13** Lelo bhamo bhabatanila bhabaga, "Ebba bhabholilwe." **14** Lelo uPetro ahimilila pandwemo na bhala ilongo na woka nabhabhule huje mwe mubhantu mwenti mwa mukhala hu Yudea namwe mwenti mwamukhala epa pa Yerusalem, muntejelezye enongwa zyane muzizingatize humoyo genyu. **15** Abhantu ebha sebhaholilwe neshi shamuibha, esala ezi saa tatu zyashampwiti. **16** Lelo mumanye huje ezi zyazila zyazyayangwilwe no ukwe uYoeli; **17** Zyaibha ensiku ezya humalishilo; ayanga Ungulubhi, naibhitila Umpepo Ufinjile abhantu bhonti. Abhana bhenyu asahala na lendu bhaikuwa, abhana bhenyu bhailola embonesyo, na gogolo bhailota enjozi. **18** Nantele abhomba mbombo bhane abhashe ehaibhitila Umpepo wane bhopo bhaikuwa. **19** Naibhalanga enswijizyo humwanya ne mbonesyo pansi pa dunia, idanda, umwoto, na tukusye elyosi. **20** Ni sanya lyaigaluha hisi no mwezi abhe lidanda, salisele ahwinze isiku Igosi lya Ngulubhi. **21** ehaibha shila muntu yailikwizya itawa lya Ngulubhi ayokoha.' **22** Mubhantu mubhi Israeli, umwvi enongwa ezi: U Yesu wa hu Nazareti, Ungulubhi yabhasaluliye na hulete hulimwe ne mbombo engosi Ungulubhi zyabhomble ashilile hwa mwene, namwe mwazilolile namwe muzimenye zyonti zyabhomble. **23** Lelo hunongwa ya mapango gakwe gapanjile afume hale nenjels zyakwe Ungulubhi, aje aiuhumya humakhono ga bhantu aabhibhi ananzi, namwe mwahabuda, **24** Ungulubhi umwene ahazyusya ahayefwa enfwa muhati yakwe kwa sababu seyawewe hene aje enfwa etabhaale. **25** U Daudi ayanjile ajile, 'Nahalolile Ugosi wane hwitagalila lyane, umwene ali hukhono gwane ulilo sembahwogope. **26** Umwoyo gwane gwahasungwa nu mele gwane gwasungwilwe. Gwope ubili gwane gwaikhala ni khone. **27** Subbaguleshe umwoyo gwane gubhale hwazimu, nantele subhahuleshe ubhomba mbombo waho alole uvunzu. (Hadës g86) **28** Awe

umbunisizeye idala elye womi; ubhandedshe ememe uluseshelo humaso gaho.' **29** Bhaholo, bhane enjanje ezya ise wetu u Daudi: umwene afwiye asyelelwe nenkungwa yakwe ewhelli hulite mpaka asanyunu eshi. **30** Umwene ali kuwe na amenye huje Ungulubhi alapile hundapo zyakwe huje ahaiuhbhiha umo umwana wakwe hwitengo lyakwe elye umwene. **31** Eli alilolile shansele, nantele ayanjile huje aizyuhu uYesu Kilisiti, 'sigalehwilwe hwazimu nu bili gwakwe sigagwavundile.' (**Hadēs g86**) **32** Unu uYesu - Ungulubhi azyusizye, nate tili bhaketi bhakwe. **33** Eshi uYesu ali hukhono ulilo ugwa Ngulubhi, nantele ayejeleye ulaganyo ulwa Umpepo Ufinjile afume hwa Yise wakwe, asuhinye ululagano olu hulite neshi shamulola na hwumvw. **34** Umwene uDaudi signalushile abhale humwanya, lelo ajile, 'OGOSI (Ungulubhi) wane ayanjile hwa Gosi wane, **35** "khala hukhono gwane ulilo, mpaka nehaibhabheha elyakhallie na khanyena manama gaho. **36** Aisraeli bhonti bhamanye huje uYesu unu yabhabudile Ungulubhi abhisihile aje abhe Gosi ashile Agosi bhonti abhamunsi." **37** Nabhumvwa isho enongwa zyabhalasa humwoyo gabho, bhabhabhuza aPetro na bhamwabho tikhonzye wili eshi?" **38** U Petro waga, "Mulambe mwoziwe, shila muntu hwitawa lya Yesu Kristi muposhele ulusajilo ulwe mbibhi zyenyu, namwe mubhasposhe Umpepo Ufinjile. **39** Olu olulagano lwenyu na bhana bhenyu na bhantu bhabhali uhutali na bhaala bhonti bhabhaikwiziwa nu Ngulubhi aje bhinze." **40** Hunongwa ezya mwabho ajile hwi ponii na bhantu bhensiku ezi abhe mbibhi." **41** Abhantu bhazyeteha enongwa zila bhoziwa abhantu elfu zitatu ikanisa lyahonjeleta. **42** Bhahendelela adiile manumyizyo zya atumwe bha Yesu bhalu nu umoja, bhalyangwa pandwimo na puute pandwimo. **43** Uwoga wahabhinjila abhantu ne mbombo ezyaswijiye zyabhaboneha Ungulubhi zyabhomile ashilile hwa tumwe bhakwe. **44** Bhonti bhabhahitishie izu lya Ngulubhi bhahakhalaga pandwimo ne vintu vyabhalu navyo vyali via bhonti, **45** evintu vyabhalu navyo bhakazyaga bhagabhlaga shila muntu shahanza. **46** Ensiku zyonti bhalu nu mwoyo gumo mushibhanza, bhamensulaga amabumunda mukhaya nalye eshalye shobho nuluseshelo nu mwoyo ugolosu; **47** bhalumbaga Ungulubhi bhakonde lwe na bhanti bhonti. Shila lisiku abhantu bhaonjelelelagu mushibhanza bhaala bhabhahokahaga.

3 U Petro nu Yohana bhabhalaga hushibhanza apuute, yahali saa tisa. **2** Umuntu umo alinanchisi manama afume shapiwe, bhahanyemulaga shila lisiku bhabhehaga mundyango ugwershibhanza, gwagwahitwaga gwinza, aje abhalabhaje abhantu bhabhahwinjila mushibhanza. **3** Nawabhalola aPetro nu Yohana bhzubhula aje bhinjile mushibhanza, wabhalaa bhaa esadaka. **4** U Petro nu Yohana bhamwenya hu maso bhaga, "tenye ate." **5** Ula unanjius manama wabhenya, wasubhila apelwe ahantu hahonti afume hwabhenye. **6** Umwene uPetro waga ane sendi ne, "hela wala edhababu, lelo hendi nahoh hehupela. Hwitawa elya Yesu Kilisiti wa Nazareti, emeleta." **7** U Petro wakhata ukhono ulilo wabhusya, amafugamo gakwe gapata ikhone. **8** Umuntu ula wimilila najende na rusherushe winjila mushibhanza nu Petro nu Yohana ohu ajenda yuyo ohu ahulumba Ungulubhi. **9** Abhantu bhonti nabhalola ajenda

bhalumba Ungulubhi. **10** Bhamanya huje yayula yalinanjius manama yalabhabha esadaka pandyango gweshibhanza; abhantu bhashwiga embombo Ungulubhi zyabhomile hwa muntu ula. **11** Abhantu nabhalola umuntu ula abhomiliye aPetro nu Yohana, bhashimbila muukumbi wawahetelwe wa Sulemani, bhaswiji tee. **12** U Petro nawalola isho, wabhabhu ula abhantu bha Israeli, yeenu muswiga? Nantele mutenya ate aje ate tetiwemelesizye umuntu unu hwi khone lyetu?" **13** Ungulubhi wa Ibulahimu, Ungulubhi wa Isaka, nuwa Yakobo, Ungulubhi wa Yise bhetu, amwemeshe utumishi wakwe uYesu. Unu amwe mwahakanile hwa Pilato, nantele uPilato, ahanzaga huleshele wene. **14** Mwahakhene Umfinjile wa Ngulubhi umuntu Umwinza, mwahamwanza abhigulile unyambuda aleshelwe wene. **15** Amwe mwabudile umwene uwi womi, lelo Ungulubhi azyusya afume hwabhfaw - Ate tili bhaketi bhakwe. **16** Eshi, ulweteho hwitawa lya Yesu, unu lwalupiye ikhone elyajendele umuntu unu yamuholola na kujua, alifanywa kuwa na nguvu. Imani ambayo inapitia kwa Yesu imempa yeye afya hii kamilifu, mbele yenu ninyi nyote. **17** Eshi, Bhaholo, bhane elola mwabhomile esho hunongwa yelema, atubhalongozi bhenyu shabhabhomile. **18** Lelo enongwa zya yanjile Ungulubhi ashilile akuwe bhakwe aje uYesu aiallabha zibhombishe eshi. **19** Eshi mulabhe na galushe, nke mbibhi zyenyu zyepe nkazyenze ensiku ezya sungwe naseshele nayenza umwene uYesu; **20** Aitumwa uYesu yasalulwe nu Ngulubhi hulimwe. **21** Umwene yayuyo emwanya lazima zimwejelele mpaka evintu vyonti navayaigaluha, vyayanjile Ungulubhi ashilile akuwe bhakwe afnjile. (**aīōn g165**) **22** Lyoli uMusa ayanjile, 'Huje Ugosu Ungulubhi aja aihuhbhi ukuwe neshi ane afume hwa holo bhenyu. Mwaihumwonwelezya shila hantu haibhabhuuwa amwe. **23** Ihaibha aje shila muntu yasagaa ihutejelezya okuwe uyo aibhengwa ayepe pabhamwabho.' **24** Lyoli, akuwe bhonti ahwandile hwa Samueli na bhaala bhabhapyanie pamwene bhatangazijye naziyanje ensiku ezi. **25** Amwe mulibhana bhakuwe neilagano Ungulubhi lyalagine na gogolo bhetu abhemande neshi shayayanjile nu Ibrahim, 'Aje abhana bhe mpapo yaho abhantu bhonti bha munsi bhaaisaiwa.' **26** Ungulubhi pa wamwimiha uYesu waleta hulimwe nasoti huje abhasaye amwe nkamwagaluha nahuzileshe embibhi zyenyu."

4 U Petro nu Yohana nabhayangaga na bhantu agosi abheshibhanza na linzi beshibhanza na masadukayo bhabhabala. **2** Bhavitilwe tee sababu uPetro nu Yohana bhabhamanyizaga abhantu huje uYesu azyushile afume hwabhfaw. **3** Bhabhakheteb nabhafunje mwijela bhabadila mumwo paka shandao lwakwe maana hwali lyahbela. **4** Abhantu bhinji bhabhahunwizye izu lya Ngulubhi bhalayeteshe; humbazo bhaali abhantu elfu zisanu 5000. **5** Isiku iylashandano lwakwe azehe na simbi, bhabhabhungana pandwimo hu Yelusalemu. **6** U Anasi ugosi uwishibhanza, nu Kayafa, nu Yohana, nu Iskanda, bhonti bhabhali bhalohol bha anasi ugosi wishibhanza. **7** Bhabhabhunganila aPetro nu Yohana bhabhabhiha pahati, bhabhabhuza, "Hwikhone wili nahwitawa lya nanu mubhomba ezi?" **8** U Petro, pamememile Umpepo Ufinjile wabhabhuula, "Waga amwe mubhazee na mubhantu, mwenti, **9** eshit sanyunu tibhuzi wiwijambo elinza lyalibhombishe hwa muntu ula ubhinu

huje aponile? 10 Eshi mulimanye elyo na hwabantu bhonti abha Israeli, huje hwitawa elya Yesu uwa Nazareti amwe yamwabudile Ungulubhi umwene azyusize afume hwabhatfe, hwitawa lyakwe umuntuunu ayemeleye namwe muhulola. 11 U Yesu Kilsti liwe elyapanjenje amwe mwajenzi mwalikhanile. Namo uwokovu hwa muntu uwenje yayonti ula. 12 Na umo uwokovu hwa muntu uwenje yayonti. Nalimo itawa elyamwabho lyatipewilwe tibhantu pansi epa lyatibhajiye ahwokolewe.” 13 Bhaala agosi nabhalol uPetro nu Yohana, sebhadasa nahamo nantele bhaali bhantu bhekawaida wene ata eelimu sebhali nayo, bhaswiga, bhamanya huje abhantu ebha bhalu nu Yesu. 14 Bhalolile umuntu ula yaali nanjis manama ayemeleye nabho sebhali nezyayanje nazimo. 15 Lelo nabhabhabhuula atumwe bha Yesu huje sogoli pa bhungano, bhamanda abhzanya bheene. 16 Tibhombe wile na bhantu ebha? Lyalibhombishe na bhene setibhajiye alikhane abhantu bhonti bhalilolile bhoonti bhabhakhalu mu Yerusalem; hatuwezi kulikataa hilo. 17 Eshi, amba tibhakhane bhasayanje nantele hwitawa eli eliyan libhombishe lisahanyampane esahumvwe ensi yonti. 18 Bhabhakwiza uPetro nu Yohana bhaga musayanje nantele hwitawa eli musabhuyle amanyizye hwitawa eli. 19 Lelo uPetro nu Yohana bhamagamula bhamaga nkasheshinza abhumvwe amwe tileshe ahumwumvwe Ungulubhi yanji mwemwe lelote setibhajiye aleshe. 20 Ate setibhanje aleshe ayanje zyatizilolile na zyuvvwe.” 21 Nabhabhakhana uPetro nu Yohana, bhabhaleha bhasogole. Maana sebhazilolile ezyamwabho ezyabhatake nantele abhantu bhonti bhalilolile zyazyahombishe umuntu yalifwemanama ajenda. 22 Umuntu ula yalifwemanama amaha gakwe agapapwe gali amaha amalongo gane. 23 U Petro nu Yohana nabhwawela hwa bhamwabho bhabhabhulazyonti zyabhabhuliwe na gosi bhala. 24 Nabhabhumvwisho bhabapuuta hwa Ngulubhi palishimo bhalu Ngulubhi awe wuhabhumble ensi nemwanya ne vyonti vyavili umwo, 25 Ngulubhi witu hu Mpepo waho Ufinjile, uhayanjile nu ise witu uDaudi, mtumishi wako, huje, “Yeenu apaganibhaleta efijo, nantele bhasibha embibhi? 26 Abhamwene na bhabhatawala bhabhwanjile shibhibhi hwa Gosi na hwa Yesu.” 27 Lyoli, uHerode nu Pontio Pilato, na pagani na bhalraeli, bhabhitihine abhombe embibhi hwa gosu uwitu uYesu yupashile amafuta. 28 Bhabhungine bhonti pandwimo bhabaihombwa zyonti zyuhayanjile afume hale aje zyaibhombe ha ata shazisele abhombeshe. 29 Eshi awe Gosi, witu taanwe tabhomba mbombo bhaho utipeele ikhone tiyangaje enongwa zyaho nkahwogope nazimo 30 ugolesye ukhono gwaho Ngulubhi ubhombe ezyaswijizye abhantu ashilile hwitawa lya Yesu Ugozi witu.” 31 Nabhamala apute pala pabhakheyeyinga bhalilya izu lya Ngulubhi nahwogope Umpepo Ufinjile abhapiye ikhone. 32 Bhaala bhonti bhabhalyeteshe izu bhakiye pandwimo evintu vyonti vyabhalii navyo basanginye vyahabha vyabho bhonti numo yajile eha hanimwene; badala yake walkuwa na vitu vyote shirika. 33 Hwikhone igosi atumwe bha Yesu bhamangaga natangazye embombo engosi zyabhabombe uYesu nahuje uYesu azyushile na eneema engosi ehalii pamoo nabho. 34 Numo umuntu yahishilwaga maana bhabhali neviwaja na magunda bhakazyaga ihela zyonti bhaziletaka hwatumwe bha Yesu atumwe bhazigabhanyaga 35 na kuviweka chini ya miguu ya

mitume. Na mgawanyo ulifanywa kwa kila kila muumini, kulingana na shila muntu apelwaga afuatane ne shida yakwe shel. 36 U Yusufu, umulawi, afumile hu Kipro, apewilwe itawa bhahakwiza yu Barnabasi na mitume (emaana yakwe mwana we lusubhilo). 37 Akazizya ugunda ehela zyonti azileta hwatumwe bha Yesu. 5 Umuntu, umo itawa ali yu Anania, nushi wakwe uSafira bhakazizye eshuma, 2 ehela zimo bhabisa wope ushe azimenye zyabhabhombole, waleta zyazyasagiye hwatumwe. 3 U Petro wabhuuya, “U Anania, yeenu ushetani agumemizye umwoyo gwaho uyanga ilenga hwu Mpepo Ufinjile na fise ihelu zyasisagiye muziletili epa? 4 Navyahali hulimwe sevilyi vyenyu? nuhalisile akazya suhali namaamuzi navyo yeenu uhasibile abhombe ezi? Nukhopiya muntu ukhopiyo Ungulubhi.” 5 Ahumvaje esho, u Anania wagwa pansi wafwai abhantu bhonti bhayeta bhabhomvwizye ezi. 6 Na avijana(Asahala) bhamyatula bhabhala asyeele. 7 Amasala nagafisha gatatu ushiwakwe wope afiha samanyile zyazimwajile ulume wakwe. 8 U Petro wabhuuya ugunda gwamukazizye ehela zyazyeyi nyene u Safira waga ee zyazyeyo.” 9 U Petro waga yeenu mupatene hukhopele ilenga Umpepo Ufinjile? Angalia, miguu ya wale waliomzika mme wako iko mlangoni, na watakubeba na kukupeleka nje.” 10 Wope wagwa wope wafwai avijana bhabhala bhasyela pabhsyilile ulume wakwe. 11 Ikanisa lyonti lyogopa na bhantu bhonti bhabhahumvwizye. 12 Embonesyo nyinjy ezyashangazye zyabhabishe hwa bhantu ashilile humakhono gatumwe bhabali bhonti muukumbi wa Sulemani. 13 Numo umuntu uwiniyi yasangine nabho abhantu bhabhashinshime nabhapele eheshima engosi tee. 14 Ikanisa lyahonjelela alume na bhashe bhabhaposhelaga uYesu, 15 abhantu bhamyemulaga abhinu nabhabheshe mwidala, aje u Petro nashila inzyogozi lyakwe libhashilile. 16 Nantele abhantu, afume munshenje ye Yerusalem bhabhaletile abhinu na bhabhali na mashetani, bhonti bhabponile 17 Lelo ugozi wishibanza na bhala bhabhamwawaga embombo (abhemadhehebu ga masadukayo); bhalilu nu kero 18 bhabhabhakata atumwe bhabhafunjila mwijelia lya bhonti. 19 Nu siku umalaika wenza wigula amandyango gijela wabhalongola hwonze, 20 “Waga bhalaj mwemelele mwikanisa mubhabhuule abhantu enongwa ezye Womi owu.” 21 Nabhumvwa isho bhabhala mwikanisa nahuhenga bhabhamanyizya abhantu okuhani(ugosi weshibanza) na bhaalabali nabho bhakwizanya ibalaza lyonti bhabhatuma hubhkawizye atumwe mwijela. 22 Nabhaifa hwijela bhahega atumwe nabhamo mwijela bha bhala bhabhapeela etharifa, 23 “Bhaga tejile abhantu nabhamo mwijela, na mandyango gonti gafungwilwe sheshinza nalini bhabweli mundyango nitigula tejile afungwe enabhamo muhati.” 24 Usikari ugozi we hekalu na bhagosibha bhabayetile sana pabhu mwaa huje afungwe nabhamo bhasiibha bhaga tibhabhombe wile ni jambo eli. 25 Umuntu umo wenza wabhabhula huje abhantu bhaala bhamwabhapinyile bhalilu hwa mwabho bhemelye bhamanyizya.” 26 Usikari nabhamo abhanje bhabhala bhabhega shashinza bila fujo, bhamogope abhantu huje bhagabkhoma na mawe. 27 Nabhabhaleta bhabhabhe pi baraza. Ugozi weshibanza wa bhabhuuya 28 tabhakhine amanyizye hwitawa lya muntu ula muyimemizye eYerusalem emanyizyo zyenza musungwa alete idanda lya

muntu ula hulite.” 29 Lelo uPetro natumwe bhaga, “Lazima timwumwwe Ungulubhi ashile abhumwwe abhantu. 30 Ungulubhi waise bhetu azyusizye uYesu yamwabudile na hulembeze mwikwi. 31 Ungulubhi amwimishe hukhono gwakwe ulilo, abheshele abhe Gosi abhe mwokozi, hwa Israeli, nkabhalambe embibhi abhasajila. 32 Ate tilibhaketi bhega gonti, nu Mpepo Ufinjile, Ungulubhi yabhapelile bhaala bhabhahumwitiha.” 33 Ajumbe bhi baraza nabhumwva isho elyoyo lyabhakhata bhaga bhabhabude atuwe. 34 Ufarisayo umo itawa lyakwe yu Gamalileli, ali mwalimu we sheria, yahemehwaga sana na bhantu waga abhantu ebo bhafume panze nasoti. 35 Halafu wabhabhuula waga amwe, “Mubhalume mubha Israeli, mwenye sana zyamulwahombe na bhantu ebha. 36 Ahali umuntu itawa yu Theuda ahwibheshele huje muntu gosi, sana abhantu mia nne bhafutile. Umuntu uyo bhahabuda bhonti bhabhafuataga bhanyampine nategane. 37 Ahali uwamwabho ali yo Yuda wa hugalilaya, Iwahabhabhazyaga abhantu(esensa) wope atejile na bhantu bhakwe bhonti bhanyampene. 38 Eshi embabhuula abhantu ebha bhaleshi embombo ene nkayabhantru ebhateje yene. 39 Lelo nkashele ya Ngulubhi, semubhajiye aiwezeye; musahaboneshe huje mulwa nu Ngulubhi.” Bhamweteshela zyayanjile. 40 Bhabhakwizya bhinjila munyumba bhabhakhoma, nabhabhuule huje musahayanje nante hwitawa eli elya Yesu, bhabhaleha bhasogola. 41 Bhasogola shabhashiye aje tikhomwa hunongwa yitawa elya Yesu nazalauliwe. 42 Ensiku nyonti mwikanisa bhalumbillaga na manyize abhantu aje uYesu yu Kilisti nu mwokozi.

6 Ikanisa palyahonjelelaga akule abhantu bhabhabha bhinji, gahanda abhe amalulumwo hwa shirika Ayahudi abheshi Yunani bhabhalulumwaga aba Ebrania, huje afwele bhabho sebhbabhabhilaga shinza eshalye bhabhewaga. 2 Atumwe bhabhakwizya ashirika bhonti, bhabaga seshinza ate alieshe izu lya Ngulubhi na bhatenganye amwe humambogeshalye. 3 Eshi salulii abhantu saba abhinza bhabhali nu Mpepo Ufinjile tibhabhishe humbombo ene. 4 Nate tibkhale na deele mwizu lya Ngulubhi na puute.” 5 Ezyo enongwa zyabha nyinza bhasalula u Stefano, umuntu uwelweteshelo nu Mpepo Ufinjile, nu Filipo, Prokoro, Nikanori, Timoni, Parmena, na Nikolao, wa hu Antioki. 6 Bhabhaleta hwa tumwe, abhantu ebha, bhabhapuutila na bhabhabheleshela amakhono gabho. 7 Izu lya Ngulubhi lyavwambana na ashirika bhorjelela mu Yelusalemu bhope agosi bhesibanza bhabhini bhalyeteshe izu lya Ngulubhi. 8 Nu Stefano, muntu yali ne neema nikhone abhombaga amambo minji aga Ngulubhi agaswijizye hwa bhantu. 9 Lelo bhaninja abhantu abhe Sinagogi lyalihwefwa Mahuru, nelya Bhakirene nelya Waeskanderia, na bhahukilikia na hu Asia. Abhantu ebha bhabisaniga nu Stefano. 10 Lelo, sigabhwazizye ashindane nu Stefano umwene ali ne hekima nu Mpepo Ufinjile yayangaga mwa Stefano. 11 Abhantu ebho bhayanga na bhantu bhabhasulihha bhaga, “Mugaje uStefano aligaga uMusa nu Ngulubhi tumviwizye tete.” 12 Bhabhabuula azee, nasimbi, bhabhala bhakhata uStefano, bhaleta hwi baraza. 13 bhabhaleta aketi abhilenga, bhaga, “umuntu unu sigaleha ayanje embibhi epa apa tuntumu ahuliga wu Ngulubhi

nesheria ya Musa. 14 Tumvwizye nayanga huje bhashi uYesu abhapananganye esheria zyatu ezyeshikhaya zyatapelilwe nu Musa.” 15 Shila muntu yaali pibaraza amaso gakwe gamwenya hulineshi umalaika.

7 Ugosi we shibhanza waga,”ezi enongwa zye lyoli”? 2

U Stefano wagamula waga, “Bhaholo bhane na bhaise bhane ntejelezi zyeysa: Ungulubhi yabhuunishie uise wetu uIbulahimu nahali hu Mesopotamia, sasele asamile ensi ene eye hu Harani,’ 3 Ungulubhi ahabhuula ahagu epa awe munsi ene usame ubhale hunsi yembahulanje’. 4 Wasogola wasama hunsi ya Hukardayo wakhala hu Harani, afume epo, uise wakwe nawafwiwa, Ungulubhi waleta munsi ene yabhakhala eshi. 5 Sigapiya nahamo ahagale, siga alinapo ata pibhishe eshinama. Lelo Ungulubhi alagiyne uIbulahimu sasele apate umwana huje aipelwa ensi ene aje aiigala nabhana bhakwe. 6 Ungulubhi ayanjile nawo eshi abhana bhaho hunsi eyeshijinyi na akhya bhaibhabhiha bhaboyi bhabho(bhabfuhilwa) nantele bhabhabhomba embibhi humahaemia zine 400. 7 Ungulubhi ahaga naibhalonga abhantu bhabhaibhabhombela embibhi abhe ensi eyo, abhantu bhane naibhagalusya bhayenza ampuute ane munsi ene.’ 8 Wapela ulbulahimu ilagano lye tohara, uIbulahimu wabha ise wa Isaka watahiri isiku elya nane; uIsaka wabha ise wa Yakobo, uYakobo wabha yise wa yise bhetu ilongo na bhabhili. 9 Aise bhetu bhalolela ukero(umwone) uYusufu bhakazya hu Misri, Ungulubhi ali pandwimo nawo, 10 unglubhi aponizye na malabha gonti, Ungulubhi wapela ineema, ne hekima hwa Farao, uFarao wabhiha aje abhe gosi munsi yonti na munyumba yakwe. 11 Enzala ihagiye hunsi yonti eya hu Misri ba hu Kanani, abhantu bhapiite amalabha sana abhaise bhetu sebhali neshalye. 12 U Yakobo nawumwva huje hu Misri, hulineshalye, abhatumile aise bhetu ulwahwande. 13 Nabhabhalile ulwabili uYusufu ahwibhonisizya hwa holo bhake aholo bha Yusufu bhamanyiha hwa Farao. 14 O Yusufu wabhatuma aholo bhakwe bhabhale humweje uise wabho na bhanji bhakhalaga nabho bhonti bhaali amalongo saba na basanu 75. 15 U Yakobo wiha hunsi ya hu Misri, umwene wafwa naise bhetu bonti. 16 Bhabhaga mpaka hushekemu bhasyelwa munkungwa yakalile ulburahimu ne hela hwa bhana bha Hamori hula hu Shekemu. 17 Ululagano lula Ungulubhi Iwalaginne nu Ibulahimu na Iwopalamilia, abhantu nabhonjelela uwinji hula hu Misri, 18 aheeniza umfumu uwamwabho hu Misri, abhasulihha abhantu aje bhabhavitwe abha Israeli, nabude abhaana adodo aje bhasahonjelele apapane. 19 Umfumu uyo abhakhopela abhantu nabhasulishe, bhabhabhombole embibhi aise bhetu nataje abhana bhabho aje bhasahabhe bhoomi. 20 Ulwo uMusa aapepwé; ali mwintza hwa Ngulubhi, walelwaa amezi gatatu muntumba ya ise. 21 Unyina watabhila ahatundu wazyema ne lami wabhalha wataga umwale wa Farao wabhalha watola walela neshi unyina. 22 U Musa wafundiziwa enfunizyo zyonti ezyeshi Misri; ali nikhone munongwa na bhombe. 23 Nawafisyaa amaha amalongo gane, wasiibha humwoyo aje ashuule hwa bolo bhakwe abhana bha Israeli. 24 Walola uholo wakwe abhone lwa nu Mmisri watanjila wakhoma ula Umsri wabuda; 25 umwene asibhile huje aholo bhakwe bhabhaje ayinze

atokole Ungulubhi atumile fwanii aholo bhakwe sebasibhile isho. **26** Isiku ilya mwabho wabhaga abha Israeli bhalwa bheene; walenga abhamulanye waga amwe mulibhaholo yeenu mulwa mubheme? **27** Ulayalwanga nuwamwabho wabunshila hula wabhuula waga wenu yabbishile awe aje ubhe tanzanyi wetu? **28** Uhwanzaje ungoje neshi uhagojile Ummisri ula igamo?" **29** U Musa washimbila ahwumvve isho; wabhalu hu Midiani, uhwo wabha yise wa bhana bhabhili. **30** Amaha amalongo gane nagashila, umalaika ahajendela hwijangwa mwatatango hahahaha umwoto. **31** U Musa ahaswiga ajawalola atatango hahahaha umwoto, lelo sehalungulila, nawalinga ahazubhilile, wumvwa izu liyanga, **32** 'Ane ne Ngulubhi wa yise bhaho, ulbulahimu, nu Isaka, nu Yakobo'. U Musa wogopa nayinje se hwenye. **33** Ungulubhi wabhuula waga satula evilato vyaho, puyimiliye epa nsintuntumu. **34** Engalolile amalabha gabhantu bhane na mayemba gabhali nago hu Misri; Ane enishile abhavwe; eshi enza etume, ubhale hu Misri.' **35** Unu uMusa yabhakhine yabhajile wenu yabbishile awe ubhe gamulanyi wetu? - Ungulubhi yatumile abhookole afumiye mumwoto atatango nahahahaha. **36** U Musa abhalongoziye afume hu Misri ashilile hwijangwa Ungulubhi abhombile amambo minji agaswijizye hu Misri ashilile hwa Musa bhalobhoshe ebahari abhalongoziye humaha amalongo name'. **37** Yu Musa yunu yabbabhuulile abhantu huje Ungulubhi aibhaletela ukuwe yali neshane afume hulimwe'. **38** Unu mutnu yaali hubhungano, hula hwijangwa nu malaika yayanjile nawo hwigamba lya Sinai. Unu yayula yaali na ise bhetu, unu yayula ahe eleye izu elyomi natipele ate. **39** Unu yayula aise bhetu bhahakanile, bhabunshiye uhutali na humoyo gabho bhagalushe hu Misri. **40** Eshipindu esho bhababhuula u Haruni. 'bhahaga tilenganyizye ungulubhi(mangulubhi) atilongozye uMusa manyi zyazimwajile uhwo. **41** Bhagomba(bhalinganya) endama hunsiku izyo bhafumyie ne sadaka hundama bhausungwa embombo ye makhono gabho. **42** Ungulubhi ahavitwa ahabhaleha bhapuite entondwe sazyasimbilwe eshakuwe aje mwamfumizizye ane esadaka ezyevyuma hwijangwa humaha amalongo gane amwe bha Israeli? **43** Muyetesha ihema elyatanganile elya Moleki ne ntondwa ya Ungulubhi refani, ne shifwani shamulingenyenae puute hwa bhene: eshi embabhabhenje embabhatwale ohutali ashile hu Babeli.' **44** Aise bhetu bhaali ni hema elyatanganile, Ungulubhi shayanjile nu Musa huje alenganye neshi lila shallolilie. **45** Eli lihemu aise bhetu, ojoshwa pabhaletaga ensi ene Ungulubhi pabhabhenjele akhaya aise bhetu sabhasile ahwinze ensi ene ezi zya esho mpaka ensiku ezya Daudi, **46** umwene ahetehwe nu Ngulubhi,' na alabhile ahwanze ukkhalo hwa Ngulubhi wa Yakobo. **47** Lelo u Sulemani azenjeye Ungulubhi enyumba. **48** Eshi umwene Ungulubhi sigaakha munyumba zyazizengwilwe namakhono neshi ukuwezya yanjile, **49** Emwanya litengo lyane elye ufumu na ensi pabhishe amanama gane. Mubhanzenjele nyumba wili?, ayanga Ungulubhi: na apatuye ane paposhi?' **50** Ukhono gwane segwagwogu gwabhombole ezi zyonti?' **51** Amwe mubhensingo ehome mwasigamtahiliwe amoyo na makutu, mwamuhupinga Umpepo Ufinjile,' mubhomba neshi shabhabhombaga aise benyu. **52** Kuwe wili hwa kuwe bhonti aise bhenyu bhasiga bhabhatesile?

Bhabhabudile akuwe bhonti bhabhakuwaga ahwenze hwa ula Umuntu Umwinza,'neshi mulumenye na hubude, **53** amwe mwamwaposhiye esheria ela yamwalajiziwe nantele semwahanzaga aikhate." **54** Ajumbe nabhonywa enongwa ezy zyabhabwalazya humwoyo bhamwenya eshibhibi e Stefano. **55** Lelo umwene, uStefano abhe amemile Umpepo Ufinjile wenza amaso gakwe humwanya waulola utuntumu wa Ngulubhi,' nu Yesu akihiye hukhono ulilo gwa Ngulubhi. **56** U Stefano waga, "Enzillola emwanya zigushe nu Yesu ayimiliye hukhono ulilo gwa Ngulubhi." **57** Lelo abhantu abhi baraza bhabwaga ibwago, igosi bhadinda amakutu gabho bhashimbiliha bhakhata, **58** bhabanya hwunzi ye khaya bhakhoma na mawe" naketi bhasatula amenda gabho bhabhiha pamanama gasahala umo itawa yu Sauli. **59** Nabhabwendelela ahupuale na mawe umwene wenza amaso gakwe humwanya waga Yesu, ejelela eroho yane,'. **60** Wafugamila wakwizya hwizi igosi waga gosi wane Yesu usabhabhazizye embibhi ezi zyabhabhomba. "Nawayanga isho wapuma wafwa.

8 U Sauli ahali nabhohitihanaga ahubude u Stefano. Wope u Sauli na ahandile abhatese bhonti akristi habbahali mu Yerusealem na bhonti bhabhanyampine bhaali humajimbo ga Yudea na hu Samaria, bhasagiye bha mitume bhene. **2** Abhantu bha Ngulubhi bhasyela uStefano bhazondiye enzondo engosi tee. **3** Lelo uSauli alitesile sana ikanisa. Ashilaga shila nyumba abhakhate na bhakwesanjile hwunze nabhaponyezya mulumande(mwijela) abhashe na bhalume, na kuwatupia gerezani. **4** Bhaala bhabhanyampine abheene bhalumbililaga izu lya Ngulubhi. **5** U Filipo ahishiye hu Samaria alumbililaga izu elya Ngulubhi. **6** Ubhungano nabhalola zyazibhombea nu Filipo; bhazibheha humoyo gabho nahwitishile. **7** Abhantu bhabhali bhabhinu bhaponile amipepo mabhibhi gabhafumile abhantu uhu bhakholaawa na bhaala awfemanama bhaponile. **8** Ensi ela bhasungwile sana. **9** Ahali umuntu umi itawa lyakwe ali yu Simoni umuntu uyo alini tunga ashangazyaga tee ensi ya bha Samaria, umuntu uyo agaga umwene gosi saana bonti bhatimihaje. **10** Abhasamaria bhonti bhahatejeleyza ahwande umwa paka agosi abhantu bhaga umuntu unu ezi zyabhomba zifuma hwa Ngulubhi." **11** Bhatejeleyza maana abhaswijizizye tee nsiku nyinji ni tuunga lyakwe. **12** Nabhabatejeleyza uFilipo nalumbililaga uumwene uwa humwanya ni tawa lya Ngulubhi lyalyaponyaga abhantu ashilile hwitawa lya Yesu bhaboziwe alume na bhashe. **13** Wope uSimoni aheteshe ahoziwe nalileshe itunga lyakwe, ahendelela alongozanye nu Filipo; aswijile sana nahazilola Ungulubhi ashilile hwa Filipo zyazibhombea ngosi tee. **14** Atume nabhabhumwua aje abhahu Samaria bhalayeteshe izi lya Ngulubhi, bhabhabhatuma uPetro nu Yohana. **15** Nabhaifa hula bhabhappuutila aje bhaposheele Umpepo Ufinjile. **16** Ensiku zyonti izyo baalisile ahuposhele Umpepo Ufinjile bhonti lelo bhabhoziye hwitawa lya Yesu. **17** U Petro nu Yohana bhabhabhishila amakhono bhabhappuutila, bhopo baposhela Umpepo Ufinjile. **18** U Simoni nawalola abhantu bhabuposhela Umpepo Ufinjile nabhabheshilwa amakhono na atume wanza aje abhapele ihela, **19** Waga, "Mpeli nane ouwezo, owo aje shila mutu yehubhishila amakhono aposhelaje Umpepo Ufinjile." **20** U Petro wabhuula waga ihela zyaho nawe

wayo mtejele uhwo ubhishile aje ekarama ya Ngulubhi tipelwa ni hela. **21** Suli ni hama hwu mbombo ene umwoyo gwaho segugoloshe hwa Ngulubhi. **22** Eshi laamba hwa Ngulubhi ulwinje abhahusajile ensebho zyaho embibhi ezyo. **23** Elola umwoyo gwaho segulishinza hunanchishe gupinyilwe ne mibibi.” **24** U Simoni waga ilabha mumpuutile hwa Ngulubhi ezi zyamuyanjile zisahanaje. **25** U Petro nu Yohana pabbawelaga afume uhwo bhalumbiliye muvijiji vivinja evya Samaria pamande bhawela hu Yerusalem. **26** Umalaika wa Ngulubhi wayanga nu Filipo waga sogola ushilile idala elya ntende(hu kusini) Iwalihwishiwa hu Yerusalem abhalile hu Gaza.” (Idala eli lili mwijangwa). **27** U Filipo wabhala. Walola umuntu uwa hwi Ethiopia, afumle apuute hu Yerusalem umuntu unu ali hasule ali gosi hu nyumba ya malkia wa hwi Ethiopia. **28** Akhiye mwii gari lyakwa abhazyaga ibhangili lya Isaya igari palijenda abhale amwabho. **29** Umpepo wabhuu uFilipo zubhilihila hwi gari elyo upalamane nalyo. **30** “U Filipo walishimbilibila igari lila wamwunwa ula umuntu abhazya mwibhangili elya Isaya wabhuuya uzyliliye zyubhazya umwo?” **31** Umuntu ula uMwietiopia waga embahwelewe wili umuntu nkasiga andongozye? Wakhope lezya uFilipo aje ainjile mwigari lyakwe bhakhale bhonti. **32** Ibhangili lyabhzayaga pasimbilwe eshi alongoziwe neshi engole nabhabhalanayo asinze; apumile myee neshi engole, sigahiguye ilomu lyakwe: **33** Azugumile hwakwe alongwe hwakwe hwa hepile: Weenu yaiyanga eshizazi shakwe(empapo yakwe)? amaisha gakwe gepile munsi.” **34** Ula uhasule mwithiopia wabhuuya uFilipo unu umuntu yebhzayza umu enongwa ezi zyakwe yuyo awe zya mutu winji?” **35** U Filipo wamwandila mwumwo munongwa zyabhzayaga mwibhangili lya Isaya hulumbilile izu lya Yesu. **36** Nabhandelela abhale bhafifa papali na menze ula uhasule wabhuuya uFilipo enya amenze ega epa henu hahansinti zya ahwoziwe? **37** u Filipo waga nkuyitishe ehbajiye ula Umwithiopia waga eneteshe huje uYesu mwana wa Ngulubhe, ula Umwithiopia wimiliha igari lyakwe. **38** Bhiha bhonti mwigari bhatumbushila mumenze, uFilipo nu mwithiopia uFilipo wamwozya(wabhatizya). **39** Nabhzubha afume mumini bhonti Umpepo wanyatula uFilipo wasagala yu Mwithiopia mwene Umwithiopia wasogola nigari lyakwe abhalile shashiye humwoyo. **40** Lelo uFilipo abhuinisse hu azoto alumbililaga muvijiji na mujini mpaka afishile hu Kaisaria.

9 Lelo uSauli, ahindiliye atiisye abhantu bha Ngulubhi bhabhamwitise uYesu, abhalile hwa Gosi uwishibanza **2** alabiile ekara yesimbilwe alabhe abhakhate bhaala bhoonti abhidala eli bhabhalii mumasinagogi abhalume nabhashe, abhapiyne na bhale hub Yerusalem. **3** Na hendelelaga ashuule apalanila afishe hu Dameski ulukhozyo Iwahakhozya afume humwanya Iwazyungula ponti’, **4** uSauli wagwa pandi wumvwa izu lihukwizya liyiga Sauli, Sauli, yeenu ohumnvisya?” **5** U Sauli wagamu waga awe wenanu Gosi? Ugosi waga, “Ane ne Yesu wumvisya nantese; **6** Lelo bhuuha ubhale hujini hwa wabhalaga ubhalabhuulwe ezyabhombe **7** Abhantu bhabhashuulile nu Sauli bhabapuma kati bhahumnvwa izu lelo umuntu yayanga sebhhalolile. **8** U Sauli wabhuuha pansi ahalinga ahwenye ahega amaso segalola, bhakhata ukhono bhaleta paka hu Dameski. **9** Ensiku zitatu saa lya sigaamwela, siga ahwenya. **10** Ahali

umanyile(umwanafunzi) hu Dameski itawa yu Anania, u Yesu wayanga nawo Anania. U Anania waga ane epa, Gosi. **11** “Ugosi waga bhuuha ubhale ushilile hwidala lyalihwitiwa Nyofu, uyinjile munyumba ya Yuda ubhuuze aje umuntu yafumile hu Tarso umuntu uyo ali salaabha(alisapuuta); **12** alolilo humbonesyo umuntu itawa lyakwe yu Anania ahubbhishila lyakwe yu Anania ahubbhishila amakhono pitwe aje arole amaso. **13** U Anania wagamula uYesu waga inumnnwizye hwa bhantu bhinji embibhi zya bhabhombiye abhantu bhaho uhwo hu Yerusalem; **14** Epa pope ali ne kalata yefumile hwa Gosi weshibha, abhakhate bhonti bhabhalikwizya itawa lyaho. **15** Lelo Ugosi uYesu waga bhalaga awe, umuntu uyo esaluye alyeje itawa lyane hwapagana hwamfumu bensi na hwa alsraeli. **16** Embahulolesye amambo minji gaiteswa hunongwa yi tawa lyane”. **17** U Anania wabhalu winjila munyumba mula wamwaga uSauli wabhesheha amakhono waga wee Sauli, Ungulubhi ula yutangene nawo na winzaga ohu antumile upone ulole amaso na umposhele Umpepo Ufinjile. **18** Nawabhesheha amakho, yyalagala evintu neshi amakhonda afume humaso amaso giguhawanda arole, wimilila, bhwoziwa; walya eshalye wapata ikhone. **19** Wakhala natumwe ohwo hu Dameska ensiku nyinji. **20** Ulwo wabha ahulumbillia uYesu huje Mwana wa Ngulubhi. **21** Abhantu bhonti bhaswiga bhaga seeyayunu yalavyaga abhantu bhabhalikwizaga itawa eli hula hu Yerusalem? Ata hwohu ahenzeye mbombo yevo aje abhakhate nabhatwale hwa gosi hu Yerusalem.” **22** U Sauli apeete anguvu ezyalumbilile Ayahudi bhabhakhalu hu Dameski bhachanganyikiwe nahulole huje uYesu aje lyoli yu Kilisiti. **23** Ensiku nazyashila zinyinji, Ayahudi bhetehana huje bhabude usaulli. **24** Lelo uSauli wamanya bhamwuhbilaga mundyango pasanya nu siku aje bhabude. **25** Bhaala bhabhamanyizaga usaulli bhahafumiza mwidirisha bhabapinya eshitundu nulugalabho bhahamvisya ansoso. **26** U Sauli nawafifa hu Yerusalem, ahalinga asangane nabha Kilisiti amwabho, lelo abhene bhase guhaga, sigabahitishiye aje uSauli apendushe amweteshe uYesu. **27** U Barnaba wamwega na hutwale hwa mitume nabhabhuule shapendushe nesha tangine nu Yesu mwidala na bhala hu Dameski, neshalumbilye hu Dameski nkahwgope. **28** Atangine nabho nabhahinjilaga naufume mu Yerusalem. Wayanga nkahwgope itawa lya Yesu, **29** abhuzanyaga na Ayahudi abheshi Yunani bhalingaga shila lisiku ahubude. **30** Aholo bhakwe nabhamanya ezyo bhatolosya bhatwala hu Kaisaria, aje abhale hu Tarso. **31** Eshi ikanisa elya Uyahudi na hu Samaria na hu Galilaya lya hatengaana lyahagwizya umwoyo nu Mpepo Ufinjile ahabhatenganya ikanisa lyahonjelela uwini. **32** U Petro pazyungulaga ohu wuihwo alumbilile ibhangili ahafifa hu Lida abhajendea Kilisiti bhabhalii uhwo. **33** Ohwo walola umuntu umo itawa lyakwe yu Ainea, ubili gwakwe alizilisu humaha nane; maana aliquwa amepooza. **34** U Petro wabhuuла waga, “Ainea, uYesu Kilisti ahuponya bhuhapigonile, U Ainea waponna wa bhuha. **35** Abhantu bhonti bhabhakalaga hu Lida nahu Sharoni nabhalolola umuntu uyo bhabapenduha bhahamweteha uYesu. **36** Ahali umwanafunzi umo hu Yafa itawa yu Tabitha, emaana yakwe hwa huje “Dorkasi” Ushi unu abhabhombelaga enyinza abhantu apiina. **37** Lumo ababbhina empungo ahafwa bhahamwozya bhahagonia hwigulu.

38 E Lida sigayali hutali ne Yafa, bhatuma abhanafunzi hwa Petro abhantu bhabhili bhabhuula uPetro bhaga usahakhabtie saali hu mwitu". 39 U Petro wabhuuha walongozanya nabho. Nabhfifa bhatwala hwigulu, abhashe abhfavile bhalanga amakoti na menda gabhasonelaga u Dorkasi nahali sha mwomi. 40 U Petro wabhfumia panzi bhonti nabhfumia uPetro wfugamila wapuuta, wapuutila uDorkasi wadamula amaso walola uPetro, wakhala pansi. 41 U Petro wakhata ukhono wabhusya wabhfumiza bhaala abantu bhabhfumizye hwunzi na bhinjila wabapela umuntu wabho ali mwomi 42 Ezi zyazibhombishe zyamanyiha hu Yafa hwonti abhantu bhabhini bhapenduha bhagalushila uYesu. 43 U Petro ahakiye ensiku zye nyinji hu Yafa nu muntu umo itawa yu Simoni, yalinganya insungwa.

10 Ahali umuntu umo hunsi ya hu Kaisaria, itawa ali yu Kornelio, ali gosi weshipuga eshe Kititalia. 2 Ali muntu wa Ngulubhi na afumiaga esadaka zinyinji abhapelaga abhantu, aputaga hwa Ngulubhi ensiku zyonti. 3 Yahali saa tisa ezya pasanya ahalola embonesyo ahalola umalaika ahwenza hwa mwene ula umalaika wabhuula u "Kornelio! 4 U Kornelio wamwenya tee ula umalaika, wayeta tee waga hulyenyo gosi? Umalaika waga esadaka zyaho ne mpuuto zyaho zifishile hwa Ngulubhi na ziliziyawiszushe." 5 Bhatume abhantu hu Yafa bhakwizye uPetro. 6 Akhala hwa Simoni yalinganya ensunga enyumba yakwe eli munsenje ye bahari." 7 Ula umalaika nawasogola, u Kornelio wabhfumiza aboyi bhakwe bhabhili nu sikari umo yaputaga nawo nahubhombele embombo. 8 U Kornelio wabhabhuula zyonti zyazilolile wabhatuma hu Yafa. 9 Nabhaapulamila afishe hujini, u Petro wazubha hwigulu apuute. 10 Nantele enzala yalamile tee nabhalii ateleleshe walola embonesyo, 11 walola emwanya eyigushe walola ahantu hali neshumwenda hahwiha pansi ne nshenje zine. 12 Muhati yakwe vyahali evintu vyonti evyomi vyaviliwa manama gane, ne vyavihwavula nevyaviluha humwanya. 13 Wumnwva izu liyanga lyaga Petro sinza ulye". 14 U Petro waga sigmaembwahile alya evintu evichafu. 15 U Petro wumwva nantele ulwabhilli izu liyiga vyazijozizye Ungulubhi uganje ayanje hu vibhibhi. 16 Eli lyahombisha hatatu hala ahombo hazubha humwanya nantele. 17 U Petro nasibha embonesyo izyo, abhantu bhabhatumwilwe nu Kornelio bhabhbhafishile bhemelye mundyangi bhabhuziliya enyumba yali uPetro. 18 Bhabhuuziliya aje uSimoni yahwetwa Petro nkakhala omu. 19 U Petro pali seebhe embonesyo zila Umpepo Ufinjile wabhuula huja abhantu bhatatu bhabuhwanza hwonze. 20 Bhuha iha panji ulongozanye nabho embatumiwe weene leha ahwgope." 21 U Petro wabhaga bhimiliye wabhabhuza mwenzeye yeenu? Nene nemunanza?" 22 Atitumile umuntu umo gosi weshipuga muntu puuti, abhuulelwe nu malaika aje ubhale akhaya yakwe ayumwve zyuli nazyo." 23 U Petro wabhfakaribisa munyumba, shampwiti yakwe bhasogola bhonti, u Petro wabega abhantu abhahu Yafa bhashe bhalongozanya nawo. 24 Shandabho yakwe bhafifa hu Kaisaria. Bhamwaga uKornelio abhaguulila abhunginye ajirani bhakwe na bhaala bhonti bha munyumba yakwe. 25 U Petro nawafiha u Kornelio wabhalia huposhe

waundamila mmanama gakwe abhonesye huje atinishe. 26 U Petro wabhusya waga ane nanee endi muntu neshiawie." 27 U Petro naliyanje naue ayinjila anyumba wega abhantu bhabhingine bhabhinji. 28 Wabhabhuula huje amwe mwemwe mulolile huje ate namwe setisangana. Lelo Ungulubhi andamiye aje usahabhfumiza abhantu bhemboizye ane aje bhachafu. 29 Ndiyo maana ewenzele eshi muanje zyamunkwizizize." 30 U Kornelio wagamula waga ensiku zine zyashilile esala neshi ezi nalipuute munyumba yane, umuntu winza akwite amenda amazelu, 31 Wambula waga "Kornelio empuito zyaho ne sadaka zyaho zifishile humwanya hwa Ngulubhi nazili zyawizushe hwa mwene. 32 Eshi tuma umuntu hu Yafa ukwizya uSimoni yahwetwa Petro akhala hwa muntu yahwetwa Simoni yalinganya ensunga enyumba yakwe eli munshenje ye bahari. 33 Nabhahwinze umwene abhayanje namwe. 34 U Petro wayanga waga lyoli neteha huje Ungulubhi siga ali no upendeleo. 35 Umuntu yayonto yahumwitiha umwene wope Ungulubhi ahumweteha umuntu uyo. 36 Enongwa zyayangaga na bha Israeli zyali zya bhantu abhe mataifa gonti ashilile hwa Yesu Kilisti. 37 namwe bhayo mumene lyalya fumiye hu Yudea hwonti na lyahandiye hu Galilaya u Yohana nawatangazya ahwoziwe. 38 Lila lyalyabhombehaga nu Yesu Ungulubhi apishe amafuta aga Umpepo Ufinjile ni khone abhalaga aponile abhantu bhabhayembaga nu shetani Ungulubhi ali pandwemo nawo. 39 Ate tilibhaketi bha mambo gonti gagabhomishe hunsi zya Uyahudi na hu Yerusalem-unu uYesu yahbabudile na hulembeze mwikwi. 40 Unu umuntu Ungulubhi azusizye isiku elyatatu na manyihane, 41 siga hwa bhantu bhonti umwene abhonishe hwa abhantu bhakwe bhabhasaluye, ate tetalyanga nawo na mwele nawo nawazyuha afume hwa bhafwe. 42 Atilajizizye alumbilile hwa bhantu bhonti aje unu yabhehwelwe nu Ngulubhi aja abhe gamulanyi wa bhafwe na homi. 43 Na akupe bhakuiwilwe, huje shila muntu yaihumwitiha aisajilwa embibhi zyakwe ashilile hwitawa lyakwe." 44 U Petro nahendelelaga ayanje Umpepo Ufinjile wabhinjila abhonti bhabhali munyumba mula bhabhatejeleya. 45 Bhaala bhahenzile nu Petro bhabhatairiwe bhaswijile tee huje bhope amataifa(apagani) Ungulubhi abhapeela Umpepo Ufinjile. 46 Bhabhahumwizye bhayanga injango ezyenje na hulumbilile Ungulubhi. U Petro waga, 47 "Ahweli umuntu yayonti yahbajiye akhane aje abhantu bhasahozive bhabhaposhiye Umpepo Ufinjile neshi ate?" 48 U Petro wabhabhuula huje bhoziwe hwitawa lya Yesu Kilisti. Pamande bhalaabha uPetro huje akhale na bhene hunsiku kazaa.

11 Atume na bhamwabho bhabba uhwo hu Yudea bhahumwizye huje apagani(amataifa) bhope bhalye jeleye izu lya Ngulubhi. 2 U Petro pawawela hu Yerusalem abhamwabho bhahanda husale, 3 "Bhaga usangine na pagani nantele uliye nabho!" 4 Lelo uPetro wayanga zyazayamwajile, 5 "Nahali hula hu Yafa, nahali apuute nahalola embonesyo naahalola ahantu hamwiha afume humwanya hali neshi umwenda hahwiha huline. 6 Nahenyizye haala ahantu, nahalola evintu muhati vyavisiwuga evyamwigona evyamumenze, ne hwawula pansi. 7 Numwva izu liyinga evyo vyalye sinza ulye!" 8

Ane naga sembwahile alye evintu evibhibhi nantele vichafu" 9 Lila izu evintu vyavyozizye Ungulubhi uganje avyeete aje vibhibhi awe vichafu, 10 Zyabhombeha esho hatatu hala ahantu hazubha nantele humwanya. 11 Abhantu bhatatu bhahimiliye mundyango bhabhofumile hu Kaisaria ahwinze huline. 12 Umpepo wambuuula waga longozanya nabho leha ahwogope ebha alumbe tanda tabhalile tenti takhiye mwa muntu umo. 13 Atibhuulile huje umalaika ajile tume umuntu abhale hukwizye uPetro hu Yafa. 14 Abhayanje enongwa zya Ngulubhi nawe ubhawokoshe nabhantu bha munyumba yaho." 15 Panahandile ayanje nabho, Umpepo Ufinjile wabbihinjila nesha atinjiye ate. 16 Nahuzushe zyayanjile uYesu huje uYohana ahozyaga abhantu na minzi lelo amwe mubhahwoziwe nu Mpepo Ufinjile." 17 Eshi Ungulubhi nkashele abhapiye Umpepo Ufinjile abhantu abhanje neshi atipiye ate, ane nenanu embakhane? 18 Nabhumwa sebhayanga nkazimo, bhaluumba Ungulubhi bhaga Ungulubhi uno abhapiye abhantu umwoyo ugwalambe bhabhalii bhapagani" 19 Amalabha gagahandile pafwiye u Stefano abhaKiliisti bhanyampana afume hu Yerusalem bafishile mpaka hu Foinike, Kipro na hu Antiochia. Ohwo hwonti bayangaga bhayahudi bhene abhanje sigabhabhabhuulaga. 20 Lelo abhanji bhabfumile hu Kipro na hu Kirene, bhabhalumbiliye ayunani izu lya Yesu. 21 Ukhono gwa Ngulubhi gwali na bhene, abhantu bhabhinji bhappendushe bhagalushila uYesu. 22 Enongwa zyabho zyafiha mumakutu ga Kiliisti bhabhalii hu Yerusalem: bhatuma uBarnaba abhale hu Antiochia. 23 U Barnaba nawafisha asungwilwe tee abhgawizize umwoyo aje bhadulaje mwa Yesu mumoyo gabho. 24 Ali muntu mwinza tee nantele ali muntu wimpyana nu Mpepo Ufinjile ali muhati yakwe nulwitihi, abhantu bhabhinji bhorjelela hwa Yesu. 25 Pamande u Barnaba ahasogola abhabala hu Tarso humwenye u Sauli. 26 Nawa mwaga bhabhalii bhontu hu Antiochia, bhakhala umwaha gumo bhamanyizya abhantu bhabhinji na abhanafunzi bhabhitwa bha Kiliisti ulwahwande hula hu Antiochia. 27 Ensiku ezyo bhabhishile akuwe afume hu Yerusalem paka hu Antiochia. 28 Umo ali u Agabo uyo abhuulilwe(asensihiye) huje enzala engosi ebalagwe ensi yonti. Enzala iyo ihagiwe na tabhalile u Klaudio. 29 Abhanafunzi bhasanguzanya shila muntu hapiite bhabhatwalila abhamwabho bhabhalii hu Uyahudi. 30 Ihela izyo; bhabhapelile a Barnaba nu Paulo huje bhatwale.

12 Umfumu u Herode ahandise abhatese aKristo. 2 Ahabudile uYakobo uholo wa Yohana ni panga. 3 Nawalola huje Ayahudi bhasungwa wakhata nu Petro. Esho shali shipindi she mabumunda gasiga bhaponyizye ehamila. 4 Nawakhata uPetro wafunga mulumanti amapunga gane aje bhadime aje nayashila Epasaka awale hwa bhantu. 5 Akristo bhamwaba nabhamwaa huje uPetro akhetwe na fungwe bhabhungana bhetehana bhonti apuite na hupuutile tee hwa Ngulubhi. 6 Isiku sasile uHerode humeje uPetro mwijela nu siku ahenzele umalaika humwefwe u Petro mwijela, alinzi bhazungulile uPetro na mundyango bhaali abhasikali. 7 Umalaika winza wakhozya mwijela umalaika wadamuza u Petro waga bhuuha nanali amanyololo gabhapinyiye gagwagepa mumakhona na mumanama. 8 Umalaika waga kwata evilato vyaho wa menda gaho saali ndondozyanje ane." 9 U Petro walondozya uMalaika

bafufuma hwunzi. U Petro sigaaloline aje ezyo zili lyoli agagajibha alota njozi. 10 Bhashila undyangi ugwa hwande bhashila nugwabhilli bafufuma hundyango ugosi ugwbahallie humujini, ugwo gwali gwinmajela gwahigushe gwene bhasogola bfaifiha apatali, uMalaika waleha uPetro waga eshi bhalaga. 11 U Petro nawamanya huje zililoyolo siganjozi waga Ungulubhi atumile Umalaika wakwe huje anefwe mwijela nensubhizyo zya ayahudi." 12 U Petro wafifa munyumba ya Mariamu unyina wa Yohana yahwitwa Marko; mwabhabhangine Akristo nabhapuutaga. 13 Nawakhoma ehodi mundyango wabbala humwigulile ulendu umo itawa yu Roda. 14 Nawamanya huje yu Petro, sigawigula undyangi; washimbila wabbala abhabhuule munyumba huje yu Petro yakhoma ehodi. 15 Abhamunyumba bhabisyia bhagasiga yuyo umwene wakhasya huje yuyo bhaga yu malaika wakwe." 16 U Petro wabhasagonga undyangi pamandi bhamwigulila na bhalola bhaswiga tee. U Petro wabhapumizya wabbatalatila zyonti umalaika zyabhombile shafumizye mwijela, 17 "Wababhuula huje mubhuu u Yakobo na holo abhamwabho, wasogola wabbala uhwamwabho. 18 Nawasha askali bhala bhazugumiye tee hunongwa ya Petro huje afumile wele. 19 U Herode nawabhalii humweje siga amwajile wabhabhuuya alinzi, u Herode wamula abhabude alinzi bhaala, wasogola wabba hu Kaisaria akhale. 20 U Herode ali ne lyoyo na bhantu abhahu Tiro na hu Sidoni. Bhabhalii bhonti palishimo. Bhakundana nu saidizi wa mfumu, bhalabha ulwetehano, ensi yabho ehatapata eshalaya afume hunsi ya mfumu. 21 Isiku limo umfumu u Herode ali nu mbungano nawakhala pitengo lyakwe elyeufumu, wayanga na bhantu. 22 Abhantu bhabwaga bhaga eli lizu lya Ngulubhi sigalizu lya muntu!" 23 Umalaika wakhoma amachango galya muvyanda wafwa 24 Lelo izu lya Ngulubhi lyanyampana hwa bhanti bhabhinji. 25 A Barnaba nu Paulo nabhalii bhabhalii hu Yerusalem bhamwega nu Yohana yahwitwa Marko elyo lyapipwe nalyo.

13 Eshi hwi kanisa lya hu Antiochia, bhabali akuwe na bhaalimu. Bhabali bha Barnaba, Simeoni itawa (elya mwao ali Nigeri). Lukio uwahu Kirene, Manaen(yali mwanakwao nu Herode ulongozi we mko), nu Sauli. 2 Lwabhaputaga na funje, Umpepo Ufinjile wayanga, "Nabhaala akristi waga nefwezi a Paulo nu Barnaba bhabhale humbombo yembasaluliye(Yembakwizizye)." 3 Ikanisa palyabapuutila bhabhiha amakono pitwe lyabho, bhabhaleha bhabhalaje. 4 U Barnaba nu Paulo bhamwitishe Umpepo Ufinjile bhasogola bhabhifha huseleukia afume uhwo, bhabhashula bhashila muminzi mpaka hu Kipro. 5 Na bhabali hu Salami, bhalalumbilila izu elya Ngulubhi mumasinagogi ga Yahudi bhabali nu Yohana (U Marko) yabhwawaga. 6 Nabhabhalile hushisiwa sha Pafo bhamwajile umuntu umo itawa yu Bar Yesu umuntu uyo ali ni tuunga nantele ali kuwe wilenga. 7 Umuntu unu ahavwanwaga nu ugosi we Wilaya u Sergion Paulus, ali umuntu wi njele umwene abhawizizye a Paulo nu Barnaba ahanzaga atejelezye izu elya Ngulubhi. 8 Lelo u Elima "ula uwitunga sigahanzaga huje ula uliwalii (ugosi we wilaya) atipinjile tete ahanzaga hugaluzanye hahitishile zyabhabayanga a Paulo nu Barnaba. 9 Lelo uSauli yahitwaga Paulo, walangulila amaso amemile Umpepo Ufinjile, akamkazia

macho 10 waga awe wumwana wa shetani wupenga shila hantu ahinza aha Ngulubhi, ugaluzanya idala lya Ngulubhi lyaligulushe ubhalilweze? 11 Eshi enya, ukhono gwa Ngulubhi guli naue ubhabhefwe maso, subhalilole isanya, nawayanga isho pepo walola enkisi amaso gafa, walabha abhantu abhahukhate ukhono aje bhalongozye. 12 Ula uli wali alolaje esho walyeteha izu lya Ngulubhi aswijile tee zila zyazyabhombishe hwuula uwitunga. 13 U Paulo wa bhamwabho bhasogola bhafifa hu Pafo bhafifa na hu Pafo bhafifa a hu Perge hu Pamilia. U Yohana(U Marko) wabhaleha umwene wawela hu Yerusalem. 14 U Paulo nu wamwabho bhashula afume hu Perge bhafifa hu Antiochia yahu Pisidia. Uhwo bhahinjila mwisinagogi isiku elya Sabato(elye lutuyo). 15 Nabhabhzaya esheria na kuwe, alongozi bhe sinagogi bhabhatuma abhantu huje kabhangga mlinezyayanje muanje na bhantu." 16 U Paulo wabhuha wayangga waga mubhalume namwe mwamuhumwittha Ungulubhi tejelezi(umwumi). 17 Ungulubhi wa bhantu ebha abha Israeli abhasalute abhaise bhetu na huje bhanyame bhabhe bhinji pabhakiye hunsi ya Misri, nu khono gwakwe abhalongozize. 18 Humaha amalongo gane hwijangwa. 19 Nabhagananganya amataifa saba aga hu Kaanani, abhapiyiye abhaise betu ensi yabho aje ebbensi yabho aise bhetu. 20 Ezi zyonti zyabhbombishe humaha zaidi ye maha emia zine na mashomi gasanu nazya shila ezi zyonti, Ungulubhi abhapeelie abhameli mpaka u Samweli Ukuwe. 21 Pamande abhaiisraeli bhabalabha umfumu, Ungulubhi abapela uSauli umwana wa kishi uwishikholo sha Benjamini, alongozizye amaha amalongo gane. 22 Ungulubhi pawamwefwa uSauli, wabhiha uDaudi aje abhe mfumu wabho. Ungulubhi ahile uDaudi agukhondezizye zyonti zyenziganile ane.' 23 Afume mushikholo sha Daudi Ungulubhi atletiye ugombozi uYesu Kilsti, neshi shatilagineye aje aibhomba. 24 Shasile ahwenze uYesu ahinzile uYohana nasoti umwene atangazizye uwozyo uwalaambe hwa bhantu bhonti abhalsraeli. 25 Wope uYohana nawamalla embombo yakwe abhabhuuya abhantu huje amwe muiga ane ne nanu? Ane sendi yayula, umwi ahrwinza umwene yampyanila ane uyo anesiga embajiye ata husatule evilato vyakwe.' 26 Abheshikholo sha Ibulahimu mwa mpuuta hwa Ngulubhi, unuu Yesu atinziye tete. 27 Hwa bhaala bhabhakala hu Yerusalem, na gosi bhabho sigabhaminye uYesu ata nongwa ezya akuwe zyabhbhzaya shila lutuyo(Sabato); bhitimilizizye enongwa zyaakuwe nabhabhabudile uYesu. 28 Nantele sigabhzajiale embibhi ezyahugoje uYesu pabbalabhele u Pilato huje agoje. 29 Nabhamaliza zyonti zyasimbiliwe bhamawisya mwikwi bhahagonia munkungwa. 30 Lelo Ungulubhi ahazusya afume hwa bhabfe. 31 Nawazyuha ahajenda na bhantu bhakwe ensiku zinyinji nabhaala abhantu eshi bhaketi bha bhantu. 32 Eshi tibhaletela enongwa enyinza ezye ndaganyo zya bhabewilwe agogolo betu. 33 Ungulubhi abhahile endaganyo ezi hulite, tibhana bhabho Ungulubhi azyusizye apiye uwomi wane nantele. Ezi zyasimbiliwe mu Zaburi eya bhili: 'Awe uli Mwana wane, ane endi Yise waho' 34 Ungulubhi azyusizye afume hwa bhabfe aje ubili gwakwe gusahananjishe nu lusayo lwa lyoli ulwa Daudi' 35 Neshi shayanjile muzaburi apamwabho, subhahuleshe, ufinjile waho alole uvunzu.' 36 U Daudi nawabhbombela Ungulubhi embombo yakwe ne mpapo yakwe, agonile(afwiye),

bahagonizye pandwimo na bhaise bhakwe aulolie uvunzu, 37 Umwene yazyusiwe nu Ngulubhi siga aulolie uvunzu. 38 Eshi mumanye mwenti huje ashillle hwa muntu unu ulusajilo lwe mbibhi lulombelelw hulimwe. 39 Ashilile hwunu tisajilwe naganje gonti gaala gehapotilwe esheria ya Musa atipele. 40 Eshi mukhalaje maso aje zyazyayangwilwe nakuwe zisahafumile hulimwe: 41 'Eshi, amwe mwamudhalau, muswije nantele muyaje; ebhomba embombo hunsiku zyenyu, sigamuzyeteha ata umuntu abhabhuu.' 42 U Paulo nu Barnaba pabhasogola abhantu bhabhabhuula huje enongwa ezi mugayanjile mwisisu lye tuyo(Sabato) yehwenza. 43 Ubhungano uwgawmi sinagogi nagwamalha Ayahudi na bhaongofu bhabhalondola aPaulo nu Barnaba, bayanga nabho mukhalaje mwibhangili lya Ngulubhi. 44 Mulutuyo ulwamwabho nalwenza abhantu bhabhungine bhabhinsi ahwenze atejelezye izu lya Ngulubhi. 45 Ayahudi nabhalola uwiniwa wa bhantu bhabhatejeleya aPaulo bhabha nu kero, bayanga enongwa embibhi na hubhalije. 46 A Paulo nu Barnaba bayanga nkahwogope bhaga izu lya Ngulubhi tuluhbiliye hulimwe nasoti amwe mulibunshiye uhutali eshi ate tibhala hwa bha Mataifa. (aiōnios g166) 47 Neshi Ugosi shatibhuulile huje embabbishile amwe huje mubhe lukhozya munsi yonti mubhatwalile uwausha abhantu bhonti abha munsi." 48 Abhamataifa nabhumwua isho bhasha(basungwa) tee nalilumbilile izu lya Ngulubhi. Nabhalabhabhasalulwe hu womi uwawila bhabhitishe. (aiōnios g166) 49 Izu lya Ngulubhi lanyampama hwonti. 50 Lelo ayahudi bhabhavitiwe aPaulo nu Barnaba bhabhabhinga aje bheepe mumpaho yensi yabho. 51 U Paulo nu Barnaba bhabhakunyitila amankowi ga mumanama gabho bhasogola bhabhala hu Ikonia. 52 Amayili (abhanafunzi) bhabali nuluseshelo nu Mpapo Ufinjile.

14 Hula hwi Ikonio u Paulo nu Barnaba bhahinsiye mwisinagogi lya Bhayahudi bhabayanga Ayahudi na Ayunani shahbalyeteshe izu lya Ngulubhi. 2 Lelo Ayahudi bhasiga bhalayeteha izu bhabhasulishe abhamataifa huje musahayeteshele ezyabhayanga aPaulo nu Barnaba nabhavitwe. 3 Bhahkiye uhwo ensiku zyenyinji, bayangaga izu lya Ngulubhi, hwikone lya Gosi uYesu abhapiye huje bhabhbombaje amambo minji agaswijiye hwitawa lya Yesu aPaulo nu Barnaba. 4 Esehemu engosi ye muji gula abhantu bhahagabhaminyha bhamo bhabhabna na Yahudi, bhamo bhabhabna na bhatume. 5 Ayahudi na bhamataifa bhabhasulishe alongozi bhabho huje bhabhabhombe embibhi na bhakhome na mawe aPaulo nu Barnaba, 6 a Paulo uwamwabho bhashimanya, bhashimbiliha hu Likaonia, Listra na hu Derbe nu humwaohunshenje yakwe, 7 uhwo bhalumbiliha izu lya Ngulubhi. 8 Uhwo hu Listra ahali umuntu yaali nanjis manama sigaje ndaga afume papwe hwakwe. 9 Umuntu unu ahamawumwizye uPaulo palumbiliha. U Paulo wa mwenya, walola ali wu lwesteo humwoyo. 10 Wayanga hwizu igosi, emeleta na manama gaho ula umuntu watomoa wimilila wanda ajende. 11 Ipuga lya bhantu, na lyalola zyabhbomile uPaulo, bhabwaga hwizu igosi hunjangyo yeshi Kilkaonio, "amangulubhi gatishiye humabili gabhantu." 12 Bhamwita uBarnaba "Zeu," nu Paulo "Herme" umwene yaali yuyanzi ugosi. 13 Ukuhani wa Zeu, eshibhanza

shakwe shali hwonze aletile ehampako, na usanga ulwimaua waleta mpaka mundyango gwekhaya, umwene na bhantu gwekhaya, umwene na bhantu bhakwe bhonti bhaga bhabumye esadaka. **14** Atumwe uPaulo nu Barnaba nabhunwwa bhasatula amenda gabho nanali bhabha hwitagalila ohu, bhalila **15** bhaga, "Mwebhantuu yeenu, mubhomba ezii, natee tilibhantu neshi amwe, tisebha neshi amwe. Tisebha neshi amwe, tibhaleteye enongwa enyinza huje mugalushile Ungulubhi, mupendushe muzileshe ezi zyamuhomba mugalushile unu mwanya ne vintu vyonti vyavihweli. **16** Emande Ungulubhi abhaleshile amataifa bhajendaje mmadala gabho bhibho. **17** Lelo sigaabhaleshile, ahwibhonesizye abhatonyezyaga emvula abhapelaga evyalye mumagunda na hobhoshe" **18** Nabhayanga enongwa ezi, uPaulo nu Barnaba bhabhakaniza abhantu zyabhahanzaga abhombe, abhafumizye esadaka. **19** Lelo Ayahudi bhabhafumile hu Antiochia na hu Ikono bahanizile na bhasulish abhantu. Bhahakoma uPaulo wamae bhadendemula bhabumya hwonze ye khaya yabho bhasibha huje awfiye. **20** Amaryili(abhanafunzi) bhabimiliya papipi, wabhuha winjila humujini. Isiku elyabibili bhababha hu Derbe nu Barnaba. **21** Nabhamanyizya uhwo abhantu bhinji bhapendushe, abhene bhahawela hu Listra, na bhabafiha hu Ikonia mu na hu Antiochia. **22** Bhahendelela abhazinzye abhanafunzi amoyo huje tihwinkila hwa Ngulubhi na mayemba gaminji." **23** Bhabhasalula azee bheshibhanza bhabhaputila nafunjie bhabhaleha mumakhono ga Yesu yabbhamitishe. **24** Bhashila hu Pisidia, bhabifa hu Pamfilia. **25** Nabhayanga enongwa hu Perga, bhiha hu Atalia. **26** Afume uhwo binjila mumeli bhabala hu Antiochia hwabhwifumizye huje bhabhombe embombo eshi embombo ela emalishe. **27** Pabhabifa hu Antiochia, bhabhabhunganya akristo pandwimo bhabhabhuula zyonti Ungulubhi zyabhomble hwa bhene, neshabhighuliye undyango gwe lweteho hwa bhantu bhe Mataifa. **28** Bhakhiye ensiku zyenynsi na bhanafunzi.

15 Abhantu bhamo hahishile afume hu Uyahudi bhabhamanyizaga aje nkasiga mutahiriwa sigamubhajie ahwokoshe esheria ya Musa heyaniile." **2** U Paulo nu Barnaba pabhali adalisanye na bhantu ebho bhalabhabhuulwaga ezyo bhabhatuma uPaulo, nu Barnaba, nabhanje bhamo aje bhabhale hu Yerusalem bhabhuuze hwa mitume nazee bheshibhanza. **3** Bhaala bhabhatumwilwe bhashiliye hu Foinike na Samaria alumbilile huje amataifa bhagalushiye Ungulubhi. Bhaletile uluseshelo lugosi hwa bhantu, **4** Nabhabifa hu Yerusalem atume nazee bhabhakalibizya bhope bhabhabuula zyonti zya bhabomble Ungulubhi humakhono gabho. **5** Bhabhabhula na huje akristo bhabhafumile ohu bhabhamanyizya akristo, abhamataifa huje nkasigamutahiriwa, nazikhate esheria zya Musa semubhajie ahwokoshe." **6** Atume wazee bhakhalala nalise bhelele ijambu eli. **7** Ijambo eli bhakhiye tee walyo pamande uPetro wimiliwayang, "Awe bhayaa muhwizuhu huje utagalila sheshi Ungulubhi antumile aje hilomu lyane Amataifa bhumvwae izu lya Ngulubhi nalyeteshe. **8** Ungulubhi, yahwenya amoyo ayanga nabho nabhapele Umpepo Ufinjile, neshi atipie ate; **9** siga alelegerenyate na bheene abhalintinye amoyo aje gabe minza, nu lweteho. **10** Yeenu tihulenga Ungulubhi

nabhatwinshe ijoko lyabhapotilwe aise bhetu natibhayotipotilwe nayo? **11** Lelo tihwitha aje tihwokoha hu Neema ya Yesu neshi shashili." **12** Ubhungano gwonti gwapumile kati, aPaulo nu Barnaba pabhayangaga ezyabhomble Ungulubhi ingosi ne zyaswjezye hwa mataifa. **13** Nabhalaha ayanje, uYakobo wope wimiliwayang, "Wagabhamitu ntejelezi. **14** U Simoni ayanjile Ungulubhi shatumile nezyabhomble Ungulubhi hwa bhantu ebha hwitawa lya Yesu. **15** Enongwa zya akue zihwihana nezi shazisimbilwe. **16** 'Ihaiwela naizenje nantele enyumba ya Daudi, yehagwiye pansi ihaipalinganya papananjishe, **17** aje abhantu bhabhasagiye bhamwanze Ungulubhi na bhaMataifa bhabhasalulwe nu Ngulubhi.' **18** Eshi shayanga Ugosu yabhombize ezi zyazimanyishe ahwande hali (*aiōn g165*) **19** Ane enjiga tisabhatamansye abhantu bha Mataifa bhabhagalushile Ungulubhi; **20** lelo tibhasimbile huje bhasegushe(bhapehane) nevifwani nenfwa nyewe, ni danda nu umalaya. **21** Afume empapo eya kuulu bhabhweli abhantu shila muji bhabhalumbilila nahubhaazy uMusa mumasinagogi shila Lutuyo." **22** Eshi ezyo enongwa zyabphoneha nyinza hwa bhantu bhonti bhabhasalula, u Yuda yahetwaga Barsaba, nu Silas, bhabhabhalongozi bhi kanisa bhabhatuma hu Antiochia nu Paulo nu Barnaba. **23** Bhasimbile eshi, "Atume, nazee naholo, hwa holo betu akristo Amataifa bhabhali hu Antiochia, hu Shamu nahu Kilikia, tibhalamuha. **24** Tumwizyu huje bhenzele abhantu bhabumile ohu bhasigatibhatumile ate bhabhaleteye emanyizyo, zyazibhayanzizye, mumoyo genyu. **25** Ate tilolile shinza aje tibhatume abhamwetu pandwemo na Paulo nu Barnaba, **26** abhantu bhabhawisuilile amoyo gabho hunongwa yitawa lya Yesu Kilsti. **27** Tabhatumile aYuda nu Sila, bhabhabhuule zyonti ezyo zyatisimbile. **28** Esho shizungwizye Umpepo Ufinjile, huje tisabhatwinshe izigo imwamu ashile gaalaga singwa Ungulubhi: **29** aje mugalushe afume hvifwani, ni danda, ne vyaviongwe nu umalaya. Nkamubhasegushe nevii shabhabhe shinza hulimwe. Kwa helini." **30** Esho bhaabhalile hu Antiochia; bhatwala ekalata, bhabhabhunganya bhonti. **31** Nabhabhaazizya ekalata ila bhasungwilwe tee, amoyo gabho gashiye. **32** U Yuda nu Sila, na kuwe bhabhagwizizye umwoyo. **33** Nabakhala uhwo pamante bhabasogola humwyo uwirinza afume hwabhatumwilwe. **34** [Lelo shabphoneha shinza uSila huje asagale uhwo] **35** U Paulo na bhanji bhakhiye hu Antiochia bhalumbililaga na manyizye izu lya Ngulubhi. **36** Nabakhala ensiku zyenynji uPaulo wabhuula uBarnaba, "Huje salii tibhajendele mwonti mwatalumbililaga tibhenye shabhabwendelela. **37** U Barnaba ahanza humweje u Yohana(Marko). **38** U Paulo siga asungwilwe humwe uMarko, yahaleshile siga alongozenyenabho abhaleshile hu Pamfilia na hukuendelea nao katika kazi. **39** Bhabdalisyanya tee pamande bhalohana, u Barnaba wamwega uMarko na shuule nawo, bhinjila mumeli bhabhala hu Kipro, **40** U Paulo wamwega, u Sila nasogole nawo. **41** Bhabhalile hu Shamu nahu Kilikia azeenje amoyo gabhaala bhabhalyeteshe izu lya Ngulubhi.

16 U Paulo pahinzile hu Derbe na hu Lystra; epo ahali ukijana umo yalyeteshe izu itawa yu Timotheo, ni Kijana aliyezaliwa na unyina ali Yahudi uise ali Giriki. **2** Abhantu bha Lystra nahu Ikonia bhabayanjile shinza. **3** U Paulo wanza asogole nawo, wamwega watahiili maana Ayahudi bhaaminyu

huje uise wa Timotheo huje Giriki. 4 Wabhasogolaga bhishiliye humiji bhabhalajiza huja bhzikhataje zyazisimbilwa natume hula hu Yerusalem. 5 Amakanisa gakhala shinza wa bhantu bhahinji bhonelela apendushe hwa Yesu. 6 U Paulo nu wamwao bhabhalu hu Filigia na hu Galatia, Umpepo wa Ngulubhi abhkhanile alumbilile izu hwijimbo lya hu Asia. 7 Nabhapalamila hu Misia, bhabalinga abhale hu Bithinia, Ielo Umpepo wa Yesu wabhakhana. 8 Shashila hu Misia bhabha hu Troa. 9 Nusiku uPaulo walola embonesyo umuntu wa hu Makedonia abhakwizya aiga mwenzemutavve ohu." 10 U Paulo nawalola embonesyo ezyo bhamanya huju Ungulubhi abhakwizye huje bhabhale hu Makedonia, alumbilile izu lya Ngulubhi. 11 Tasogola afume hu Troa, tabhala hu Samothrake, shandao Iwakwe tafihua hu Napoli. 12 Afume uhwo tafihua hu Filipi eya hu Makedonia, gwali muji gosi hu wilaya yabhatawalle Arumi uhwo takhiye hashe. 13 Isiku elyelutuyo tahabhalile hwonze ye ndyango gwe muji tajendile idala elyahwisoho tagaga kabhanga tigapaga apapuutilw, tahakha pansi tayanga na bhashi bhamo bhabhahinzile uhwo. 14 Ushi umo itawa yu Lidia, yakazyaga amasukwa(usukwa), afumile hu Tiatira, atitejelezizye, Ungulubhi amwiguye umwoyo nahuzibhishe humwoyo zyaziyangwilwe nu Paulo. 15 Nawoziwa uumwene na bha munyumba yakwe watilabha aje tikhale pakhaya yakwe atilambil tee. 16 Natabhalaga apuuu, ulinoumo yali ne Mpepo embibhi ezyelaguzi takhomine nhwo, ulinduuyo apelaga efaida Ugozi, wakwe haluguzi wakwe. 17 Ushi unu alondozizye u Paulo naje ebha bhantu bha Ngulubhi ula ugosi yahbabhalumbilila amawe idala elye wokovu". 18 Abhombie isho ensiku zyenjinji, Ielo u Paulo avitilwe tee u Paulo pawagaluhu hwsialo walidimila lila ipopo, "Waga awe wu mpepo embibhi epa mwunu usogole hwi tawa lya Yesu empepo embibhi yafuma. 19 Agosi bhakwe ulenduula bhabhakata uPaulo nu Sila bhabhadenemula musokoni na aviongozi bhenyaga. 20 Na bhafisa hwalonzi bhaga abhantu ebha Bhayahudi bhaleta ibwango munsi yetu. 21 Bhamanyizya enongwa zyasentihwanziva akhate nazifute neshi Arumi." 22 Ipuga lya bhantu bhabhakata uPaulo nu Sila, alonzi bhabhasatula amenda gabho naje bhakhomwe ne nsanzo(bhahetwe) 23 Nabhashetwa nensanzo zye nyinji bhabhaponya mwijela na bhabhuule alinzi aje bhabhalinde shinza. 24 Bhaala alinzi nabhaposhela eamri, bhabhafunga uPaulo wusila ahati nyene bhabhapinya namanyoro mumanama. 25 Nu siku nyene uPaulo nu Sila bhaapuuta natele eng'oma ezya hulumbe Ungulubhi ohu afungwe abhanje bhetjeleziza, 26 Lyahafumila itensia lyayinzya ensi amandyango gigereza giguha na manyoro gafungwe gayembela. 27 Olinzi wi Gereza wabhuha ahwenya eshi amandyango gu gereza gigushe wayeta wega ipanga wanzaje ahwibhole agagajiba afungwe bhonti bhaselenjile, 28 U Paulo wakhoola hwizu igosi waga usahwibude ate tenti tihweli epa". 29 Walabha amakhozo walavya uhu ayetile wa yinje, wabhagwila uPaulo nu Sila, 30 wabhfumya hwunzi yi gereza waga mwebha gosi embombe wili nani enokoshe?" 31 Bhabhuula bhaga mwitishes uYesu nawee ubhahwokoshe na bhantu bhonti bhabhalu munyumba yaho." 32 Bhayanga izu lya Ngulubhi na bhantu bhakwe bhabhalu munyumba yakwe, 33 Ulinzi wi gereza wabhega nu siku

Iwlwo(wuwo), wabhozya mwabhwawaliye umwene na bhantu bhonti abha munyumba yakwe bhoziwa. 34 Wabhaleta akhaya yakwe wabhapeela ishalye. Wabhanoluseshelo na bhantu bhonti abha munyumba. 35 Pasanya alonzi, bhatuma umuntu huje bhabhuule, ulinzi wi gereza abhefwe abhantu bhaala bhasogolaje", 36 Ulinzi wi gereza wabhuula uPaulo huje alonzi bhajile embefwe musogolaje mubhalaje amwenyu." 37 U Paulo wabhabhuula huje batikhomile nativvalazye pabhantu tatili Bharumi nkatalionje eshi bhalwatefwe shisili ate seetifuma bhenze bhatifumye bhibho". 38 Ulinzi wabhabhuula alonzi enongwa zya Paulo nu Sila alonzi bhayeta ahwumvwhe huje aPaulo nu Sila Bharumi. 39 Alonzi bhenza abhefwe na bhabhfumya bhabhalaabha huje bhepe munsi yabho. 40 A Paulo nu Sila bhabfuma mwigereza bhabhalu hu khaya ya Lidia. U Paulo nabhabhalola abhamwabho bhabhagwizya umwoyo, pamade bhasogola bhepa munsi iyo.

17 Nabhafiha hu Amfipoli na hu Apolonia, bafiha hu Thesalonike uhwo hwali nisinagogi lya Bhayahudi. 2 U Paulo azobheleye abhale amwabho ensiku zitatu ezyelutuyo adalisanyaga nabho mwibhangili. 3 Abhabhuula ezyazisimbilwe mwibhangili huje yaasimbilwe yu Yesu aje aialbha, aifwa nantele aizyuu afume hwa bhafwe yayunu yembabhuula enongwa zyakwe" 4 Ayahudi bhamo na Giriki nabhasai bhabhinji bhetehe bhabfata uPaulo. 5 Lelo Ayahudi bhamo bhabhasuliha abhantu bhabhinji a bhabusokoni bhaalole ukero, bhaavamila enyumba ya Jason, aje bhabhakate aPaulo nu Sila aje bhabhalete hwa bhantu. 6 Naseebhabhaga bhakhata u Jasoni na bhanji bhabhatwala hwa ofisa bhe muji bhaga abhantu bhabhagaluzinye ensi bhabfishile nuhuli, 7 Abhalume ebha uJasoni abhakaribizizye bhananganya esheria ya Kaisari, bhaiga ahweli umfumu uwamwabho ahwitwa yu Yesu" 8 Ipuga lya maofa nabhahumwa isho bhasingana umwoyo. 9 Nabhega heli zye ulinzi hwa Jasoni bhabhaleshela aje basogolaje. 10 Nu siku bhatuma uPaulo nu Sila hu Beroya. Nabhafiha hula bhabinjila mwisinagogi lya Bhayahudi. 11 Abhantu bhaala bhaali wenjele bhetjelezizye zyabhayanga, a Paulo nu Sila, nazichunguyze aje zyazisimbilwe zyezyo. 12 Abhinja bhabitishe na bhashi abhesi Giriki bhabhalu nulusulihio nalume bhabinji. 13 Ayahudi bha hu Thesalonike bhabhumvwizye huje aPaulo nu Sila bhalu uwho bhabhuule bhabhfuatible nalete efupo hwabhu. 14 U Paulo bhasogozya nanali hwidalu lye idimi igosi, Ielo u Barnaba nu Timotheo bhasagalal pala. 15 Aholo bhalu bhatwalile uPaulo hu Athene, u Paulo wabhalajiza huje uSila nu Timotheo bhenze nanali. 16 U Paulo avitilwe tee mumwoyo gwakwe shalolile evifwa vinji munsi ela. 17 U Paulo adalisanyaga nabho ayahudi shila lisiku mwisinagogi na husokoni. 18 Lelo Abhefalsafa abha Waepikureo na Waestoiko bhabhalila na bhanje bhabhinji. Bhaga unu umuntu ayanga zyenu udvya bhamo bhaga, abhoneha alumbilila ezya Ngulubhi ujeni," alumbilila ezya Yesu nu luzyuho. 19 Bhamwega uPaulo bhaleta hwa Areopago, bhaga, "Tibhajije azimanye emanyizyo zyaho ezyo empya zyumanizyaya? 20 Uletile amambo amapya mumakutu getu. Tihwanzaje timanye nate zili neshi wili?" 21 (Abhantu bha hu Athene bhasungwa atejelezye enongwa empya.) 22 U Paulo wimilila hwa bantu bha Aeropago na

huje amwe mubhantu mwahu Athene, muli bhe dini zye shila namna, 23 Nanashilaga uhwo humadhebu genyu endolile musimbile "HWA NGULUBHI YASIGA". Eshi ane embaletela enongwa zyakwe uyo yamupuuta nahumanjee. 24 Ungulubhi yabhuumbile ensi ne mwanya ne vintu vyonti siga akhala munyumba ezyapuutile zyazizengwilwe na makhono ga bhantu. 25 Nantele siga abhombelwa namakhono umwene yatipela uwomi nevyenje vyonti. 26 Ashilile hwa muntu umo abhabhisaiye abhantu outaratiabu abheshele usiku na pasanya, eshisuku ne shisanya abhabishiye ne mpaho mwamukhala. 27 Eshi, bhawanzawa huje bhamwanze Ungulubhi, nahumwaje umwene sigahutali nate. 28 Hwa mwene tijenda, tilya nabhe nu womi wetu, neshi shayanjile uteeli umo aje ate tili bhapapwe bhakwe.' 29 Eshi, ate nkashele tilibhappapwe nu Ngulubhi setihwanziwa hulinganye Ngulubhi, nedhahabu, ne shaba, au nevifwani vyabhapunza vyavilingine wa bhantu. 30 Emande abhangaa aje siga azilola, eshi alajiza hwa bhantu bhonti huje bhalambe. 31 Eshi umwene abhishile isiku lyaibhalonga abhantu bhonti bila hubhonele umuntu Ungulubhi afumizye uYesu huje abhantu bhamwitise uyazyusizye afume hwa bhafwe. 32 Abhantu bhahu Athene nabhuumwua huje abhafwe bhazyuha, bhamo bhazihaki u Paulo bhagatitejeleye hani zuyuanga ezyo" 33 Pamande uPaulo wabhaleha. 34 Lelo bhamo bhahitiha, bhamamwitiha uYesu ahali u Dionisio Mwareopago, nushi itawa yu Damari na bha mwabho.

18 Pamande, u Paulo ahasogola hu Asene ahabhala hu Korintho. 2 Ulwo bhamwaga umuntu umo itawa yu Akwila ikabila lyakwe lyali bha Ponto, ushi wakwe ali Prisila bahrainzila afume hu Italia, maana u Klaudia ajile Ayahudi bhonti bhasogole hu Roma; u Paulo abhahalile hwabhamu ibha; 3 u Paulo wakhala amwabho abhomba imbombo zyazilingine ne zabho bhalinganya amahema. 4 U Paulo ayanga nabho mwisinagogi shila lisiku eliyetuyo abhasulihaga Ayahudi na Giriki. 5 U Sila nu Timotheo pabhinza u Paulo abhuulwa nu Mpepo abhabhule Ayahudi huje uYesu yu Kilisti. 6 Ayahudi nabhakhana na hutaniile, u Paulo wakunyuta umenda gwakwe wabhahuula, huje idanda lyenyu libhe pamatwe genyu, mwemwe ane sigaihailongwa, ahwande eshi ane embala hwa bhantu bha Mataifa". 7 Wasogola epo wabhala Iwa Tito Yusto, Umuntu yaali puti hwa Ngulubhi. Enyumba yakwe yapalamineni sinagogi. 8 U Krispo, ulongozi wisinagogi ahapenduha umwene na bhantu bhakwe bhakhala nabho, abhantu bhabhinji abhahu Korintho bhabitishiye izu lya Ngulubhi na hwoziwe. 9 Ugosi wayanga nu Paulo humbonesyo nusiku waga usahogope awe yangaga wene usahapume. 10 Ane endipandwimo nawe, nuumo yahbahuwalazye ane endi na bhantu bhinji humuji ogu". 11 U Paulo wakhala umwaha gumo na mezi tanda, wamanyizya izu lya Ngulubhi hwa bhantu. 12 Lelo ugaliopabbihua aje abhelongozi hu Akaya, Ayahudi bhabanda alete amalabha hwa Paulo batwala hwalonzi bhikoloti aje alongwe, 13 bhaga, "Umuntu unu amanyizya abhantu shaseshihwanziwa hu sheria". 14 U Paulo nahanzaga aje ayanje, u Gailo owabhabhuula Ayahudi, "Huje ugali nanzi wenje ane handa embalonga. 15 Eshi mundetela enongwa ezye matawa ne sheria zyenyu. Ezi enongwa longaji mwemwe ane

sigaihwanza abhe lonzi wezii." 16 U Gailo wabhabhinga aje bhasogole hwitengo elye lonzi, 17 Bhakhata, u Sosthene, ulongozi wi sinagogi bhakhoma. Lelo u Gailo sigmaasaganya zyonti zyabhabhombile. 18 U Paulo nawakhala ensiku zyenyinji pala wabhaleha abhamwabho umwene wasogola abhale hu Siria wa mwega u Prisila nu Akwila. Sabhasile asogole ahwinjile mumeli uPaulo wasyengula isisi maana afingine hwa Ngulubhi. 19 Nabhfifa hu Efeso, wabhaleha aPrisila nu Akwila umwene winjila mwisinagogi ayanje na Yahudi. 20 Nabhabhuula uPaulo akhale nabho ensiku zinyinji umwene akihiine. 21 Waga ihaiwela hulimwe nkaligane lya Ngulubhi". wasogola ne meli afume hu Efeso. 22 U Paulo nawiha hu Kaisaria, wazubha abhale alamushe Ikanisa lya hu Yelusalemu, nantele wiha abhale hwi kanisa lya hu Antiochia. 23 Nawakhala hashe uhwo wabhala hu Galatia na hu Frigia na bahrainzye umwoyo amanjili bhonti. 24 U Yahudi umo itawa yu Apolo, ahinzile hu Efeso. Alimenye shinza izu lya Ngulubhi namanyizye. 25 U Apolo amanyiziwe imanyizyo ezya hwa Yesu. Alikhalaganu amanyile amanyizyaga shinza izu lya Yesu, lelo aumanyile wuwozyo wa Yohana wene. 26 U Apolo ayangaga shinza mushibhanza. U Prisila nu Akwila bahuuda na nawo, bhabhuula izu lya Ngulubhi shabhaliminye abhene. 27 Nawanza aje asogole bhasimbila ikalata iyaje bhamwejelele shinza hula hu Akaya pawafisha abhawizyee tee akristo abhuuhwo. 28 U Apolo alini khone abhamenile Ayahudi pawinji, abalengaga mwibhangili huje uYesu yu Kilisti.

19 U Apolo nali hu Korintho, u Paulo ashilile hunsi izya pamwanya afishile hu Efeso atangine na manyili yhwo. 2 U Paulo wabhahuuya, "Huje, mwamposhiye Umpepo Ufinjile pamwahitis?" Bhaga, "Ha' aa, atahuhwumvwae siga tahumvwizye huje huli Umpepo Ufinjile." 3 U Paulo wabhahuuya, "Eshi mwahoziwe?" Wozyonshii, "Abheene bhaga uwozyo wa Yohana. 4 U Paulo waga, "U Yohana abhozizye huwozyo wa alambe. Abhabhuulile bhaala aje bhamwitise uyo yahwinza pamande uYesu." 5 Abhantu nabhuumwua enongwa ezi bhoziwa hwitawa lya Yesu Kilisti. 6 U Paulo nawabhabhishila amakhono pitwe Umpepo Ufinjile wabhishila bhabanda ayanje enjango empya nakuwe. 7 Bhahali alume ilonga na bhabhili. 8 U Paulo ahinjila mwisinagogi amezzi gatatu. Alongozaga enjangano na bhavute abhantu hwa Yesu nu uumwene uwa humwanya. 9 Lelo Ayahudi bhamo bhahali na mampuli sigabahithaga, bhaligaga nabhayangaga ezya Yesu. U Paulo wabhefwa aKilisti wabhala nabho muukumbi wa Tirano abhamanyizye. 10 Ahindiliye isho humaha gabibili bhonti bhabhakhalaga hu Asia bhamumvwizye izu lya Ngulubhi Ayahudi na Ayunani(Agriki). 11 Ungulubhi abhombaga amambo amagosi hukhono gwa Paulo, 12 abhabhinu bhaponaga ata utuleso na menda gagafumile mubili gwa Paulo bhabhapalamansiaga nago bhaponaga ne Mpepo embibhi zyahepaga mwabhartu. 13 Bhahali Ayahudi bhamo bhaali bhemazimu, bhabanzaga alitumile itawa lya Yesu hu faida yabho, bhabhabhuulaga abhantu bhabhali ne Mpepo embibhi epa hwitawa lya Yesu ula yalumbililwa nu Paulo." 14 Bhabhabhombaga isho bhali saba bhabali bhanabha sikewa yahali Gosi wishibhanza sha Yahudi, Skewa. 15 Zila Impepo embibhi zyabhabhuula zyaga, "U Paulo timinye nu Yesu wope

timinye amwe mwenanuu?" 16 Zila empepo zyabhatomoshela zya bhamena ikhoni, zyabhwawalazy. Bhashimbila shabhalu welele afume munyumba mula. 17 Ijambo eli lyamanyiha hwa bhantu bhonti, Ayahudi na Giriki, bhogopa itawa lya Yesu lyatinihwa na bhantu. 18 Akristo bhinji bhenza alambe, bhazibhonesya embibhi zabhabombwa. 19 Abhantu bhabhatumilaga evitabu alagulile bhahaleta evitabu vyabhbhavipemba nu mwoto, bhabhzizye egalama yakwe yahali evipanda vyehala elfu amalongo gasanu. 20 Izu lya Ngulubhi lyanyampana hwonti. 21 U Paulo nawamala imbombo yakwe hula hu Efeso Umpepo walongozoa abhale hu Yerusalemu ashilile hu Makedonia na hu Akaya; Waga na nakhala uhwo nehaibhala hu Rumi." 22 U Paulo wabhatuma amanyili bhakwe bhabhili, u Timotheo nu Erasto, bhabhamwawize. Lelo umwene ahasagalua hu Asia. 23 Hula hu Efeso abhantu bhaletile efujo husababu yidala liila. 24 Umuntu umo ali Sonara itawa ali yu Demetrio, alinganya ga utufwanitwihela ufwu Ungulubhi u Diana, aletile ebiashara yakwe hwa fundi. 25 Wabhabunganya afundi bhonti abhimbombo iyo, wabhabhuula huje, "Mumenye ebiashara ene huja etipela ehela zyinyinji. 26 Siga hu Efeso hwene, nahu Asia hwonti eshi unu uPaulo abhasuliheny abhantu aiga numo Ungulubhi yalinginywe namakhono. 27 Nantele ehweli ehatiali ijaye ebiashara yetu sihaihwaniwa, sigayibiashara nyene nu Ngulubhi ushiwi tu ugosi uDiana abhazalauliwe netezye ougosi waluiwe, nantele abha Asia bhonti bhahupuuta nensi yonti. 28 Nabhamumwa isho bhahabwaga wikhatwe ni lyoyo, bhabaga, "uDiana wa bha Efeso gosi." 29 Umuju gwonti gwabha nefujo abhantu binjila muukumbi wiyang. Bhabhakhathe bhabhashulaga nu Paulo, u Gayo nu Aristariko, bhabhfumile hu Makedonia. 30 U Paulo ahanzaga ahwinjile mwabhalu muukumbi, lelo amanyili bakwe bhaha khanizy. 31 Amaafisa abhe mkoa bhabhalu bhakundane nu Paulo bhatumile uujumbe huje asahinjile muukumbi uwinyango. 32 Abhantu bhachanganyikine sigabhaminye ne zyabhayanga, bhamo bhaiga eshi bhamo shila. 33 Ayahudi bhaleta u Iskanda hwabhabhungine abhantu bhabhiha hwitagalila. U Iskanda ahabhapumya abhantu aje ayanje na bhantu, afumye amaelezo. 34 Abhantu nabhamanya huje Iskanda Yahudi bhabwaga ibwago amasala gabhilii bhaga uDiana gosi wa bha Efeso." 35 Usimbi we muji nawabhapumya ubhungano gula waga amwe mubhalume mubha Efeso wenu yasiga aminye huje umuju ogu gwa Efeso gwagutunza eshibanza sha Diana ugosi nela epicha yehagwiye afume humwanya? 36 Eshi poomi nasoti, ezi sigatibhomba nanali, musabhombe nahamo. 37 Eshi mubaletile abhantu ebha palonzi sigabhiibha nantele sigabhalijile Ungulubhi wetu ushe. 38 Eshi u Demetrio na bhamwabho nafundi bhakwe nkashele bhalu na mashitako gagonti numuntu yayonti ikoroti lihweli wazi bhaletwe palonzi. 39 Lelo nkashele uhwanza amambo aganji tibhagalorje sheshinza. 40 Tili muhatari iyalongwe uefujo ezi nantele sigatibhajiye azigolosye enongwa ezi. 41 Nawayanga isho wabhyampana abhantu.

20 Nazyamaliha efujo zila uPaulo wabhwizya amanyili wabhzinzya amoyo wabhalaga wabhalu hu Makedonia.
2 Nawashila amikoa ego abhazinzya amoyo amanyili wabhalu hu Yunani. 3 Pawakhala amezi gatatu zyahapangwa embibhi na Wayahudi napalamilaga ashuule hwidala lya muminzi, abhale

hu Shamu, sigawabhalu uhwo washilila hu Makedonia. 4 Bhashulile nabho paka hu Asia bhahali bha Sopatro, mwana wa Pirho yafumile hu Berea; Aristariko nu Sekundo, bhonti bhafumile hwa akristi bha hu Thesalonike; Gayo wa hu Derbe; u Timotheo; Tikiko nu Trofimo bhafumile hu Asia. 5 Lelo abhantu ebha bhatagaliye bhatihulaga hula hu Troa. 6 Hwidala ilya minzi afume hu Filipi nazyashila ensiku ezye mabumunda gasi gabhaponyizye ehamila isiku ilya sanu tafiha hu Troa. Taakhiye uhwo ensiku saba. 7 Isiku ila muhungu patabhuungine alye amabumunda, u Paulo alumbiliye na Waamin. Alikuwa akipanga kuondoka kesho yake, hivyo akaendelea kuongea tee paka nu siku uwaphati. 8 Zyahali ihozo zinyinji hwatakiye hwigulu. 9 U kijana umo itawa lyakwe yu Utiko, akhiitwe nu tulo akhiyi ambali pidilisha pamande walagala pansi afume igulu ilya tatu na bhabhala hotule bhega afwiye. 10 Lelo uPaulo wope wiha pansi, wa hwigolosa puula ufwe wabhabhuula waga musahiile umwoyo unu mwomi." 11 Wazubha hwigulu anteles wamensula ibumunda walya nawayanga nabho paka ninzansha wasogola. 12 Bhaleta ukijana ula shamwomi bhasungwa tee. 13 Ate tatagaalila ne meli tabhala hu Aso, tapanjile humweje uPaulo, umwene ajendile hunsi inyoomu shapanjile umwene. 14 Natatangana nawo Aso, tapashila mumeli tabhala nawo hu Mitilene. 15 Ate tasogola afume uhwo isiku ilya bhili tafiha hu kisiwa she Kio. Isiku ilyamwabho tafiha hu kisiwa she Samo, shandao lwakwe tafiha hu Miletu. 16 U Paulo ahamuya ashulilie ashilile hu Efeso, siga ahanzaga atumile umuda gwagwonti uhwo, ali nu piliganu uwabhalu hu Yerusalemu hu shikulukulu she Pentekoste. 17 Afume hu Miletu atumile abhantu hu Efeso nabhakwizye azee bhi kanisa. 18 Nabhafifa wabhabhuula huje mwe mumenye ahwande pihandiye ulwahwande ahwinze ipa pa Asia shanahali hulimwe ensiku zyonti. 19 Imbombole imbombo ya Ngulubhi huunyenyekevu wonti na hiwiyise na humansozi na malabha gaganajile hwa Yahudi. 20 Mumenye shanali mwigushe hulimve, ihabhabhuulaga shila hantu, sigana bhafishile nahamo najendaga shila nyumba abhamanyizye. 21 Mumenye shanabhadamilaga Ayahudi na Yunani, aje bhalambe na humwitise Ungulubhi bhabhe nu Iwitiho hwa Yesu Kilisti. 22 Enyil eshi ane shehumweteha Umpepo Ufinjile aje embale hu Yerusalemu nantele sigaaenzimene zyazibhanaje uhwo, 23 pipo Umpepo Ufinjile ambuula shila muji gwimbala huje empengo zihuuguula, na malabha. 24 Lelo ane siga insibiliye amaisha gane huje galil ne thamanii ani ihwanza aje imale imbombo yakwe sheshinza yamahejeliya huwa mwene uYesu Kilisti naiyanje ineema ya Ngulubhi. 25 Eshi, enyaa, bhaala bhonti, bhanabha bhuulile izu lya Ngulubhi sigamwaindola amaso game nantele. 26 Embabhuula eshi huje sigana iongwa hushauli yenu. 27 Ane sigahwizu wiliye abhabhuule izu lya Ngulubhi. 28 Eshi mubhanje maso mubhene hwa mubhene nalila ipuga Ungulubhi lya bhpaiye aje mulidimaje, mulyenjaje ipuga lya Yesu lyalikalile hwidanda lyake yuyo. 29 Iminye huje ane nanasogola enkanyaga zyayinza sigazibahtasajila. 30 Iminye huje bhamo mulimwe mwomu bhaibha bhabhaibhatezya aje mubhalondojoye abhene. 31 mubhe maso. Ane siganaleshile abhamanyizye shila muntu nabhamanyizizye usiku na pasanya. 32 Eshi ane embabhiha hwa Ngulubhi na hwizu elyelusajilo

Iwakwe lyalibhajiye abhzenje nabhapele ugaali nabhabhishe bhafinje hwa Ngulubhi. 33 Siga nazilishe ihela, edhababu na menda. 34 Mumeneye huje amakhono gane gampeliile vyanahanzaga nabhombaga imbombo nabhawwe abhanji bhabhalo pamo nanee. 35 Nabhamanyizize abhombe imbombo nabhawwe bhasigabhajiye abhombe embombo, ne manyizyo zya Yesu izyaje shinza afumye ashile aposhele." 36 Nawayanga nabho wfugamila amafugamo uuta nabho. 37 Bhonti bhalilla bhagwila uPaulo munsingo bhabusu. 38 Bhazugumiye tee payanjile huje siga mwaindo nantele amaso gane, bhalolela mumeli.

21 Natalehana nabho, tishuula mubahari tafiha hu kosi, shaudabho Iwakwe tafiha hu Rodo, natafuma uhwo tafiha hu muji gwa Patara. 2 Natapata emeli yelobola hu Foinike, tinjila tashuula nayo. 3 Natafiha hu kisiwa cha hu Kipro, taileha hukhono umongo, tashuula tafiha hu Siria, tabhila enanga hu muji gwa hu Tiro, uhwo emeli yahanziwaga ahwisye amazigo. 4 Natabhalola amanyili, takhala uhwo ensiku saba. Amayili ebha bhasunda uPaulo ashilile hu Mpepo Ufinjile huje usahakhanye ulwayo hu Yerusalem. 5 Natamalizya ensiku zila, tasogola. Bhatilolezya bhonti nabhashi bhabho na bhana bhabho hwatabhalaga natafiha munshinji ye bahari tafugamila mafugamo tapuuta, nkalataganu nabho. 6 Ate tiinjila mumeli, bhope bhawele amwabho. 7 Natamalizya esafari yetu afume hu Tiro, tafiha hu Tolemai. Pala tabhalamuha aholo takhala isiku limo. 8 Shandabho Iwakwe tasogola tafiha hu Kaisaria. Ate tinjile munyumba ya Filipo, yaali lombeleli wi izu lya Ngulubhi, aali na bhaale saba. 9 Omuntu unaali na bhaale bhane abhaale ebho bhakuwaga. 10 Natakhala uhwo, ahika ukuwe umo afume hu Uyahudi itawa yu Agabo. 11 Ahinzile hulite, wega ilampa lya Paulo wahcipinya amakhono na manama, waga Umpepo Ufinjile aiga. umwanisholilampa eli bhabhumpiye Ayahudi bha hu Yerusalem, na hutwale mumakhono ga bhantu bha mataifa." 12 Natumvwa enongwa izyo ate na bhantu bhabhakkala pala tabhuula u Paulo huje asahishe abhale hu Yerusalem. 13 U Paulo wabhabhuula, waga mulila yeenu, mbona muntengula umwoyo ane enditayari apinywe, siyo apinywe tu nafwe hwayo, hu shauli yitawa lya Yesu ugosi wane." 14 Pipo uPaulo sigaahanzaga asundwe ate taaleha, taga Ungulubhi abhombe zyazigine." 15 Nazyashila ensiku ezi, ate teega amafuko getu, taabhalbala hu Yerusalem. 16 Amayili bhamo bhabhafumile hu Kaisaria bhabhalongozanya nate. Bhalete umuntu umo oMunasoni, elyo litawa lyakwe ali wa hu Kipro ali manyili kuulu yatakhiyenawo. 17 Natafiha hu Yerusalem aholo bhetu bhatejeliye shinza tee na hulugano. 18 Shandao Iwalwe u Paulo tabhalile tenti hwa Yakobo, na bhazee bhonti bhalili. 19 Nawabhalamuha, abhabhuulile zyonti zyabhombile Ungulubhi hwa mataifa ashilile hu makhono gakwe. 20 Nabhuumvwa enongwa izyo bhalumbu Ungulubhi, bhabhuula uPaulo walola, elufu zilinga zya Yahudi. Bhabhitise abhene bhabwanza hukhate ye sheria. 21 Bhabhuulile huje awe umanyizya Ayahudi abhahumataifa aje mugande akhate esheria ya Musa, nantele muganje abhatahiri abhana bhenyu nantele musahgilondoze emila zyetu enkuulu. 22 Eshi

tikhonzye wili? Nantele bhabhawumwve huje uli ohu. 23 Eshi ubhombe shila shatihubhuula eshi: tili na bhantu bhane bhabhahwfifinjile. 24 Bheje abhantu ebha uhwiyozye nabho, ubhasombele eghalamza zyabho nkabhsyengule amatwe gabho. Nkabhamanyiye huje nawe ufuata esheria. 25 Lelo hwakristo abhamataifa tabhasimbiye huje musalalye evintu vyabhfumizye sadaka huvifwani, neviniongwe ni danda, nu umalaya." 26 U Paulo wabhega alume ni isiku ilyabhilli wahwiyozya yuyo nabhaala bhantu, winjila mushibhanza, watandazya ensiku ezyahwiyozya, paka esadaka bhafumye hwa bhonti. 27 Ensiku saba nazyapalamila amalishe Ayahudi bhabhafumile hu Asia bhalola uPaulo mushibhanza, bhavitwa tee, bhasontezya na makhono. 28 Bhakhoola iholo abhalsraeli enzi intuavwe ulamuntu ayinzile yamanyizya abhantu zyasigazihwanziva mu mushibhanza ahwanza apachafule apafinjile epa." 29 Ulwahwande uPaulo bhalolile nu Trofimo uwa hu Efeso bhagagajiba aletile mushibhanza. 30 Umui gwonti gwagunduha abhantu bhashimbila bhakhata u Paulo. Bhafumya hwunzi afume mushibhanza amandyango gafungwa. 31 Nabhamanzaga hubude, ugosi wikeya lya alinzi bhe Yerusalem huje yonti elifujo yeene. 32 Wega askari nu jemedari bhashimbilila pa bhantu, abhantu nabhabhalola asikari bhaaleka hukhone uPaulo. 33 Ugosi wikeya wapalamila uPaulo wakhata bhapinya na manyoro gabhilli. Wabhuuya awe, wenanu ubhomobile yeenu. 34 Abhantu bhabwagaga ibwago siga ahumvwaga nazimo zyabayangwa wabhabhuula asilari huje mwiniizi muhati mwinggaome. 35 Nabhaifa pangazi(pandalalilo) usikari wamwega, efijo zyali ngosi. 36 Ipuga lya bhantu lyalondozyaga naje mwefwi uyo!" 37 Nabhaleta uPaulo mungome, u Paulo wabhuula ugosi wi keya ibhuule ahantu?" Ugosi wi keya waga uyanga shi Yunani? 38 Awe siga yayula uMisri yalongoziye unanzi ahijile agaidi elufu zine mwisengo?" 39 U Paulo waga ane endi Muyahudi wa hu Tarso iya hu Kilikia. Ilaba munduhusu enjanje na bhantu." 40 Ugosi hawakunda u Paulo wimilila pa ndandalilo wabhalosezya amakhono gakwe. Abhantu abhapuumma, wayanga nabho hushi Ebrania. Akasema,

22 Baholo na bhaise bhane, ehwiyyumile hulimwe." 2 Ubungano nabhuumvwa uPaulo ayanga eshiebrania, bhonti bhapuma kati. Wayanga waga, 3 "Ane endi muyahudi, emepewi hu Tarso ieneo lya hu Kilikia, ihapite elimu humuji ogu, omwalimu wane ali yu Gamalieli. Ihamanyije idala lyaligolushi elya bhaise bhetu. Ane endi khalaganu hwa Ngulubhi, neshi shamundola. 4 Nabhalavizye nabhapinyaga alume na bhashe na bhafunje mwijela. 5 Ugosi wishibhanza nazee bhabhajiye ayanje, huje nahajile ekalata yabhala nayo hu Dameski, aje bhakhte nabhalete hu Yerusalem abhantu abhidala lila aje bhalongwe. 6 Panabhalaga hu Dameski, Iwanapalamiyi, ulukhozyo Iwafumile humwanya Iwahozya. 7 Nahumvwa izu liyiga, 'Sauli, Sauli yeenu ohumvisya?' 8 Waga ane ne Yesu, Munazareti wu mvisya.' 9 Bhaala bhabhali nane bhahumvizye izu lelo sigabhalolile umuntu yayangaga nane. 10 Nabhuuza waga, honzye wili Gosi?" Wambuuula waga imilila bhalaga hu Dameski uhwo ubhabhuulwe izyuhwanziwa abhombe.' 11 Amaso gane gabadiye ulukhozyo lula Iwali lukhali, bhaala

bhabhalu nane bhabata ukhono bhantwala hu Dameski. **12** Uhwo natangana nu muntu umo, itawa yu Anania, uyo atinihwaga na Yahudi bhonti bhabhalu uhwo, umuntu uyo akhite tee isheria. **13** Winza huline wimilila hwitagalila lyane waga holo wane Sauli, amaso gaho galole' Papaala nalola. **14** Waga, 'Ungulubhi waise bhetu asaluye awe uzilole ezyasungwa umwene na hwumvwe izu lyaufuma mwilomu lyakwe. **15** Eshi awe ubhabhe keti wakwe zyuzilolile na hwumvwe. **16** Eshi leha akhaabile emeleta? Uyoziwe uyozye embibhi zyaho, ulikwizye itawa lyakwe.' **17** Nanawela hu Yerusalem, nabhalu mushibhanza apuute, nalola embonesyo. **18** Nalola ambuula aiga sogola hu Yerusalem abhantu sigabhabhaziyitshe enongwa zyaho nuhainjanga ane.' **19** Ane naga abhene bhaminye huje nabhfungaga mwijela bhabhalikwizyaga itawa lyaho mumasinagogi. **20** Ni danda lya Stefano uketi waho anehimiliye papipi nenalindaga amenda gabho bhabhabudaga u Stefano.' **21** Lelo ambuulile, 'Huje ihutuma uhutali hwabhabantu bhamataifa.' **22** Abhantu bhaga womo ayanje enongwa ezi. Pamande nantele bhabwaga bhage sogozi umuntu unu pansi siga ahwanziwa aje abhe mwomi.' **23** Nabhabwaga bhaponya amenda nalusye amankondi humwanya, **24** ujemedari ugosi wamwinjizya uPaulo mungome. Bhabhuuya ahu bhabusheta ni nsanzo aje amanje huje yeenu abhantu bhahubwajila ibwago. **25** U Paulo nawakhomwa wabhuuya uakida yapalamine nawo, "Eshi shinza hukhone umuntu yali Murumi samusile hulonje?" **26** U Akida wabhalu hwa jemedari waga umuntu unu Murumi." **27** Ujemedari wabhalu wabhuuya waga awe uli Murumi?" U Paulo waga, "Ena." **28** Ujemedari waga, "Ane nakalile ni hela oulaia." U Paulo waga ane endi Murumi wapapwe." **29** Bhabhahanzaga hubhuuyze bhasogola Iwulwo. Wope ujemedari wogopa nahumwu huje uPaulo ali Murumi na huje afunjile. **30** Shandabho Iwakwe ujemedari ahanzaga amanye zyabhashitakiye u Paulo. Wabhwizya agosi bhesibhanza nalonzi bhabalaza bhonti wamwaula inyabho uPaulo waleta, wabhiha pahati.

23 U Paulo wabhenya alonzi bhi baraza waga bhaholo bhane are ihiye mwa Ngulubhi nu mwoyo ugwinza paka asanyunu ishi." **2** Ugosi wishibhanza wabhabhuula huje bhakhome ilomu lyakwe. **3** U Paulo wagamula waga Ungulubhi abhahukhome nawe, uluhuumba lwa bhasiphe ichokaa(uloongo). Ukiye andonje, nahuje ihomwe wenee?" **4** Bhaala bhabhahimiliye nawo bhaga esho shuhuliga ugosi wishibhanza sha Ngulubhi?" **5** U Paulo waga, "munsajile sigaiminye huje gosi neshi shisimbilwe huje usahayanje shibhibhi ugosi wa bantu bhaho." **6** U Paulo nawalola huje bhamo bhalu na Sadukayo na bhamwabho bhalu na Farisayo, wayanga huje aye Farisayo mwana wa Farisayo. Eshi esubhila uluzyuho lwa bhafwe na bhahoma husababu iyo nalongwe." **7** Nawayanga shila, bhanda adalisaneye bheene, ubhungano gwagabhanganya. **8** Abheene aSadukayo bhaiga nalumo uluzyuho, antumi roho, lelo Afarisayo bhabhitha izyo zyonti. **9** Ulwumvwano Iwabha nalumo asimbi bhabhalu na Farisayo, bhaga ate sigati lilolle ibhibhi nalimo hwa muntu unu eshi untumi, nu Mpepo nkayanjile nawo?" **10** Uludalisanyo na Iwabha lugosi ugosi wikeya wabhatuma abhikeya huje bhamweje u Paulo ahogope huje bhabhahuzembulanje, bhabhwizya abhikeya huje bhinze, abhikeya bhinza nanali bhamwega u

Paulo nahutwale hu ngome. **11** Nu siku Ugosi wayanga nu Paulo waga ugarje hwogope unjanjile hu Yerusalem eshi ubhanjanje na hu Roma." **12** Nahwasha, Ayahudi bhamo bhabhitilene bhafinga huje sigatibhaalye wala amwele nkahamo paka tigoje uPaulo. **13** Bhabhalu abhantu amalongo gane bhabhahitihine hwizyoo. **14** Bhabhalu hwa gosi wishibhanza na bhazee huje tihwibhishile humakhosi sigatilya na mwele paka tibude u Paulo. **15** Eshi alonzi bhabhuule ujemedari amweje uPaulo alete palonzi. ate tibhabhubude shasile nahwinze epa." **16** Lelo umwana wa yilumbu wakwe uPaulo wumvwa zyabhapanjile wabhalu mungoma wabhuula uPaulo. **17** U Paulo wakwizya uakida waga twale umwana unu hwa jemedari, alinenongwa ezyayanje. **18** U akida wamwega umwana ula watwala hwa jemedari ugosi wabhuula waga, "u Paulo ula yamufunjile ankzwizyze ahanzaga huje iletele, ukijana unu bhashi ali ne nongwa izyahubhuule." **19** Ula ujemedari wakhata ukhono wa bhala nawo panshinje, wabhuuya waga nongwa wili zyuhwanza ambuule?" **20** Ula ukijana waga Ayahudi bhapatine huje bhalaabha awe utwale u Paulo hwibaraza shandao, nu haibhamwidala uhutwala, abhene bhaihumwubhila bhaihubuda uPaulo. **21** Bhapatine abhantu amalongo gane bhabwipinyile mufinje ulwa mumakhosi huje sigabhabhalye, siga bhabhamwele paka bhabude, eshi awe usahitise esala ezi bhahugula awe huje uyitishe hutwale." **22** Ula ujemedari waleha ula ukijana abhalaje wasunda huje asahabhuula umuntu uwini huje umbulile ezi." **23** Wabhwizya abhaakida bhabhili wabhalajiza mweje asikari emyazibhili, bhabhale hu Kaisaria na bhala asikari bhabhapanda efarasi amalongo saba, nabhimpalala imya zibibili, mubhasogole nu siku. **24** Wabhabhuula huje bhaibhishe ifarasi yabhapande uPaulo abhe salama paka hwa Feliki Ugavana. **25** Wasimba ikalata yeiga, **26** Klaudio Lisia hwa Liwali utuntumu u Feliki, ehulamuha. **27** Umuntu unu akhitiwe na yahudi bhabhandle hubude, nabhalu ni puga lya asikari humwokole, nanapata ehabari huje umuntu unu wa hu rumi. **28** Ihanzaga amanyezyabhabhatiye na hulonje natwala hwibalaza. **29** Nalola bhahushitaka hu mambo ge sheria zyabho nantele nalimo ikosa elyalongwe huje awfe na fungwe. **30** Nantele zyamanyiha huje bhalu na njama nu Paulo nalola huje ilete huliwe nalani nkabhaliniza hulonje bhalete amshataka huliwe. Bhalagana." **31** Bhala asikari bhayeteha endajizyo: bhatwala u Paulo nu siku hu Antipatri. **32** Shandabho Iwakwe bhabhaleha asikari bhaala bhabhapinde ifarasi bhabhale nawo u Paulo, abhene bhawela hu ngomeni. **33** Bhaala bhabhapinde efarasi bhabhi ahu Kaisaria, nu Paulo bhpela uliwalu ela ekalata bhabhiha u Paulo hwitagalila lyakwe. **34** Uliwali pawabhzaya ila ikalata wabhuuya u Paulo afuma llijimbo wili; nawamanya huje afuma hu Kilikia, **35** waga, "Embahutejeleyze nkashelle bhinza bhabhahushitaki," watwala hwikulu ya Herode.

24 Nazyashila ensiku zisanu, Anania ugosi we shibhanza, nazee nu wayanje itawa lyakwe Tertulo, bhabhalu pala. Abhantu ebha bhaletila amashitaka gabha hushitaki u Paulo hwa gavana. **2** Paulo nawimilila hwa gavana, Tertulo wanda hushitaki nayanje hwa gavana, "ate tilinulutengano nawe uletile enyizya ezyalinganye ensi yetu; **3** eshi hulusalifyo lwonti tiposhela shila hantu hubhomba, tihuposhela shila hantu

hubhomba, tihulamuha, Wugosi Feliki. 4 Lelo insahalisye, elabhauntejelezye enongwa endodo wene. 5 Timwajile umuntu unukorofi, yasababisyu Ayahudi bhonti bhabhe bhakorofi nasintehnahwumywanwe munsi. Nantele longozi we mathehebu ga Nazarayo. 6 Nantele alinjile ananganye eshibhanza shetu, ate takhata. 8 Nkashelle ubhuzye uPaulo yuyo ubhamanye zyatishitakiye." 9 Ayahudi bhope bhashitaki u Paulo, bhaga ezyo zililiyoli. 10 U Liwali nawasontela ukhono uPaulo aje ayanje, u Paulo ahagamula, "Ane imenyu huje amaha minji uligamulanyi wi taifa eli, nantele ensungwilwe ayanje huliwe. 11 Ubhajiye ahakikisyu wewe huje sigazishilile ensiku ilongone zibili ahwande panabhalije apuute hu Yerusalemu. 12 Nabhanajile mushibhanza, ane siganadalisinye nu muntu yayonti nantele siganaletile yayonti, nantele siganaletile efujoyayonti mubhungano wala mwisinagogi wala pamuju; 13 na sigabhabhajiye ahakikisyu zyabhanhiyakila ane. 14 Ila iyanga ezyelyoli huliwe huje hwidala lila abhene lyabhaiga lidhehebu, hwilyo nane ihubhombela imbombo Ungulubhi waise bhetu. Ane endi mwaminifu hunsimbozye sheria wakuwe. 15 Endi nu oujasiri wulawula, abhene wabhangula bhope, uluzuho lwa bhafwe abinza na bhasigabhinza; 16 hweli ibhomba imbombo iya huje embe nu mwovo gwasiga gwalongwe hwa Ngulubhi na hwa bhantu ashilile hu mambo gonti. 17 Eshi nagashila amaha gaminji ane enenzele alete umusaada hwitaifa lyane ne zawadi eye hela. 18 Nanabhombaga isho Ayahudi bhabhafumila hu Asia bhanaga musikulukulu ye Iwozyo mushibhanza, bila efuj yayonti nantele bila lipuga lyabhanu. 19 Abhantu ebha bhahwanziwa aje bhenze epa bhayanje nkashelle bhali ne nongwa zyazyonti nane. 20 Bhayanje bhibho nabhandolile nihimiliye pibaraza lya bhayahudi embibhi zyabhzilole; 21 ila ahantu hamo hamayanjile panahimiliye pahati yabho, najile hunongwa ye luzyuho Iwabhafwe mundonga." 22 U Feliki abhulilwe ahusu idala lila na akhomola ubungano. Waga, "Lisia jemedari nayenza afume hu Yerusalemu ane yaamula amashitaka genyu." 23 Epo wamula huje uakida uPaulo, na huje asahabhe umuntu uwabhakhane aholo bhakwe humwawve na hujendele. 24 Ensiku nazyashila, uFeliki wawela nu Drusila ushi wakwe yaahali Muyahudi watuma abhantu hukwizye uPaulowatejelezya enongwa zya lutengano Iwalufuma hwa Yesu Kristi. 25 U Paulo nahayagaga nawo amambo ge ulonzi wa Ngulubhi hwa bhantu uFeliki wogopa waga bhalaga nana ipate enafasi naihukwizya nantele." 26 Omuda gwugwo apambahamiye huje uPaulo abhahupele ihela, akwizyaga wilawila ayanje nawo. 27 Amaha gabhili nagashila u Porkio Festo ahabha Liwali pyanili wa Feliki, u Feliki umwene ahanzaga ahwipendehezye hwa Yahudi, aleshile uPaulo hwa abhlini.

25 U Festo winjila hwi jimbo elyo isiku elya tatu abhalile afume hu Kaisaria paka hu Yerusalemu. 2 Ugosi weshibhanza na Yahudi bhaletile amalulumwo hwa Festo, na bhanjile hwikhone hwa Festo. 3 Bhalabhile uFesto huje uPaulo abhale hu Yerusalemu aje nkaabhabude mwidalu. 4 Lelo uFesto ajile uPaulo afungwilwe hu Kaisaria, lelo umwene ahayinza uhwo nanali. 5 Ajile "Bhaala bhabhajiye, tibhajenyebahale nabho. Nkashelle zihweli embibhi zyazyonti hwe muntu unu

mubhajiye hutake." 6 Nawakala ensiku nane nezyamwabho wagaluha hu Kaisari. Shandabho yakwe wakhala pitengo elyalonjele wakwizya uPaulo huje ayinze. 7 Nawafisha, Ayahudi bhabhafumile hu Yerusalemu bhaleta amashitaka amwamu gasigabhabhajiye ahakikisyu. 8 U Paulo wahwitetela waga, 'Sigaimbomibile embibhi hwa Yahudi, hushibhanza hwa Kaisari, siga entulile nahamo.' 9 Lelo uFesto ahanzaga ahwipendekezye hwa Yahudi wabhuzya uPaulo huje uhwanzaje tibhale alonjele hu Yerusalemu enongwa ezi?" 10 U Paulo waga ane enemeleye epa pitengo elyalongwe elya Kaisari pehwanzawa alongwe. Sembahoseye Ayahudi, neshi shulolile. 11 Ane nkashelle nihweli zyenkosiyu ezyalongwe huje enfwe, sigakhana afwe. Lelo nkanazimo numo umuntu yabhajiye antwale uhwo ehulabha u Kaisari. 12 U Festo nawayanga ni baraza waga uhulabha uKaisari; ubhabhale hwa Kaisari." 13 Nazyashila ensiku zinyinju umfumu u Agripa nu Bernike bhahafihile hu Kaisaria hujendele uFesto. 14 Nabhakhala ensiku zyeninju uFesto aletile engongwa zya Paulo hwa mfumu; Waga, 'Umuntu umo alehwilwe epa umuntu unufungwe. 15 Nihali hu Yerusalemu agosi bhesibhanza nazee bha Yahudi bhaletile enongwa huline na bhabhuuzizya eshalonje enongwa eyo. 16 Ane nabhabhulile huje siga deestuli yetu hulonje umuntu nu upendelelo, umuntu yalongwa abhane nafasi eyahwitetele hwa bhantu bhabhahulonga. 17 Nabhabhinzile palishimo ana saganagulile, shandabho Iwakwe, nahakhiye pitengo elyalonjele nahaga umuntu uyo ayinze muhati. 18 Bhala bhabhastikile nabhaletaga amashitaka gabho, nahagaga jibha nagamo amashitaka amagosigagaletilwe. 19 Nahalola bhadalansanya nawo, amambo ge dini yabho na mambo ega Yesu ula yafwiye uPaulo yaiga alishamwomi. 20 Ane napotilwe eshalilonje iswala eli nabhuzya huje abhajiye abhale hu Yerusalemu huje bhalonjele uhwo enongwa zyabho ezi. 21 Lelo uPaulo naahaletwa abhihiwe pansy e ulinzi aje ayamule umfumu naga abhihiwe paka panaihutwala hwa Kaisari. 22 U Agripa ayanjile nu Festo, "huje ingasungwilwe nane huje itejelezye umuntu unu." U Festo, waga, "uhaihutejelezya shandabho." 23 Shandao Iwakwe, uAgripa nu Bernike bhafishile ne shikulukulu sheshinji bhahinzile ne muukumbi nebbiheyra abhogopwe abhe muji. U Festo waga aletwe uPaulo hwibho. 24 U Festo waga, "wee Mfumu na bhantu bhonti bhabhali epa, muhulola umuntu unu ejumuiya yonti eya Yahudi uhwo hu Yerusalemu nepa, bhahwaje embalinganye abheene bhabwaga bhaga afwe sigatihwanza aje akhale. 25 Ane siga nailiolile elyahije afwe eshi pepo akwizyize Umfumu ane etwalile hwa mwenee. 26 Lelo siga endinizyasmibe hwa Mfumu. Ane shi iletile huliwe awe Mfumu Agripa, aje embenazysimbe munongwa ene. 27 endolile nemo emaana hulete ufungwe nkanongwa eyza hulonjele nazyo.

26 U Agripa wabhuu uPaulo, 'Uruhusiwe ahwitetele. 'U Paulo wabhusya ukhono gwakwe wahwitetela. 2 "Ehwilola endi nu luseshelo, wu Mfumu Agripa, alole enongwa yane elongwa nawe hwibha bhabbandonga Ayahudi. 3 Nantele awe uli taalamu hu destuli zya Ayahudi na maswali eshi elabha untejelezye. 4 Lyoli Ayahudi bhaminye shanakhiye afume huwana wane hwitaifa lyane hula hu Yerusalemu. 5 Bhaminye ahwande hali nantele bhahwanziwa ahwitishe huje ane nali

Farisayo, idhababu lyalili nu msimamo ukhali hu dini yetu. 6 Eshi inemeleye epa elongwa hu sababu lulagano Iwabhaise bhetu Iwabhalagine nu Ngulubhi alifanya na baba zetu. 7 Olulagano olu Iwmakabila getu ilongo nazibhili, bhasubhila nkashelle bhaihuputa Ungulubhi humwoyo gwonti usiku na pasanya, nongwa yelusubhilo olu Ayahudi bhandonga na nshitaki wu mfumu Agripa. 8 Eshi amwe yeenu sigamusibha huje Ungulubhi azyusya abhantu bhabhafwiye? 9 Lumo isibha huje ingabhomble zimo hwitawa lya Yesu wa hu Nazareti. 10 Nabhomobile ezi hu Yerusalem; Nabhafunjile mwijela, nahali ne mamlaka afume hwa gosi bheshibhanza abhombe isho; nabhabhabudaga nabhakhomiye ekura aje bhabudwe. 11 Nabhapiye eadhabu mumasinagogi gonti nantele nabhasababisize huje bhakhane ulwitiho Iwabho, naali ni lyoyonabho, nabhabhinjile ata hu jenyi. 12 isho, nabhalile hu Dameski, endi na mamlaka afume hwa gosi bheshibhanza; 13 nahwabha pasanya, Mfumu, nahalulola ulukhozyo ulukhali ashile ulwisyanya, Iwahatizungula tenti. 14 Tenti tahagwa pansi ane nahumwva izu lifuma humwanya liyiga Sauli, Saul! Yeenu uhumvisya? Awe sigaubhajiye apane neteke elimwva. 15 Ane nabhuuzya, 'Awe nanu, Ngosi?' Umwene waga, 'Ane ne Yesu wuntesa. 16 Eshi imilila na manama gaho; ane embonishe hulive, isaluye huje ubhe bhomba mbombo wanena, ubhe keti wane hugaala gugalolile na gamwabho gembuhulanje pamande; 17 ane Embahuuhwokole na bhantu, abhantu bha huula hwa Mataifa hwetutuma, 18 bhigushe amaso bhepemunkisi bhenze hulukhozyo bhepe hwikhone lya shetani bhagalushile Ungulubhi; ili bhaposhele uusajile wawe mbibhi na bhaposhele ugaale wembabbishiye bhala bhembasaluye hulwitiho Iwaluli huline. 19 Eshi, awe mfumu Agripa, ane siga imbakiye akhane embonesyo ezya humwanya, 20 bhaala bhabhili hu Yerusalem na hansi yonti eya hu Yudea, na huula hwa bhantu bha mataifa aganji, nabhalumbiliye huje bhabhombe enyinza zyazibhoneha huje bhalambil. 21 Hwilyo Ayahudi bhabata mushibhanza, bhalinga ambude. 22 Eshi Ungulubhi amavwizye paka enfishile epa, eshi ihwimilila nayanje hwa bhantu bhekawaida na hwabhaala agosi ayanje zilazyahayanjile akuwa nu Musa bhayanjile huje zyaifumila ne siyo esheren; 23 huje uKilsti ailabha na aibha wa hwande azyushe afume hwa bhafwe na tangazye ulukhozyo hwa Yahudi na hwa bhantu abha mataifa. 24 U Paulo nawamala ahwitetele, u Festo wabhuula, 'u Paulo, huje awe ulipelusu embazyo zyaho zibhishile huje ubhe pelusu. 25 Lelo uPaulo waga ane siga endipelusu ane eyanga ezyelyoli wene. 26 Umfumu umwene azimene ezi; ane eyanga nuwaushe wonti ane emenye huje nalimo lyalyubhile hwamwene ega gonti sigagabhombe pansenje. 27 Eshi awe Mfumu ubhitiba akuwa lelo emenye huje ubhitiha. ' 28 U Agripa wabhuuya uPaulo, 'Sheshi nanali ubhajiye ambishe nani huje imbe Mkristo? 29 U Paulo waga, "'Ibhesheshi awe patalii ihulaabha Ungulubhi huje amwe mwenti mubhe neshi ane, lelo siga ilaabha huje mupinywe neshi ane na manyoro ga mwijela. 30 Umfumu wimilila, nu liwali, nu Bernike na bhamwabho bhonti bhabhali nabho, 31 nabhasogola bayangana bheene bhaga, 'Umuntu unu sigatulile enongwa zya huje awfe wala afungwe.' 32 U Agripa wabhuula uFesto, "Huje umuntu tenzaga hulesheli handasiga akasile ulufaa hwa Kaisari."

27 Nabhayanga huje tihwanziwa abhale hu Italia, u Paulo nafungwe bhamwao wapelwa uafisa umo uwishi Roma itawa lyakwe yu Julio, uwipuga lya Agustani. 2 Tapanda imeli afume hu Adramitamu, yahanziwaga huje ijende munshenje ye pwani ya Asia. Tinjila mubahali. Alistaka afume hu Tesalonike ya hu Makedonia tabhala nawo. 3 Isiku elya shandabho Iwake tebhiha inaga hu Sidoni, u Julio abhombiye shinza uPaulo waruhusu abhale hwa Kilisti amwabho aje ayeje umusaada. 4 Afume ipo tinjila mubahali, tazyungula eshisiva sha hu Kipro shashazijile ihaala, maana ihaala ngosi. 5 Natalola huje tijendile muminzigagal pipi nahu Kilikia na Pamfilia, tinza hu Mira, muji gwa Lisia. 6 Paala uafisa wikeya eye shi Roma, wa yaanga emeli yayanziwaga abhale hu Italia. Yehafumile hu Alexandria watinjizya umwo. 7 Natalola huje tijendile hashehashe ensiku zinyinji, tafishile na malabha tee hu Kinidas, ihaala yahatizinga huje tisahendelele na shuule hwidala ilyo, tashuula munshinje ye Krete aizije ihaala, apalamane ne Salmone. 8 Tashuulile munshinje ya pwani humalabha tee paka tahafifa pamo papahitwaga Fari Haveni yahapalamine ne muji gwa hu Lasi. 9 Tashuulile ensiku nyinji tee, umufungo gwa Yahudi gwashilile, eshi yaahali hatari ahwendelele ashuule. U Paulo watisunda, 10 waga, "Amwe bhalume, elola esafali ene hwatibhalila, eli shibhibhi siyo huje gamazigo ne meli zyene lelo na maisha getu gope. 11 Ula uafisa wikeya eyeshi Roma, umwene atejelezyaga umwanisho meli ila, ashile zyazyayangwaga nu Paulo. 12 Ebandari yapaala seyalishinza akhale eshipindieshisasa, bhaala abaharia bashauli bhaga, tishuule shisho tifise hubandari ya hu Fionike, tikhale paala eshipindieshisasa, ebandari iyo eli hu Krete, ihwennyu na kaskazini mashariki na hukusini mashariki. 13 Ihaala ya hu kusini ihandha avugule wolowolo abaharia bhagajibha bhapite shabhanzag. Bhewfa engana tanda ashuuule munshinje ye Krete apalamane ne pwani. 14 Natashuula hashe wene ihaala ehali yahanda avugule yehetwaga haala ye kaskazini mashariki ihatikhoma afume hwisyela lye shisiwa. 15 Emeli yetu nayapotwa alwe ne haala tenti titihana huje tibhalaje hwibhala ihaala ne meli. 16 Ihaala yatisimbizya afume uppande wishisiwa shashazigaga ihaala shashi hwitwa Kauda; taahokola itoli humalabha. 17 Nabhaikwesanga emeli ne nyabho, bhabhogope huje bhasahabhalde hwaguli usanga eshi bhihisyena enanga. 18 Edhoruba yahatikhomile tee, bhaala abaharia bhabande ataje amazigo afume mumeli esiku elyabibili. 19 Isiku elya tatu abaharia bhananda ahwite amini na makhono gabho. 20 Isanya ne ntondwe sigazyakhozizye edhoruba yahali halii tee tawisuuula huje eshi tibhala hufwe. 21 Pabkhalka tee muminzibila shalye, u Paulo wabhabhuula huje mugantelezye ane panajile tisahasogole hu Krete, ega gonti handa siga gatajile ne mali ene handa sigatihiusile. 22 Eshi muzinde umwoyo nuumo umuntu yabhfwe, yemeli nyene ibhanajishe. 23 Nu siku Ungulubhi atamile untumi wakwe unu Ungulubhi yehupuuta untumi wakwe ahumiliyo pashinji yaane 24 ajile, "Usahogope Paulo. Uhwanziwa ahwimilile hwa Kaisari, enya, ebba bhonti apiye huje ushuule nabho. 25 Eshi amwe bhalume jinjili umwoyo zyonti zibhabhe neshi shambuulile Ungulubhi. 26 Lelo tibhawwalale natibhashile huvisiwa." 27 Nawafiha usiku wilongo nazine, natazyungulaga ohu nu hwo mubbahari ye

Adratik, nusiku wa pahati, abhabahana bhasibhile huje kabhanga tipalamiafishe hunsi inyomu. **28** Bhapima idimine biligi bhazyaga emita amalongo gatatu ne tanda, tabhala hwitagalila hashe bhapima nantele bhazyaga emita amalongo gabhili na saba. **29** Bhahogope huje bhagabumizya emeli mwilyalawé, bhiisyé enanga zine afume pabhahwisiyya enanga, bhahalabhhaga huje hushe nanali. **30** Bhaala abaharia bhahanzaga idala lyi ileshe emeli, aje bhiisyé utuboti utwa hwokole abhantu, bhafwana huje bhalwa ahwisyé enange hwitagalila lye tuboti. **31** U Paulo wabhabhuula asikari, "Huje siga mubhajye ahwokoshe muhwanzia asagale mwamumeli." **32** Bhaala asikali bhadumula inyabho ezye boti, bhalilaha ebhala na minzi. **33** Shampwitu isanya nalitukula uPaulo wabhabhuula abhantu huje bhalye ishalye waga eli lisiku lya ilongo na zine nalye nkahamoo. **34** Eshi ejj ishaalye shishe mulye, aje musahafwe ane enjiga hata hasisi ha mwtiwe lyanyu sigahabhatteje. **35** U Paulo nawayanga wega ibumunda wamensula wapuutila wanda alye. **36** Abhantu bonti bhasungwa bhope bhega ishalye. **37** Tahali abhantu emia zibhili na malongo saba, ni tanda 276 mu meli. **38** Nabhalye bhakuta bhatega engano muminzi, imeli ihabba mpoposu. **39** Nahwasha, sigabhapaminye pabhalahi bhailola ensi yeinjiye muminzi eli nu sanga gugwinji. Bhajadililana aje nkashelle bhabhajiyé ajenzye emeli aitwale pala. **40** Bhazilejezya enanga bhazileha mubahari. Umuda gwugwo bhazilejezya inyabho ezye tanga, bhabhusya hwitagalila ahwenyezye hwefuma ihaala, bhabhala hula hwaguli usanga gwugwinji. **41** Bhafifa pagatanganila amadila ge menze, emeli yabhalo musanga yakwama(yamilia) yasinta ahwepe hwitagalila emeli yaande abodushe amawimbi gaali magosi. **42** Asikari bhaala bhaali nu mpango uwabhabude afungwe bhonti aje bhasahatoloshe. **43** Ula usikari weshi Roma ahanzaga humwokole uPaulo, wabhakhaana bhaala asikari nu mpango gwabo; na wabhabhuula abhantu huje yaminye ahwonjelele aluhanje afume mumeli ayojelelaje abhale hunsi inyomu. **44** Esho alume bhamo bhabhfuate, bhamobhamo muvipande pa vintu eyenje evya mumeli natibhabhombe eshi tenti tibhapone, tibafishe shinza hunsi inyomu.

28 Natafiha shinza tamanya huje tili hushisiwa shashihwita Malta. **2** Akhaaya bha paala bhaali bhinza, bhatipkiye ishalye, bhatiprembiye nu mwoto tahotile umwoto maana isasa ne mvula ya hali nyinji. **3** Lelo u Paulo aletile izigo lye nkwi nawabhiha mumwoto, inzuha yesumu yafuma munkwi yahwizinga mukhono gwa Paulo. **4** Akhaaya nabhalola inzoha ilembeela mukhono gwa Paulo bhaga umuntu uno alije nyambuda yeenu inzoha ifwatile. **5** Umwene uPaulo waikunyuntilla mumwoto siga apite abhabhwe paponti. **6** Abheene bhagaga jibha abhavimbe au abhagwe nafwe nabhaakhala hahinji bhahwega sangunduha nantele sigaa vwaliye napamo pamande bhaga uno ngulubhi. **7** Ugosi wi shishi shatahalati watikaribisya akhaya yakwe, atipiye ishalye eshensiku zitatu. **8** Uise wa Pablo, u Pablo ugosi wishisiwa abhabhina. U Paulo wapuutila nabhiishe amakhono gakwe pitwe uise wa Pablo wapona. **9** Nalyafumila lila abhantu bhabhali na bhinu bhabhalete abhinu bhabho hwa Paulo bhonti bhaponia. **10** Abhantu bhatitiinha entiniho ingosi natahanzaga asogole bhatibiye evyalye nya vinji. **11** Nagashila amezi gatatu taashullile

ne meli ya Iskanda emeli eyo ihakhomwilwe ni sasa pashisiwa paala alongozi bhe meli eyo bhaali mapasa bhabhili. **12** Natafiha hu Sirakusa, tahakhiye ipo ensiku zitatu. **13** Afume ipo tafifa hu Regio. Nalyashila isiku limo ihaala iyahu kusini yahavugula, nazyafisha ensiku zibhili tafiha hu Putoli. **14** Uhwo tabhajile aholo bhetu, bhaatikaribisizye tikhale nabo ensiku saba, hwidala eli tafiha hu Rumi. **15** Afume uhwo bhaala aholo habhuumwva ihabari zyutu bhahinzile atejelela uhwo husokoni ya Apias na hu Hoteli zitatu. U Paulo na wabhalola bhaala aholo asungwilwe tee agwizizye umwoyo. **16** Natafiha hu Roma, uPaulo aluhusiwe akhala mwene nu sikali yalindaga. **17** Nazyashile ensiku zitatu, uPaulo wabhwizya, alume bhabhaali bhalongozi hwa Yahudi. Nabhinza ahaga pamoja huje siga entulile na hamo hwa bhantu ebha, na huje embombile shenje ne taratibu zyaise bhetu bhabhatitagalije hu Yerusalem hadi ohu humakhono ga Bharumi. **18** Nabhambuzya bhahaziliha andeshele wene, sigabhaiolilie esababu yehwanzijaye ane endongwe afwe. **19** Lelo Ayahudi nabhayanjile eshenje ane nalazimishe akate ulufaa hwa Kaisaria, lelo siyo nailetaga mashata ensi yaane, au itaifa lyane. **20** Aje enkete elufaa, ndiyo maana embakwizizye aje injanje namwe, aje alsraeli alinujasiri zyabhanfunjila. **21** Abheene bhaga sigatiwahile aposhele ekalata yayonti yefumile hu Yudea yehuyanga awe nantele nuumo umuntu yayonti yatilitiye enongwa zyaho. **22** Eshi tihwanzaje tumvwe afume huliwe ahusu ikundi lya bhantu ebha bhabhayanga shenje shila mahali. **23** Nabhalibhaguye isiku elyayanje nawo, abhantu bhinji tee bhahinzile pakhalaga. Ayanjile lila lyabhanfunjiye na yanje ezye uumfumu uwa humwanya, alinjile abhabhuule yazahisuz uYesu humadala gonti gabhili hu sheria ya Musa, na hwakuwe, ahwande shampwiti paka andyabhela. **24** Bhamo bhahitiha bhamo bhahakhana. **25** Nabhapotwa ahwitihane bheene, bhasasogola u Paulo nahayanga ijambo limo, Umpepo Ufinjile ayanjile ashilile wakuwe ulsaya hwaise bhetu. **26** Ubhale hwa bhantu ebha uje, whwumvwe mubhahumwve humakutu genyu, lelo sigamubhazimanyanye nazimo; Na humaso genyu mubhahwene lelo sigamubhahwelewe. **27** Hwa moyo gabhantu abha mammamu, amakutu gabho segahumwva shinza na masogolo gabho segahumwva shinza na maso gabho; gazijile seegalola aje basahalole humaso gabho bhatambule, na hwumwve humakutu gabho, bhelewa na hugalushile ungulubhi abhaponie." **28** Eshi mumanyaje huje ou uwokovu wubhalile hwa bhantu abha Mataifa, ebho bhabhatejeleye na hwitishe." **29** U Paulo akiyiye munyumba yakwe ya panjile humaha gabhili, abhakaribizizye bhonti bhabhahinzaga hwamwene. **30** Alumbililaga uufulu wa Ngulubhi na manyizye amambo ga Yesu Kilisti Ugosi wetu hwikhone lyonti nantele nuumo umuntu uwahukhane.

Walumi

1 O Paulo, otumwi owa Yesu Kilisiti, yakwiziwe abhe tumi, nabagulwe hu ndombelelo ezya Ngolobhe. **2** Eene yayela endombelelo ya yiyanjile huhale ashilile hwakuwa bhakwe hunsimbo enza. **3** Huje Omwana wakwe, yapepwe afumehushi kholo sha Daudi hwidala lwembile. **4** Omwene atangaziwe aje Mwana wa Ngolobhe hunguvu Ofijili omwinwa hu zyoho olwabhfaw, uYesu oKilisiti Ogosi wetu. **5** Ashilile omwene tambilile owene netumi ezyeshishi enyinza hwabhalha bbasebha puta bhoti hwitawa lyakwe. **6** Huje bbasebhaputa ebha, namwe nantele mukwiziwe abhe bha Yesu Kilisiti. **7** Ebaluwa ene eli hwa bhantu bhonti bhabhalu hu Lumi, aganwe no Ngolobhe, bhakwiziwe abhe wene ewene ebhehulimwe. Nowiza afume ha Ngolobhe Obaba wetu Ogosi oYesu Kilisiti. **8** Nantele, ehesovya Ongolobhe wane ashilile oYesu Kilisiti hulimwe mweti hubhe owinza wenyu, enongwa ziyanwa esi yoti. **9** Nantele Ongolobhe shaidi wane, wehubhe mbela hu mwoyo gwane hu ndombelelo zya Mwana wakwe she dela abhasumule. **10** Nantele elabha huje emputo zyane aje hwidala lwalwoti emanye omwiso wakwe abhe namiji eshi hulugano olwa Ngolobhe abheze bhenyu. **11** Nantele esongwa abhalole, nkembapele nashi amwenyubha bhonti endole syo ezyefijili emanye abhakhazyeshinza. **12** Yani, ehwenyeze azizwe omwoyo mwenti namwe hunyiza ezya weka owetu, agenyu nagalini. **13** Eshi mwaholo, sagehwanza mukose amanye aje, hinji ede njela ahwenze hulimwi, lakini ejizilwe nantele eshi ananzaga aje mubhenama dondolo hulimwena shisehweli hwa bhantu bha sebhaputa. **14** Edaiwa na Yunani na jenyi nantele, na sovunalema. **15** Huje hulini, ane endihani ayanje endombelelo hulimwe mwali hu Loma. **16** Nantele saga enzilolela esoni edombelelo huje uwezo wa Ngolobhe wauta owaule hwa yayoti yahweteha, ha Muyahudi kwanza na kwa Muyunani nantele. **17** Nantele enyiza zyazyonti ezya Ngolobhe zibhoneshe afume hunyinza nenyiza, "Owenyiza adela hunyiza." **18** Nantele ilyoyo elya Ngolobhe lilipazelu afume humwanya humbibhi ba bhibhi woti owatu, waufisa eyoli. **19** Ene huje goti gagali gabho neha hwa Ngolobhe galipazelu hwa bhena huje Ongolobhe abha lanjile. **20** Huje enongwa zyakwe zigane abhoneshe shinza gali pazelu ahwande sayabhombwelwe esi. Gabhonehana ashilile huvitu huvitu vyavibhombwelwe. Enongwa ezi zili hunguvu zyakwe ezye siku zyoti asili eyeshi ngolobhe. Afume hwakwe, abhutu ebha sagabhaulwe. (adios g126) **21** Ene huje, hata bhamenye huje Ongolobhe, subhatutumuye aje Ngolobhe, nantele sagabhapiyi ensalifyo. Nantele aje bhali bhabpambafu ashele husebho zyabho, na moyo gabho ageshilema gali mukisi. **22** Bhawibhushele aje bhasovu, nantele bha bhalema. **23** Bhagalu zenye otuntu musu wa Ngolobhe asagali mamabhibhi nashi hushifwani esha bhantu bhabhalu nemibibi, nashi enyonyi elhanu zyazili namagaya gane evya mwabho evibhombe vyavijendala evyanda. **24** Nantele Ongolobhe abhaleshile bhalondole idala elwe nyonyo zya moyo gabho hu chafu, humbele yabho hu gakenyesya hwa mwabho. **25** Bhebho bhaigaluzenyi elyoli ya Ngolobhe abhelilenga. Lyabhaliputanga navi tumishile elanganyo bhaleshile Yabholobi,

yasombwa esikuzyonti. Amina. (aiōn g165) **26** Nantele eshi, Ongolobhe abhaleshile bhalondole enyonyo zyabho ezye nsoni, hwahubhe abhashe bhabho bhagalulenye amabhombelo gabho ageshikulilo gala gagaloleha shinguga neshikulile. **27** Bhope, alume nantele bhaleshile embumbelo ezyeshi kulilo hwa bhashe nabhene nyonyo zyabho bhene. Ebha bhalu bhalume bhabha bhombile nalume amwabho gaseganaziwaga, na bhabha hambilila evisyo zyazya hanziwe humbibhi zyabho. **28** Nantele bhakhanile abhe no Ngolobhe hunjele zyabho, abhale shila bhale hunjele zyabho, hwanziwa azibhombele embombo zila zyasezi hwanziwa. **29** Bhamemile embibhi bhoti, obhibhi, ne nyonyo no bhibhi. Bhamemile vivu, ogoji, ibho, akhopele na husebhele embibhi. **30** Bhope nantele bhanalibho, abhomezi, navililwe Ongolobhi. Bhalu na vulungu, neshi bhuli, nahwivune. Abhene bhabhwada amabhibhi bbase bhaneshishi hwaisebhabho. **31** Abhene sagabhalu nenjele; bbasebha hwaminhwa, sebanaminza ageshikulilo sagali bhalu nensajilo. **32** Bhawelewa ekanuni ezya Ngolobhi, nantele aje abhatu bhabhomba nashiego bhabwanzia afwe nantele saga bhabhomba ego. Abhene bhabwetehana na bhala bhabha bhomba embombo ezwo.

2 Nantele sagauhwizizye, awe wologa eshi hwagala golonga Owenje ahwibheshele mnyobho mnyabho mwene. Huje awe wolonga obhomba enongwa zizila. **2** Nantele timenye huje olonzi owa Ngolobhe welyoli hwa bhala bhabha bhomba aminza gabho. **3** Eshi awe sebha eli wolongo bhala bhabha bhomba enongwa nashi ezye nawe obhomba embombo zyezyo. Eshi obhohwiyefwe hulonzi wa Ngolobhe? **4** Huje osebha hashesana huwiji we winza wakwe, akhabhile humayemba gakwe naji mbizye hwakwe? Eshi saga omenye aje owinza wakwe uhwanzi wa hulanganyizye hu ndambo? **5** Nantele shohweli okhome wemwoyo gwaho ogaje lole edambo ohibhishela wewe eshanga eshemayemba hewisikulila elyemaye mba, nantele, isiku lila elye kwinkule owelenzi owelyoli wa Ngolobhe. **6** Omwene aihiposhezya kila mtu eshipimilo eshalengane ne mbombo zyakwe: **7** hwa bhala bhabhalu lyoli hu mbombo enyinza nanganyishe bhaibhapela owomi wewilawila. (aiōnios g166) **8** Nantele hwabhalu bhali bhene, bbaseyogopa elyoli nantele bhayogopa ezulumu, ilyoyo nekuni elahi ehainya. **9** Ongolobhe aitaleta etabu na malabha hu kila nafusi zya bhatu yahombila amabhibhi, hwa Muyahudi owahwande no Muyunani nantele. **10** Eshi ensombo, neshishi no winza waihwenza kwa shila mtu yahomba enyinza, hwa Muyahudi hwande na hwa Muyunani nantele. **11** Huje nahumo apendelele hwa Ngolobhe. **12** Huje nashi abhinji bhabhalulila pasepali ne shelua bhanzateje pasepali ne shelua, nantele nashi abhinji bhabhatulile alengane ne shelua bhalongwa hu shelua. **13** Huje sebhahowa edajizo bhali nelyoli hwitagalila lwa Ngolobhe, nantele bhabhalu bhabhaibhomba edajizo bhaibhaziwa hu hak. **14** Huje abhatu bbase Bhaputa bhaseli nedajizo, bhabhomba hushikalillo embombo ezye ndajizo zyabho, bhagalushe ndajizo humoyo gabho, nantele abhene sagabhalu nedajizo. **15** Hweli balolesya aje embombo zyazi hwanziwa hu mijibu owe ndajizo zisimbwilwe muhati mmoyo gabho. Ezamili zyabho zisumula aje, ne jele zyabho bhibho aje bhashitakiwa au zibhalinda abhene bhebho **16**

nantele hwa Ngolobhe. Ega gafumila hwi siku elya Ongolobhe paizilonga esili ezya bhatu bhoti, sawasawa nedombelelo zyane, hwi tawa elya Yesu Kilisiti. 17 Tiyanje aje ohwikwizya wewe Muyahudi, yakheyu dajizyo, shima ahwiscombe hwa Ngolobhe, 18 manya ogane wakwe, na genye gala gase gabhalilana nago, baada yala jiziwenendajizo. 19 Eshi tiyanje aje olivivi wewe hu mwenee oillongozi wabhasebhalola apazelu hwabhalo bhabhalu hukisi, 20 yasahihiswa alema, omwalimu wabhana nahuje oliyo huje edajizyo ezyemanyizu awe lyoli. 21 Awe basi, wuhugajila aweje, sahwimanyiza wewe? Wulombelela aje mugaje hwibhe awe sohwibha? 22 Awe oiga, muganjebehbegu? Awe, wovitwa eshilolesyo eshi, ohwibha mwi kanisa? 23 Awe wohwisyovu hu ndajizyo, eshi sokenyensyewa na Ngolobhe huje onagenye endajizyo? 24 Hwa huje "itawa elya Ngolobhe likenyesewa hwa bhatu bhasebhaputa ashile hulimwe," nashisesibwilwe. 25 Awe atahilwe lyoli shinza nkoyogope edajizyo nantele nkashile awe oligalugalu wedajizyo, atahilwe hwaho hubhaje sotahiliwe. 26 Eshi, nkashele, omtu yasagatahiliwe ahwendelela akhate amazu age dajizyo, eshi asintetahiliwe kwakwe sehwaiye jelwa huje atahiliwe? 27 Wope yasatahiliwe hushikulilo sagadahulonje nkashile abhatimizye edajizyo? Ene hwa huje olinesimbo zyazisimbwilwe ne tohala huje osele ali galuhani hudajizyo! 28 Nantele omwene saga Muyahudi yali huhali eya hwonze; hubhe hutahiliwe sagahwahula wahuli hwahwonze wene hu humbele. 29 Nantele omwene Muyahudi yalimhati, ne tohala eyaha muvoyo, hu fijili. Saga hunsimbo esombo ezya mtu owe sho sagafumila hwa bhatu gafuma hwa Ngolobhe.

3 Huja faida wele yalinayo o Muyahudi? Nantele efaida gatalilwe yenuu? 2 Shinza sana hwidala. Hwaga goti, Ayahudi bha hambilila okwi kule afume hwa Ngolobhe. 3 Eshi, ebhabhe wiele nkashile bhamo bhamo sagabhalu no winza huje asinte hweteshele hwabhene hubhalenganye owinza wa Ngolobhe aje mibhibi? 4 Ha aa. Nantele hwakwe, leshe Ongolobhe abhoneshe aje lyoli hatankashile kila mtu ali ni lenga. Afume shayahali yasimbwilwe, "Huja awezye abhoneshe aje omwene alinehaki hunongwa zyaho, aje owezye ashi dane potoha hulonzi." 5 Nantele nkashile obhibbi wetu ulanga elyoli ya Ngolobhe, tiyanje yenu? Ongolobhe saga mwalangani pafumya ilyoyo lyakwe, huje ali esho? Eyanga alengane ne nongwa ezya bhantu. 6 Ha aa! Shabha wele Ongolobhe aii longa es? 7 Nantele nkashile lyoli eya Ngolobhe ashilile hwile ga lyane efumya esombo zinyiji hwa mwene, yenu nkashile eselee elongwa nashi yali nemibhibi? 8 Yenu tisiyanje, aje bhatandile wena nashi abhaje bhabhabhoneha aje bhayanga, "Tibhombe ebibili ili aminza genze"? Olonzi hubhene we lyoli. 9 Yenu eshi? Tilamba tibhene? Nemo kabisa. Hwa huje ate tayali tibhadiye Ayahudi na Yunani bhoti pamoa, aje bhalu pasi ye mibhibi. 10 Eli nashi salisimbwilwe: "Nomo yali ne haki hata omo. 11 Nomo omtu yali ahwelewa. Nomo omtu gahamwanza Ongolobhe. 12 Bhoti bhagalushe. Bhene hwa bhoti bhalu sebhane maana. Nomo yabhomba aminza, la, hata omo. 13 Amakhalo gabho nkonywayeli nyazi. Emele zyabho zikhopelwe. Esumu eyenzoha eli mmalomu gabho. 14 Amalomu gabho gamemile oyejelo no bhawe. 15 Amanama gabho gashebelia ahwite edanda. 16

Onankanye na mayemba gahweli ashilile mwidala lyabho. 17 Abhatu ebha sagabhalu menye idala ilinza. 18 Sagabhalu nowaga wo Ngolobhe hwitagalila lye maso gawo." 19 Eeshi limenya huje hahonti edajizyo naziyanga eyangana bhala bhabhalu pasi pendajizyo. Eshi hubhe shila lilomu limimanywe, nantele huje esi yoti eweze aajibishe hwa Ngolobhe. 20 Eshi huje nagumo obele ngwa gwa bhaziwa lyoli hu mbombo eye ndajizyo hwitangalila hu maso gawe. Hwa huje Ashele ne endajizyo zihwenza enjele ezebibhi. 21 Huje eshi bila yendajizyo, ehaki ya Ngolobhe emanyisho. Eyajilwe hudajizyo ezyakuva, 22 eyo haki ya Ngolobhe, Ashele enyinza ewza Yesu Kilisiti hwa bhala bhoti bhabha humweteha. Mana nemo tofauti. 23 Hwa huje bhoti mbile embibhi napongoshelwe na tutumu wa Ngolobhe. 24 Bhabhazie ehaki eyewene huwene wakwe huje hwidala elye twozi wali ashilile Kilisiti oYesu. 25 Huje nantele Ongolobhe afumizye oKilisiti oYesu abhe patanyi hwidala elinza Ashele hu danda yakwe. Afumizye oKilisiti abhe shahidi owe haki yakwe huje azileshe owehaki yakwe huje azileshe embibhi zyazishelelele 26 aje ajimbizye hwakwe. Ega gonti gafumiye alolosye ehaki yakwe husiku ezyeshi eli lyali aje bahwibheshe pazelu yoyo abhe haki, na lanje aje hubhazizye elyoli omtu yayoti hu nyinza shelele oYesu. 27 Huli hwi ahwisyay? Hubagulwe humusingi gwaliuu? Omusingi gwe mbombo? Adii, eshi omusingi ogwe nyinza. 28 Eshi timalezya aje omtu abhaziva elyoli hu nyiza pase pali nembombo ezye ndajizyo. 29 Aje Ongolobhe huje Ngolobhe wa Yahudi bhene? Eshi omwene saga Ngolobhe woti bhave Bhaputa bhope? Ena, bhave bhaputa bhope. 30 Nkashile lyoli Ongolobhe ali omo, aibha bhazizya elyoli bha bhalu bhelohala enyinza, nabhasebhataliwe hwidala elye nyinza. 31 Aje ate uyu galulenyi edajizyo hunyinza ndali eshingu eshego ate tizibheshole pazelu endajizyo.

4 Taiganga hwele nantele huje o Ibulahimu, yise wetu hwidala elye bele, apatihene? 2 Nantele nkashile u Ibulahimu abhaziva elyoli hu mbombo, hangali nenangwa ezyahvisoye, nantele saga hwitagalila ly Ngolobhe. 3 Eshi ensimbo zigawele? "Abulahamu amwetesheye Ongolobhe, na bhaziwe hwakwe huje alinelyoli." 4 Eshi hwa mtu yawombe embombo eposhenzi zyakwe sezibhaziva huje hee wenee, hwa huje eshi lideni. 5 Nantele hwa mtu yasaga abhomba embombo nkashile ahumweteha omwene yali ahubhazizya elyoli yasagali bhatamu, enyinza zyakwe umtu oyo zibhazive huje lyoli. 6 O Daudi wope ayanga esalifyo hwa mtu yali Ongolobhe abhazizizye elyoli pasepali nembombo. 7 Ajajile, "Bhasalifiwe bhala bhabhalu embibhi zyabho zisajilwe nabhalu abhezambe zyabho zyazikwishilwe. 8 Asalifiwe omtu ola nkashile Ogosi sabhazizizye ezambe." 9 Eshi huje ensalifyo zyabhalu bhabhataliliwe bhene, huje nabha sebhataliliwe? Eshi tiyanje, "huje o Ibulahimu enyinza zyakwe zyabhalu huje lyoli." 10 Huje yabhaweweleshi? Shila o Ibulahimu ali hu tohala, nantele sasele atahiliwe? Sagayali hu tahilwe, eshi Ashele tahilwe. 11 O Ibulahimu ahambilile ehalama yatahilwe. Ogu gwali muhuli gwela ehaki enyinza yalinayo hani sasele atahiliwe. Efumizyo ezyandolesyo ene huja abhombeshe abhe baba wa bhoti bhabhabhaweteha. Atankashile bhahweli bhabhalu atahiliwe. Eshi hwahuje ehaki yaibhaziva hwabhe.

12 Ene yope yamisizye aje o Ibulahimu abhombeshe baba we tohala saga hwabhalo bhabhafumila mutohala aje nabhala bhabhazilondola enyayo zya baba wetu o Ibulahimu. Huje ene nyinza yalinayo hwabhatihilwe. **13** Hwa huje sanayahali hudajizo aje eahadi ehafumiwi hwa Ibulahimu ne papo yakwe, eahadi ene eyaje bhaibhabhagali bhesi huje ehaliaselenle ehaki eyenyinza. **14** Huje eshi nashi bhala bhe ndajizo huje bhagali, enyinzilizi nahamo, ne ahadi egalu zenwe. **15** Huje eshi edajizo zileta iloyo, huje pala pasepal nedajizo, nahumo huje huli eshishi. **16** Hwa huje eli sagalyafumie hunyinza, aje ebheye wene. Amafumilo gakwe, eahadi elipazelu hu mpapo yoti. Na zawa ebha sagaje bhala bhabhamenyedajizo, huje bhala bhali nenza ezya Ibulahimu. Huje omwene isewetu ate tenti, **17** nashi sesibwilwei, "Ebhesheli awe abhe baba wensi enyiji." O Ibulahimu ali hweli hwola ya menye yaani Ongolobhe yasaga abhapiye abhafwe owomi na kwizye enongwa zyanazimo ajezibhe. **18** Hata zibhe zyoti zya hwoze, Abulahamu abhejivi amawaminiye Ongolobhe hu siku zyazihwenza. Eshi abha baba wesi enyinji alengane nahala hahagajilwe, "... Esho shayaibha empapo yaho." **19** Omwene sagali bhinu hunyinza. Abulahamu aheteshe aje obele gwakwe yoyoo gumalishe awfe - ali no umuli wesiku amaha emia emo. Nantele ahetehene nehali eyafwe eyevyanda uya Sala. **20** Eshi alengane ne ahadi eya Ongolobhe, o Ibulahimu sagasitile ahumweteshe. Nantele, apewilwe eguvu hunyinza nantele asombele Ongolobhe. **21** Ali amenye lolii aje hala hahali Ongolobhe haaidiye ali nouwezo owa hakamilisy. **22** Hweli lyope lyabhaziwe humwene abha haki. **23** Eshi sagayasimbwilwe wene hufaida yakwe, aje yabhaziwe hwa mwene. **24** Yasimbwilwe huliti nantele, hwa bhabhishewe abhaziwe atetatili thweteha aje omwene azyozyeze Ogosi wetu o Yesu afume hwa bhafwe. **25** Ono yayola yalifumiziwe hu mbibhi zetu nazyosewe aje tipate abhaziwe ehaki.

5 Hwa hubhe tibhaziwe ehaki hwidala eleyeminza, tili nitumaini no Ongolobhe hwidala iya Gosi wetu o Yesu Kilisiti. **2** Ashellel omwene nate eshitili nefulusa hwidala wauli muhati mwa mwene tiwemelela. Tishima hujivi watipela Ongolobhe hwaajili yapamade, ojivi owo taishilikii huu tatumusi wa Ongolobhe. **3** Saga eli tu, huje eshi tishima humayemba getu. Timenye huje amayemba gapapa ovumilizu. **4** Ovumilizu papa ahwetehwe, na ahwetehwe papa ojivi hujili yapamande. **5** Ojivi sagauli nenvubhi, huje ogano olwa Ongolobhe Iwtilwe hu moyo getu ashelile Ofijili Omwinza, yali afumiziwe huliti. **6** Hwtatali tilibhabhinu, husiku zila oKilisiti afwiye hwajili yabhibhi. **7** Hwa huje pakhome omo afwe hwajili ya mtu yali nehaki eshi huje. Pamo omtu alenie afwe hwajili ya mtu omwinza. **8** Nantele Ongolobhe ahakikisize olugano Iwakwe yuyo huliti, huje lala patali tili nezambe, oKilisiti afwiye hwaajili yetu. **9** Eshi zaidi yagoti, eshi hwahubhe tibhaziwe ehaki hu danda yakwe, tibhafwolwe hweyo afume hwi lyoyo lyo Ongolobhe. **10** Hwa huje, lula patali tizile netapanyiziwe no Ongolobhe hwidala elyafwe omwana wakwe tee nantele palilitili malisape apatanisiwe, taifiolwa hunsiki zyakwe. **11** Saga esho tu, nantele limo ga hwa Ongolobhe ashilile Ogosi o Yesu Kilisiti, ashilile omwene aje eshi tambiliye akondanyo ogu. **12** Eshi basi, nkashile ashilile hwa mtu omo embibhi zyahenzele hwidala eli efwa ehenzele hwidala elye

mbibhi. Nantele afwa hwanyampa na hwatu woti, huje bhoti bhabhombie embibhi. **13** Hwa hubhe huje edajizo, embibhi zyali msi, eshi embibhi sagazibhaziwa nkasheli nemo edajizo. **14** Hata eshi, afwa hwatabhalile afume Ahadamu no Musa, hata hwabhalo bhabhombie mibibhi nashi asitebhe neshishi hwa Hadamu, yalishiolesyo esha mwene yahenzaga. **15** Nantele hata eshi, opezi owewe ne sagaje hutule nkasheli atule limo bhiji bhabhafwiye nantele sana owene owa Ngolobhe pezi owene hwantu omo, o Yesu Kilisiti, ezidile ahwanjelele hwa bhiji. **16** Hwa hubhe opezi sagaguli nashi efumilo ezio la yali abhombie embibhi. Hwa huje hudwemo humo olonzi owilyoyo wahenzele hutuli yalile omtu omo. Nantele hudwemo humo eshipawa eshewene shashifuma aje obhaziwe ehaki yahenzele pamaade ye makosa aminji. **17** Hwa huje, nkasheli ikosa elya omo, afwe hwatabhalile ashelile hwomo, nantele hani bhala bhabahi yambiliba owenee owiji neshipawa eshelyoli bhaitabhalo ashilile akhale hwa omo, o Yesu Kilisiti. **18** Eshi basi, nkasheli etulo ezaomo wetu bhoti bhahenzele hulonzi huje ashilile huntulo emo hwu henzele abhanziwe elyoli eyesiku ezabantu bhoti. **19** Hwa hubhe aje shilile asirte abhe neshishi hwa mtu omo bhinji bhabhombie aje bhali nembibhi, eshi ashilile hushishi eya omo bhinji bhaibhombwa aje bhali nelyoli. **20** Nantele edajizo zyahijiye pamo ajeikosa liwezye ahwenele. Nantele palapalili embibhi yazidile abhenyiji, ewenee yahonjeleya tee. **21** Ene yafumiye huje, eshi nashi embibhi sazyatabhalile hufwa, shashesho hata owene uwezi atabale shilile hulyoli hwajili yadele esikunesiku shilile o Yesu Kilisiti Ogosi wetu. (aiōnios g166)

6 Tiyanje yenu eshi? Lendelele humibibi huje owene wanjele?

2 Haa. Ata tatifiwiye hu mbibhi tibhaweyeze ntele adele hwenyo? **3** Huje semumenye aje bhala bhabhahojile hwa Kilisiti bhahojile hufwa yakwe? **4** Taliti syelelwetetinomwene ashilile owoziwa hufwa. Eli lyabhbomwilwe aje eshi huje shila oKilisiti shabhosewe afume hufwa ashilile otutumus owa Baba, aje eshi natetiweye ajende huu pya owa dele. **5** Eshi nkashile tikhomenye peka nawo hushifwani eshefwa yakwa, nantele taikhomaniziyiwa hufwa yakwe. **6** Ate timenye eshi, outu wetu owehale wakhobhehenye pamo nawo, aje eshi obele ogwe mbibhi gunankanye. Eli lyafumile aje neshi tisihwendelele bhatumwa bhe mbibhi. **7** Omwene yali awfiye abhombwilwe wehaki alengane nezambe. **8** Eshi nkasheli tifwiye pamo no Kilisiti, thwamini aje tidela pamo nomwene nantele. **9** Timenye aje oKilisiti azyozyelwe afume hwabha fwe saga fwe nantele efwa saga ehutabhalo nantele. **10** Hwa huje eshi ejango eyafwe shafwiye humibibi, awfiye limo hwajili ya bhoti hata eshi edelo zyadela adela hwajili ya Ongolobhe. **11** Hwi dala lyelyo, namwe huje muhwanziwa ahwibhaze aje bhafwe hu mbibhi, aje bhoti hwa Ongolobhe hwa Kilisiti o Yesu. **12** Hwa huje esho esiluhusu ezambe etabhalo ombele gwaho aje obhene shishi hu nyonyo zyakwe. **13** Osihweewe esehemu ezymebale gwaho humibibi nashi evyombo yasaga viline haki. Eshi hwifumi mwemwe hwa Ongolobhe. Nashi bhalii bhoti afume hufwe eshi zifumi esehemu ezye mabele genyu abhe vyombo vyehaki hwa Ongolobhe. **14** Mganje aileshe zambe ebha tabhale hwa huje sagamli pasi yendajizo, huje pasi wene. **15** Yenu eshi tibhombie embibhi

hwa huje sutihweli pansi ye ndajizyo, huje pasi ayewene? Ha aa. 16 Semmenye aje hwamwrene yuoyo yali muhwifumya mwemwe nashi atumwi mwamuli mwemwe mubhabbe bhatumi bhakwe omwene, yahwanziwa humwogope? Eshi lyoli hata nkashile amwemuli bhatumwa bhezambe eyo yebha twalila hufwa naje bhatumwa mwa bhesishii wauwatwalla huhaki. 17 Hwa huje asalifiwe Ongolobhe! Huje mwali bhatumwa bhe mbibhi, eshi mwahogope afume humwoyo ela yeli yefudizyo zyamwapewilwe. 18 Mbhombwilwe wene afume mbibhi na mbhombwilwe ubhe bhatumwa bhi haki. 19 Eyanga nashi je mtu owe sababu ye mabhine age mabele getu huje nashi shila shamwahefizye eviungo evyambelegwenyu abhe bhatumwa bhe chafu ne mbibhi zya zili nashi ezyo, eshifumi eviungo evye mabelegenyu aje mulibhatumwa bhe haki hu wozwo. 20 Hwa hubhe pamwali bhatumwa bhembibhi mwali wene huje nelyoli. 21 Hu siku ezyo, mwali nidodolo lyali hu hunongwa gali geshi mulola esoni hwego? Hwa huje efumilo yenongwa eyo hufwe. 22 Hwa hubhe eshi mubhombwilwe wene shibhala ne mbibhi na mubhombeshe abhe bhatumwa bha Ngolobhe, mli nidodola huajili yewozye. Afume huwoni owedila. (aīōnios g166) 23 Hwa huje emposhezi ye mbibhi hufwe eshiopezi owu wene wilawila owa Ngolobhe huje womi owe wilawila hwa Kilisiti o'Yesu Ogosi wetu. (aīōnios g166)

7 Aje semmenye, mwaholo bhane (hwa habhe eyanga na bhatu bhabhaimenye edajizyo), aje edajizyo ehatabhala omtu pali mwomi? 2 Hwa huje oshe yayegwilwe afungwilwe nedajizyo hwola olume wakwe pali mwomi nantele huje olume nkawafwa abhabhe abhehwilwe wene afume hundajizyo eye ndowa. 3 Eshi basi, husiku olumu wakwe nkali sadela, huje adela no lume Owenje tiigahuni nkashe. Je olume wakwe afwiye aliwene hundajizyo, esho sagabhabhe huni nkashele adela nalume Owenje. 4 Hwelyo, mwaholo bhane, amwe eshi mwabhwomwilwe bhafwe bhe ndajizyo hwidala elye mbele gwa Kilisiti. Eli eshi aje tiuganisiwe noweje hwamwene yuoyu yali azyosyelwe afume hwabhfawey aje tivezye hupapile Ongolobhe amadodolo. 5 Huje patali tili shi bele, enyonyo ezye mbibhi zya damuziwe hu viungo yuetu hwidala elyedajizyo naipapile efwa amadondolo. 6 Nantele ehi tipinyilwe afume hudajizyo. Tiifweleye ela yayli etikhomile. Aje ate tipate atumishe hu hali empya ye Fijili, nate huhaliye made ye nsimbo. 7 Tiyajeweleye eshi? Endajizyo aje mbibhi? Haa. Hata eshi, senezagai manye embibhi, hangasaya hali hwidala lye ndajizyo. Aje saganaheza gama asangwe aje ndajizyo hangasaga eyanjiye, "Osinyonye." 8 Huje embibhi yapate nafwasi hwela eemuli nalete muhati mulini shila aina eyensongwo. Huje embibhi pasagapali endajizyo efwiye. 9 Nane ehali mwomi epo olwahwande bila ndajizyo, eshi pehenza ela eamuli embibhi yapete owomi, nane nafwa. 10 Ela eamuli yayali elete owomi yagalushe abhe fwa hulini. 11 Hwa huje embibhi yapete enufwa si hwela eamuli nantele yahopeye. Ashilile hwela eamuli, yangojile. 12 Eshi edajizyo ntufye, yope ela eamuli ntufye, yelyoli na nyinza. 13 Eshi basi elayeli nyinza yalifwa hulini ane. Eganjebhe sho kabisa huje embibhi yaloleshe abhe mbibhi hani ajedele hwela enyinza ehaletile efwa muhati mulini. Eneyali aje huje ajedele hwela eamuli embibhi zyon lele

abhe mbibhi tee. 14 Hwa huje timenye yahuje endejizyo shikulilo shakwe shahumwoyo eshiane endimtu webele. Enkaziwe pasi patumwe owembibhi. 15 Aje lye bhomba saga, edimanya shinza. Aje lila lyedigene abhombe saga edibhomba nalila lyendivitwa lyebhomba. 16 Aje shi nkembalibhombe lila lyasaga endigene ewhetehana nedajizyo eya je edajizyo nyinza. 17 Huje eshi saga nene humwoyo gwane nebhomba elyo, huje yoyela embibhi yekhala muhati mlini. 18 Hwa huje emenye aje muhati mlini aje muhati mbele, gwana sezikhala enongwa. Enyenza hwa hubhe enyonyo eyeliza eli muhati mulini, aje sebhomba. 19 Hwa huje lila elinza lyendigene saga edibhamba huje lila ibhibbi lyasaga edigene lyebhomba. 20 Eshi khashele ebhomba lila lyasaga edigene saga nene binafusi nebhomba huje yayela embibhi yeli muhati mulini. 21 Emenye, nantele ewheli ekanu ni muhati mulini ya hwanze abhombe lyalili linza eshi embibhi lyoli zihweli muhati mulini. 22 Hwa huje ejisongwelwe edajizyo yo Ngolobhe hu utu owa muhati. 23 Eshi ejilola ekanuni yeli payo huiungo vyavili mble gwane. Ekho mana ibho huzidi ya kanuni empya hujele zyane. Embomba ane abhekhatwe hukanuniye mbibhi mbibhi yeli huiungo vyavili mubele. 24 Ane edi mtu we sago wenu gadafyole no mbele oguuogwe fwe? 25 Eshi salifi hwa Ngolobhe owa Yesu Kilisiti Ogosi wetu! Aje eshi ane nene hunjele zyune enjitumishila endajizyo ya Ngolobhe. Aje hubele ejitumishila kanuni yenzambe.

8 Eshi hwe lyo basi na umo olozi owi lyoyo hwabhene bhabhalo bha Kilisiti Yesu. 2 Hwa huje ekanuni eya Finjili owe womi ula wauli hwa Yesu Kilisti embombile ane abhe mwaule hutali ne kanuni ye mbibhi nefwa. 3 Hwa huje hala hahali edajizyo ya menilwe abhombe huje yali nzaifu humbele, Ongolobhe abhombe. Atumile Omwana wa kwa ovalimwene kushifwani webele we mbibhi abhe sadaka ya mbibhi, na ilonga embibhi humbele. 4 Abhombe eshi aje amalajizyo age ndajizyo gatimilishe muhati yetu, ate tasagabhalo alondole enongwa ye bele, eshi bhala bhabhalo ndola Ofijili enongwa ya Fijili. 5 Bhala bhabhalondola ombele bhasebha enongwa ezyembe, eshi bhala bhabhalondola Ofijile bhasebha enongwa eya Fijile. 6 Hwa huje enia ye mbele hujefwa, aje enia eyefijile womi no winza. 7 Ene hujeela enia ye bele eli evisene no Ngolobhe, huje sagaeli neshishi hudajizyo ya Ngolobhe, nantele saga ewezya ayogope. 8 Bhala bhagulondola obele sagabhwenzya ahugana Ongolobhe. 9 Hata eshi, saga mlinu bele mli hwa Fijile, nkashile lyoli huje Ofinjile wa Ngolobhe ukhala mhati mulimwe. Nantele nkashile mtu sagali no Finjile owa Kilisiti, omwene sagawakwe. 10 Nkashe Kilisiti ali muhati yenu obele yufwiye hunongwa eye mbibhi, aje finjila ali mwami hunongwa eye lyoli. 11 Nkashele Ofinjile wa ola yazwosyenzye o'Yesu afume hwabhfawey akhala muhati mulimwe, omwene ola yazwozyezye Kilisiti afume hubhfawey aigapela amabele genyu agafwe owomi hwidala elye Finjili wakwe, yadela muhati mulimwe. 12 Eshi huje, mwaholo bhane, ate tilini deni, lakini saga hubele huje tikhale hu jisi yebele. 13 Aje nkashile mudela hujisi ye mbele mlipepe afwe, nkashile hwa Finjile mugoga embombo ezyebele namwe mubhakhale. 14 Eshi hwa huje nashi abhinji bhabhalongozewa no Finjile owa Ngolobhe, ebha bhana bha Ngolobhe. 15 Hwa hubhe sagamwahambilile Ofinjile

owetumwa nantele hata mwogope. Badala yakwe, mwahambilile ofinjile eya bhombwe aje bhana bhabhalii hwelyo tilila, "Abba, Baba!" 16 Ofinjile yuywo ayanjile pamo nefinjile zyeyo aje tili bhana bha Ngolobhe. 17 Nkashelle tili bhana, huje tili bhagalinaje bhagali bha Ngolobhe. Nate tili bhagali pamo no Kilisiti, nashele hu lyolli tiyemba no mwene aje tipate otutumusi pamo nomwene. 18 Hwa huje ghabazya amayemba age siku ezi abhe saga hatu nkeleganisa notutumu wawaikwi nkwickulwu huliti. 19 Hwa huje evibhombe vyoti eshi vihwenyeze hu shahuku enyinji akwinkuliwe hwa bhana bha Ngolobhe. 20 Hwa huje obhombaji wope wa hogofyewe pasi yeshishi sagahwi gane lyakwe, ila husabu yakwe omwene yuoyo yahogofye. Zye hwitumaini 21 huje obhombi wene wope wa ibhehwa wene na fumiziwe hutumwa Owenankanye, na hwijizye huwene we tuntumu wa bhana bha Ngolobhe. 22 Hwa huje timenye eyaje obhombi obho wope ubhina nayembe hu chungu pamo hata eshi. 23 Saga eshotu, nate tete tatiliu na malibuko age Finjile - tete nate tibhina hunafusi zyeyo, tigolela abhombwe bhana yaani ofyozi owe mabele getu. 24 Hwa huje hwi talaja eli tafiyolelw. Eshi hatu hahaihwenza nkahaboneha nahumo asobhele nantele, hwa huje wenu yasobhela hala hahalola? 25 Aje nkatisobhela ahatu hasaga tihalola, tihagolela husabuli. 26 Hu jisi yeyle, Ofinjile wope ata vwa hubhine wetu. Hwa huje sagatimene alabhe she hwanziva, eshi Ofinjile yuoyo atilabhila hubhine hwasaga hwawenze atambulwe. 27 No mwene ya hwenya moyo aimanya enjele eya Finjile, huje alabha huniaba yabho bhabheteshe alengane nogane wa Ngolobhe. 28 Ate timenye ya huje hwa bhonti bhabha genwe na Ngolobhe, omwene abhomba enongwa zyonti pamo hu winza, wa bhala bhonti bhabhakwiziwe husini yakwe. 29 Hwa huje eshi bhala bhonti bhabha bhamenyeh awande huhale, eshi abhasalunye awande huhale, bhalenganyizwa neshifwani sha Mwana wakwe, aje omwene abhe papwa wa hwande pandwemo naholo abhinji. 30 Na bhala bhabha salunye afume ehale ebho abhakwizize nantele. Na bhala bhabhakwizize ehaki ebho nantele abhatutumusizye. 31 Tiyanje yenu eshi pamwanya yenongwa ezi? Ongolobhe nkali oupande wetu, wenu yalipamwanya paliti? 32 Omwene yasaga husebhanya omwana wakwe yuoyo aje afumizye hwa jili yetu atetenti abhakosa wela ati kulimi nenongwa zyonti pamo nawo? 33 Wenu yandabhattake ateule bha Ngolobhe? Ongolobhe yuoyo omwene yandabhzizye ehaki. 34 Wenu yaibhalonjela iyoyo? O Kilisiti oYesu yuoyo afweye hwajili yetu, nantele wega omwene wope azysoyewe. Wope atabhalia pamo no Ngolobhe pala pali neshishi nantele yayo yoo yatilabila ate. 35 Yu nanu yahabitbagule nogane wa Kilisiti? Amalabha, aje, eshida, aje amayemba, aje enzala, aje oteowalele, aje ehatali, aje ipanga? 36 Nashi isesimbwilwe, "Hu faida yaho tigogwa osagawo. Nititibaziwe nashi ngolo ezya sinzye." 37 Nashi enongwa ezi zyonti ate tili sana ya bhashila hwa mwene yatigene. 38 Hwa huje emalishe asohwe aje huje, ofwe, owomi, huje ahala ozelu, huje amamulaka, huje evitu vya vihweli, huje evitu vyavihwenza, huje eguvu, 39 huje galipamwanya huje vyavilipansi huje, eshibhombwa shashonti shila, seshibha wezye atibagule nogana wa Ngolobhe yali yo Kilisiti oYesu Ogori wetu.

9 Eyangi elyoli hwa Kilisiti. Seyangailenga, humwoyo gwene eshudila pandwemo nane hwidala Opepo Ofinjile, 2 huje huli azugumile ohogosi abhawo hwa saga humalha muhati yemwoyo gwane. 3 Nezagazilishe ane nemwene alogwe abhehwe hutali nu Kilisiti huje aholo bhane, bhala abheshikholo shane ashilile obele. 4 Abhene bha Israeli. Bhabhewelwe huje bhana, abhe tufiwe ayangane, ezawadi eya logwe, hupute Ongolobhe, na malagano. 5 Ebhene bhabhatagalizizye ohwo Kilisiti ahenzele enshinshi akwate obele oguu - huje oyo uo Ngolobhe wa bhoti. Wope ayeme hwaje wilawila. Amina. (aiōn g165) 6 Sehuje amalagano ga Ngolobhe hujezikunilwe afishe. Sehuje kila mutu wali Israeli nasebha Israeli bhebho. 7 Sehuje bhoti bhali bhana bha Abulahamu huje bhali bhana bhakwe bhebho. Lakini, "naashilile u Isaka abhana bhaho waikwiziwa." 8 Hweli hwahuje, abhana abha mbele sagabhana bha Ngolobhe. Lakini abhana abhe ahadi bhahwenyezewa huje ebha ndabhan. 9 Elilizuu elyahadi: "Nane majira ego naye hweza, nu Sala aipata omwana." 10 Sagalyalyetu tu, lakini pamaade u Lebeka abhapate evyanda hwa mtu omo, o Isaka udaada wetu- 11 hwahuje abhana bhali nsele apapwe na alibado abhombe ijambu lyolyonti elinza au ibhibhi, huje ikusudi elya Ngolobhe alengane nachagule lyemelele, wala sehuje humiza, lakini sehwahuje yola wahukwizya. 12 Lyayagwilwe huje, "Ogosi abhahutumishile ododo." 13 Nashi sashili huje lyahandihwe: "U Yakobo nagene, lakini u Esau navitilwe." 14 Hwa huje tiyanje yenu? Huje lihweli ilenga hwa Ngolobhe? Huje dadi 15 Hwa huje eyaanga ahusu oMusa, "embabhe neisajilo hula wembahusajile, na ebhabhe ne sajilo hwola wembahusajile." 16 Hwa huje bhasi, saga yuoyo oyo wabhabhwanze, wala sagayuyo oyo wanyila, lakini hwa huje yu Ngolobhe, hwa huje abhonesha asajile. 17 Hwa huje aamazu gayanga hwa Falao, "Hwa huje ega goti galinsini ambuinule, huje ebhoneshe aguvu zyane ashilile wewe, nahuje ittawa lyane lirumbelelwe ensi yoti." 18 Huje bhasi, Ongolobhe abhane sajilohwa wowoti wagene, nahwola wahugana, ahubheha abhe hali. 19 Nantele ubhayanje hwalinji, "Yenu alola ikosa? Yo lihu wagamatilie agajimbile amambo gakwe?" 20 Ahosi yakwe, omwanadamu, awewe nanu woyanga kinyume nu Ngolobhe? Huhweli aweze hane lyolyoti lya hahabhombelwe hayanga hwula wahabhombele, "Huje yenu wambombele eshi ane?" 21 Je wabhomba sagali nehaki hwilongo elyaleganyizye evyombo humatumizi gega hweli afumilane nuvilima ulaula, ne shombo esha mwabho shibha na matumizi kila siku? 22 Wole nashi Ongolobhe, umwene alitayali wabhonesye enkuni yakwe naabhombe amaha gakwe amanyishe, ajimbile navumilile huiye evyombo evya enkumi vyevibhewelwe kwajili ya goje? 23 Woole nkashile abhombie enga abhonesye ohwinji we utukufu wakwe hu vyombo evya rehema, avibeshele tayali kwajili yeutukufu? 24 Wole kashile abhombie eli, je hulitu, hwa huje nate alitwizizye sagahuje afume Wayahudi, nantele afume nahwa bhantu bha Mataifa? 25 Nashi sayanga mwa Oseye: "Embabhakwizye abhantu bhane bhabhalii saga bhantu bhane, nuula wagene nantele nuula wasaga agenwe. 26 Na abhabhe huje pala palyayagwilwe hwa bhene, 'amwesagamlibantu bhane,' pala bhezekwiziwe 'abhana bha Ngolobhe wali mwomi.'" 27 O Isaya alila ashilile nebha Israeli, "Huje abhazie abhana

bha Israeli engelinashi usanga gwa mbahali, ebabhe nashi bhebhasageye bhazabhe nashi bhabhahwokolewe. **28** Hwa huje Ogosi abhahweje izuu lyakwe hwumwanya na pansi, sasele nahwa utimilifu. **29** Nashi olsaya sayanjile ehale, "Nashi Ogosi owemanjeshi sagatilesheye akhosii ouzao kwaajili yaliti, angatili nashi e Sodoma, nangatibhombilwe nashi e Gomora. **30** Tibhanye genu lelo? huje abhantu abhe Mataifa huje bhahali sagabhwanzza elyoli bhapente elyoli, elyoli huimani. **31** Lakini abha Israeli, bhahazile ikalata elyelyoli, sagayiifishie. **32** Yenu yalyesho? Hwa huje sagabhaiyazile huimani, bali huu matendo. Wabomele pamwanya yiwee na bhabomelee, **33** nashi seyagwilwe enyenye, endigonizye iee elya abomelee, hu Sayuni nahuje owakose. Omwene wahuposhela hwelii sagabhakenyesewe.

10 Mwaholo, esebo ezya mwoyo gwane napu tehwane hwa Ngolobhe nihwajili yabbhene, ne hwaajili yahwokoshe hwabho. **2** Hwa huje embashuhudila huje bhahwituma hwaajili ya Ngolobhe, lakini sehuje njeleyzabho. **3** Hwa huje sebhaimenye elyoli ya Ngolobhe, nabhahwanza azije elyoli yabho bhebho. Saga bhahwisyaga hulyoli ya Ngolobhe. **4** Hwa huje uKilisiti yuyo watimizye isheliya eyelyoli huje omtu wahuposhela. **5** Hwa huje uMusa ahwandiha ahusu elyoli eyo ewenza ashilile ne eshelia: "Umutu wabhomba elyoli mshelia abhakhale hwa lyoli ene." **6** Lakini elyoli yetumilana nashilile olweteho luyanga eshii, "Ogajeyanje humwoyo gwaho, 'Yonanu wabhabhale humwanya?'(Ohu hulete uKilisiti pansi). **7** Na ogajeyaje, 'Yonanu abhahwishe mwilende?' (Ane, huleta uKilisiti humwanya afume hwabhfaw). (*Abyssos g12*) **8** Lakini liyanga yenu? "Izu lipapepe nave, afume mwilomu lyaho na afume humwoyo gwaho." Elyo lizu elya luseshelo, elyo lya tiliyanga. **9** Hwa huje kashile hwilomu lyaho ohweteha oYesu huje Ugosi, na suposhele humwoyo gwaho huje Ongolobhe afyosezye afume hwa abhafye, ubhahwokoshe. **10** Hwa huje humwoyo omuntu ahumweteha napate elyoli, nahwilomu ahweteha napate opute. **11** Hwa huje izu liyanga, "Kila wahuposhela saga abhakenyesewe." **12** hwa huje naumo olengano nu Yahudi nu Muyunani. Hwa huje Ugosi yoyola Ugosi wa bhoti naweshoma hwa bhoti bhabha hukwizya. **13** Hwa huje kila walikwizya itawa elya o Ugosi abhahkoshe. **14** Hwa huje bhole uwewiziyeye hukwizye ola wasaga mwamweteshe? Bhagakhozya bhole ilibhaweyze suposhele nashi oyo sagabhamwovyeze? Na bhezehoziye hwoole pasipo uwalumbele? **15** Bhezewezye bhole alumbele, akashile sebhatumwilwe? - Nashi sagasimbilwe hwa huje owinza wemagaga gabbala bhabhatangazya enogwa enyinza izye mambo aminza!" **16** Lakini bhoti sagabhatjelezye amazu. Huje olsaya ayanga, "Ogosi, yunanu wahovyezye otumwa wetu?" **17** Hwa ulweteho luhweza afumilane natejezye na hwovye hwizu elya Kilisiti. **18** Lakini eyanga, "Huje sagabhamwovyeze?" nalyoli kabisa. "Amazu gabbo gamalishe afume hwoze nahunsi yoti, nenogwa zyabho zibhalile paka humwiso gwe dunia." **19** Ashile goti, Eyanga, "Huje Abhaisraeli sagabhamenye?" Kwanza uMusa ayanga, "Embabhadizye embabhesheli uwivu hwa bantu bhasaga bhe taifa. Hwidala elitaifa lyasaga lyahwelewe, embabhachochele paka mvitwe." **20** Nu Isaya anilyomi sana

naayanga, "Natangene navala bhasaga bhanazile. Nabhoneshe mhawala hwa sagabhananzaga." **21** Lakini hwa Bhaishraeli bhayanga, "Ensiku zwoti nagolosezye amakhono gane hwa bhasagabhabhwiysizye nahwa bhantu aakhomee."

11 Huje eyanga, huje, Ongolobhe abhakhanine abhantu bhakwe? Hata hashe. Hwa huje nane ne Mwiisraeli, wa mshikolo sha Abulahamu, hwi kabela lya Benyamini. **2** Ongolobhe zagabhkhene abhantu bhakwe abhamanye afume huwendilo. Je sagamenye izuu liyanga yenu ahusu o Eliya, jinsi sabholele Ongolobhe humwanya ye Israeli? **3** "Ogosi, bhabhagojile ankoha bhaho, bhope bhabomoye pashiputo paho. Nene nimwene esagalye, bhope bhawaza owomi wane." **4** Lakini ijibu elya Ngolobhe liyanga yenu huliwe? "Embesheli kwaajili yalini abhantu elfu saba ebho sagabhaikhomela amafu gamo Baali." **5** Hata eshi, wakati ou esalezi bhahweli bhabhasagaliye ashilile ouchaguzi wiwenee. **6** Lakini kashile huweene, sehuje huu matendo. Kashile weene sagaibhabhe nantele weene. Yeni bhasi? **7** Ahantu ambafo Eisraeli yallehwaza, sagahajille, huje bhabha chaguliwe bhahajile, nabhamwabho bhabhehwele bhamwamu. **8** Nashi sagasimbilwe: "Ongolobhe abhapi opepo ogwasajilwe, amaso huje basilole, na makutu huje bhasiyowve, epaka sanyono eeshii." **9** Wope o Daudi ayanga, "Leha emeza zyabho nazibhe nyavu, tengo sehemu yaabomelee nalipizye eshisasi hwa bhene bhebho. **10** Leha amaso gabho gabhehwe akisi huje bhagajelole. Ubhaundamishe amasana gabhowila." **11** Basi eyanga, "Huje bhabomelee hata bhagwile egajebhe?" Esho na mwaha. Badala yakwe, amenwe hwabho, olokole ufishe hwa Mataifa, ili bhebho bhene bhabhe nu vivu. **12** Nkashile amenwe hwabho hutabhale evya paulimwengu, nakashile hasalayabho atabhale wa mataifa, nazibhabhe zilenga enyinji akamilishe hwabho? **13** Na esalezi eyanga namwe mubhantu bhe Mataifa. Hwa huje enditumwa wa bantu abhe Mataifa aganje, ewhivunira huduma yane. **14** Labda engabhabhehe owivu gwambele pandwemo nanene. Nkanga tigabholoka bhabha hweli bhamo. **15** Maana huje akhanile hwabho bhatpatene ne dunia, aposhelelwe hwabho haibhawole ila uwomi afume hwaabhfaw? **16** Nkashire amadondo agapawandilo akiba, shesho sashihweli hwibhomba elye ousu. Nkashile amazi gope akiba, esamba zyope shesho. **17** Lakini nkashile zihweli esamba zyazidumulwe, nashi wewe, isamba lya mwipoli elya mzeituni, watotilwe pandwemo nabho, na nkashile wali pandwemo nabjo namumazi age otabhalo hwa mzeituni, **18** organje hwintutumule amwanya yemasamba. Lakini nkashile uhwintutumula, nasaga wewe ohwavya mumazi, bali amazi gahumwavya awe. **19** Basi ubhayanje, "Amasamba gadumulwe huje epate atotwe mwilende." **20** Ego gali lyoli. Husababu yakutowiteshe hwabho bhadumule, lakini awe wahemeleye shinza husababu yelweteho Iwaho. Ugaje hwise bhelele umwene huhaliyamwanya sana, heli ogopaga. **21** Kwa maana nkashile Ongolobhe hagagalesheye amasamba amakolo, sagabhausajile nawe shesho. **22** Hwiyenye, basi, amadala amiza nuhalil wa Ngolobhe. Na hudwemo humo, okhali wahenzele amwanya ya Ayahudi ebho bhagwiye. Lakini nahudwemo uwamwabho, owiza wa Ngolobhe guweza amwanya yaho, nkashile obhakhale mumiza gakwe. Shoshoti nawe amanye

obhatagwe hutali. 23 Natele, nkashile sagabhezehwendelele mweteshelo lyakwe, bhezatotwe natele. Maana Ongolobhe alinagwo ouwezo ogwa totele natele. 24 Hwa huje amwekashile mwadumulwe hwoze ashilile huhale omzeituni ogwamwipoli, na kinyume shakwe ehale mwa vyalilwe mu mzeituni omwieza, sehuje hwenje sana hwebha Ayahudi, sawa nahuje masamba amakolo gowezya agavyale natele muhati ye mzeituni gabho bhebho? 25 Hwa huje mwaholo sehwaza huje msimanye afyatane nesiri ene, huje msibhe ne eshinshi nashi asebhanye hwenyu mwemwe. Esiri ene huje okhome guifumilene na Israeli, hadi akamilisy e hwa mataifa nahwayiyenza. 26 Epo alsraeli yote bhaihwokoha, nashi sagasimbilwe afume: "Afume hu Sayuni ayihwenza Owakhokole. Ayihwefya oubhibhi afume hwa Yakobo. 27 Neli Iyayibha malagano gane pandwemo nabhene, ensiku ezyo naihwefye embibhi zyabho." 28 Ahusuhudwemo humo ashilile iizuu, bhavitiwa hwu sababu yenyu. Hudwemo ohwamwabho ashilile nasalule hwa Ngolobhe, bhagenwe husababu ya amaamaa. 29 Hwa huje ezawadi nakwiziwe hwa Ngolobhe sagahugaluhana. 30 Hwa huje ehale amwee mwalmleshile Ongolobhe, lakini esalezi muiposheyewene hwusababu ya aleshe hwabho. 31 Hwidala lyelyo esalezi, ebha Ayahudi bhaleshile. Afumilane nego huuje nesanjilo zya mlainayo amwe bhawezizye bhopo aposhele ewene. 32 Maana Ongolobhe abhankonjele abhantu woti ashilile huleshe, huje awezizye abhasajile bhoti. (eleēsē g1653) 33 Shahuhweli outabhalo nenshinski nenjele eya Ngolobhe! Zagapimpaimwa naloonje hwakwe, namadala gakwe sagazimanya! 34 "Maana yonanu walimenye ilengo lya Gosi? Au yonanu walianzi wakwe? 35 Au yonanu owakwanza hupele ahantu Ongolobhe, huje alipwe nantele?" 36 Hwa huje afume hwakwe, nahwidala lyakwe nahwamwene, evitu vyoti vyiweli. Hwa mwene obhe golonsu wilawila. Amina. (aiōn g165)

12 Eshi hwego embasunda, mwaholo, hwusanjilo zyakwe Ongolobhe, gafumii amabele genyu ebhe dhabihu yeli enyomi, ezelu humwoyo yeposhelelwa hwa Ngolobhe. Ene ibada yenu eye lyoli. 2 Wala mgajehwazizye amambo gepa pansi epa, huje tigaluzanyiwe abhehwe bhapya esebehoyetu. Bhombaji eshi mposhele amanye olugano lwa Ngolobhe gagali miza, agahukhodele na humalishilo. (aiōn g165) 3 Eshi eyanga, hwusababu yewene yepebhilwe, huje kila muntu wahweli pandwemo namwe sahwaziwa asebhe natele humwanya yakwe yuyo ashile sashihwaziwa asebhe. Huje, hahahwaziwa asebhaje hwunshinski huje nashi Ongolobhe abhapiye kila omo hashe ahantu hee lweteho. 4 Hwa huje tine virtu vinji ashilile mbele gumo, lakini sevintu vyoti vine mbombo emo. 5 Shesho ate, tetilibinji tilibele gumo ashilile uKilisiti, na evikhatazizyo kila omo hwawa mwabho. 6 Tiline kalama zyezili mijinjinjinji hhuwene yetipewilwe. Kebhabhe kalama eyamuntu okuwa, na ebhombeshe hhuwezo gwe lweteho lwakwe. 7 Kebhabhe ekalama ya muntu huduma, na abhombaje. Nkebhabele ane kalama eyafundizye, hwa huje afudizaye. 8 Nkebhabele kalama eyamuntu falaja, hwa huje, abhafaliji. Nkebhabele kalama eyamuntu hufumwe, abhombaje esho humwoyo gwoti. Nkebhabele kalama ya muntu hulongozye, nalibhobheshe winzina. Nkebhabele ekalama ya muntu hubhoneshe esajilo, na

ebhombeshe hhuuseshelelo. 9 Aganane husibhe hwilenga. Vitwaji embibhi; mnkhatilile aminza. 10 Ahusu aganane hwaholo, mgananje mwemwe hwa mwemwe. Ahusu nshinski, enshinski ebhehulimwe hwa hulimwe mubheme. 11 Ahusu ubhomvi, mganjebhe bayuzu. Ahusu ompepo, mbhanje muhusogwa. Ahusu Ogosi, hwitumaji. 12 Shanji hwidandi lyamlinalyo ahusu ensiku zyezihwenza. Mubhe nagolele ashilile amayembra genyu. Mkhala je apuute. 13 Mubhavaje ashile amashida agalokole. Azaji idala elya bhoneshe oluganano. 14 Bhalahbilaji aminza woti bhabha bhayevya amwe; mubhaputilay aminza na mgaje bhapatil alogwe. 15 Shanji pandwemo nabhabba shaa, lilaj pandwemo nabhabba lila. 16 Mubhe nesebho zimo mwemwe hwa mwemwe mgajesebhe hwa hwirole, lakini bhete haji abhantu abhehali eyapansi. Mubhanje nenshinski humwanya yesebho zyenju mbhene. 17 Msiusovye omuntu wowoti ibhibhi hwi bhibhi. Bhombaji aminza humaso gabhantu bhoti. 18 Nkashile ewezehana, nashi sashibhe shelwe hulimwi, mubhe neluseshele nabhantu bhoti. 19 Bheluganano, ugajelipize eshisasi umwene, lakini ilesi ehaisila ya Ngolobhe. Huje eyandihwe, "eshisasi sha Ngolobhe; Nene embasombe, ayanga Ugosi." 20 "Lakini nkashile obhibhi waho ane zala, pele. Nkashile ayomele, mwelezye. Huje nkobhombo esho, ubhahumwoholele amakala age mwoto amwanya yitwe lyakwe." 21 Ogaje mwemwe nuubhibhi, heli oumene au bhibhi hwuminza.

13 Kila nafsi naibhe nahwishe hwa bhabhali pamwanya, hwahuje nomoo awemelelele hwahuje efumile hwa Ngolobhe. Ne mamlaka zyezihweli zibhehewle no Ngolobhe. 2 Hwola waikhana emamlaka eyo akhana ndapizyo zya Ngolobhe; na bhala bhabhayikhana bhenzeyiposhele aloongwe humwanya yabho bhebho. 3 Hwa huje alongozi sebhatisizya hwabhalabhabhabomba aminza, huje hwabhalabhabhabomba embibhi. Huje oziliha kutohwogope abhe mamlaka? Bhombaga gagali miza, na bhenze huntufye hwego. 4 Hwa huje ultumwa wa Ngolobhe waho hwaajili yemiza. Nkashile obhabhombe gagali mabhibhi, ogopa; hwa huje sagabeba ipanga bila sababu. Hwa huje ultumwa wa Ngolobhe, ovalipe eshisasi hwikuni humwanya yola wabhomba embibhi. 5 Hwe lio ohwaziwa ahwiyishe, sehwisababu yekuni, huje nahwe sababu yesebho. 6 Hwaajili yega olipa ekodi. Hwa huje bhebhalie mamlaka bhatumwa bha Ngolobhe, ebho bhabha hwedelesha abhombe embombo ene. 7 Bhopeli kila omo hala habhadayi: nkakodi hwu kodi; nkaushuli hhwaziwa ushulu; nkawoga uwaziwa waaga; nkanshinski ehwaziwa nshinski. 8 Mgajedaiwe no mutu ahantu hohoti, hahahwaziwa oluganano mwemwe hwa mwemwe. Hwa huje olawagene oparamani wakwe amalile ikalata. 9 Hwa huje, "Sagaobhabhombe umalaya, sagaobhagoje, sagaobhawibhe, sagaobhazilishe," na kashile ehweli endajizo eyamwabho yope, emanyishe ashilile eli: "Obhahugane oparamani waho nashi wewu umwene." 10 OLugano sagabhibhi hwa paramani hwa muntu. Hwelyo ulugano malishilo hwe nkalata. 11 Hwu sababu yeli, mmenye uwakati, huje hufishile wakati wafume muntulo. Huje olokole wetu ufishile papepe nu wakati wula owlweteshelo olwewandilo. 12 Nusiku hwendeleye, nusanya upalamiye. Tibheshe ashenje amadala agenkisi, tikwate esilaha ezye lukhozyo. 13 Nativatalaje shinza shinza, nashi mlukhozyo

saganashi eshikulukulu eshembibhi nashi akholwe. Natigajebhale humbibhi nashi azilishe saga ugaweyza aimale, nashi ashilile uwivu ne jela. 14 Huje tikwale Ogosi oYesu Kilisti, natiga jebheshe idala ashilile obele, huzilisyo zyakwe.

14 Poshelaji wowoti olaobhinu hwelweteho, mganje huloonje ahusu esebo zyakwe. 2 Omuntu omo ali nulweteho ogwalye hohoti, uwamwabho ono yizu alya enyanyu zyene. 3 Omuntu walyakila hantu aganje humwisije ola wasagalya kila hantu. Nula wasagalya kila hantu asiloonje owamwabho walyakila hantu. Hwa huje Ongolobhe tayali aposhey. 4 Awe we nanu, awe hwohuloonga otumwa wa muntu Owenje? Ila hwagosi wakwe huje ahwemelela au agwa. Lakini abhabhosehwe, hwa huje Ogosi awezya hubhombele huje ayemelele. 5 Omuntu omo alimwene isiku limo siyo elya mwabho. Owa mwabho alole ensiku zyotizili sawasawa. Eshi kila muntu ahwizilisyre hu njele zyakwe mwene. 6 Ola wakhata insiku, akhata hwaajili ya Gosi. Hwa huje ahupela Ongolobhe asalifye. Ola wasagalya ahwiziga kutoalye hwaajili ya Gosi. Wope afumwa asalifye hwa Ngolobhe. 7 Hwa huje numo wakhala hwu nafsi yakwe, na numo omwinza hwaajili yamwene yuyo. 8 Hwa huje nkashile tihwizya, tihwizya hwaajili ya Gosi. Nakashile fifwa fifua hwaajili ya Gosi. Huje nkashile tihwizya au tiifa tilimali ya Gosi. 9 Hwa huje hwunsini eli uKilisti afwiye nahwizye nantele, huje abhe Gosi wabhoti abhafwe na bhabha hwendelela ahwizye. 10 Lakini awe, huyenu ohulongoa oholo waho? Nawe huyenu ohumwisha oholo waho? Hwa huje ateteti tihwemelela hwitagalila elitengelya loogwe elya Ngolobhe. 11 Hwa huje lisimbiwe, "Nashi sehwizya," ayanga Ogosi, "Hulinii kila lifugamo lyaifugamila nakashile meleee lwaifumwa atofye hwa Ngolobhe." 12 Huje bhasi, kila omo wetu aifumwa abhazye hwakwe mwene hwa Ngolobhe. 13 Hwegoo, tisiyendelele natele aloongane, lakini badala yakwe aamula sanyona, huje numo wabhabheshe eshikwanzo au otego hwaholo wakwe. 14 Na emenye na esogwelwe hwa Ogosi oYesu, huje nahamo ahantu hahali nanjisi hene. Nihwayuyo tu ahwisebhanya huje hohoti najisi, hwa huje hwa mwene lyoli najisi. 15 Nkashile hwsababu yeshalye oholo waho azugumila, sagaojena natele mwidala lye luganano. Osinakanye hweshalye shaho omuntu hwaajili yakwe oKilisti afwiye. 16 Hwesho mgaje hweteshele amadala genyu aminza gasababisye abhantu abhashente. 17 Hwa huje umwene owa Ngolobhe sehwaajili yefyalye nevyamwele, huje hwaajili yelyoli, olweteho nesogwe ashilile Opepo Ofinjile. 18 Hwa huje ola wahutumishila uKilisti hwidala eli ayeteshelwe hwa Ngolobhe na ayeteshelwe hwa bhantu. 19 Hwa huje bhasi, natibhale humambo gelweteho neega gegahuzenga omuntu nuwamwabho. 20 Usinankanye embombo ya Ngolobhe hwsababu yeshalye. Eintu vyoti hwahuje vinza, lakini vibhibhi hwa muntu ola walya vihusababisha yuyo abumele. 21 Shinza kutolye enyama, wala amwele edivai, wala hohoti hwaho oholo waho hahuvisya. 22 Ezyo zyelweteho natele zyohi nazyo, zibheshe awe umwene nu Ngolobhe. Anutabhalo ola wasahwilonga mwene nashi hala haheteshela afume humwoyo. 23 Wali newasiwasi aloogwilwe nkashile alya, hwsababu sagashifumilana ne lweteho. Na hohonti hesahafumilana ne lweteho, nahohonti hesahafumilana ne lweteho ezyo mbibhi.

15 Eshi atee tetili nedadi tihwaziwa ahweje ulembezu wabhalo alembezu, satihwaziwa ahwiloole tete. 2 Kila omo wetu asogwaje upalamani wakwe hweli ega minza, hwidala lya hulengange. 3 Hata oyo Kilisti saga ahwiloлага yuyo mwene. Hwa huje alinashi sagasimbilwe, "Esnundo zyabhalo bhabhalijile ganajile nene." 4 Hwa hohonti hahatagaliye asimbwe, hasimbilwe hwutilogozye, hwa huje ashilile ajimbe naashilile apelwe umwoyo nendajizyo angatili nelyomi. 5 Eshi Ongolobhe umwene wajimbe nawatipele omwoyo naabhpapele abhe nensebo sawa nahwakila omo alengane nu Yesu uKilisti. 6 Awezizye abhombe eshi husebho emo muwezye humwinyile hwiilomu limo Ongolobhe nu baada hwa Gosi wetu uYesu Kilisti. 7 Hweeli posheli kila oomo, nashishila uKilisti nabhaposhey, hwatafihwe hwa Ngolobhe. 8 Huje eyanga huje uKilisti abhehwelwe tumwahwa tohala hwidala eliyoli hwa Ngolobhe. Abhomble eshi huje awezye abhonesye endajizyo zye zyafumile hwa madaada. 9 na hwa mataifa humwembele Ongolobhe hhuwenee yakwe. Nashi salyandihwe, hwa huje embafumwe esifa huliwe nalengane nabhe mataifa nahwembe esifa ashilile itawa lyakwe." 10 Nantele eyanga, "Shanj, amwee mubhatu bhemataifa, pandwemo na bhantu bhakwe." 11 Nantele, "Mtofaje Ogosi, amwe mmataifa mwetileshi bhemataifa; goti bamwinulaje umwe." 12 Nantele olsaya ayanga, "Hwaibha izii elya Yese, na oomo aibhomba atabhalo amwanya yemataifa. Amataifa bhaibha nulusobhelo ashilile omwene." 13 Eshi Ongolobhe owe sobhezyo abhamemwe nashee hwoti nulweteho hwa mweteshele, huje muwezye ahojelele ashilile esobhezyo, hwidandi elya Ompepo Ofinjile. 14 Nene nimwene evutililwe namwe, mwaholo bhane. Evutililwe namwe mmemile uwinza, mmemile enjele zyonti. Evutililwe huje amwe muwenza apelane kila oomo nuwamwabho. 15 Lakini ewandiha hwelyomi nsini hulimi humwanya yemambo gagahweli huje ebbakomboshe nantele, husababu yeshipawa shepwilwe nu Ngolobhe. 16 Eshipawa eshishali huje embetumwa wa Yesu Kilisti watumwilwe hwa mataifa, ahwifumwe nashi oodimi we bhangili lya Ngolobhe. Nezagaweye abhombe eshi ahwifumwe hwane hwamataifa hubhe hukondelwe, nahubhehwelwe hu Ngolobhe hwidala lya Opepo Ofinjile. 17 Huje ashee hwane huli mwidala lya Kilisti nu Yesu nashilile hwa Ngolobhe. 18 Huje sembwezizye alombelele wala ayanje lyolyonti huje uKilisti andengenyre ashilile hwane ahwische hwa mataifa. Eega amambo gamalishe hwizuu nidala, 19 hwilyomi ololesyo wemagosi, nahlwiyomi elya Ompepo Ufinjile. Eli lyali hufume hu Yelusalemu, na zyogolele ohutali nashi iliriko, ebwezye ahweje hwoze humalisho wibhangili lya Kilisti. 20 Hwidala eli, esebhozyane elilumbelele ibhangili, lakini sepala uKilisti pamanyishe hwitawa, huje esiwezye azenje pamwanya yesingi gwa muntu owamwabho. 21 Nashi sagasimbilwe: "Eebho hwamwene sebhali nalyolyoti lyamwene ahenzele bhaihulola, nabhalo basagabhamwowezye bhenzechumanye." 22 Hweli naiezigwilwe marahaminji ahwenze mwenyu. 23 Lakini esalezi, sendinesehemu yoyoti ashile amikoa egaa, naendiiezilila hwumaha minji ahweze hwulimwi. 24 Huje mara zyoti nkembale Hispania etegemela abhalole nkeshile, etwalwe hwidala lyane namwe, baada yasogwe akhale namwe humdaa. 25 Lakini esalezi embala hu Yelusalemu abhalishe aumini.

26 Maana bhasogwelwe abhantu bha hu Makedonia na bha hu Akaya abhombe osanguzi welyoli hwabhalo bhabhasagali nahantu bhamobhamo mwaumini ohwo hu Yeslusalemu. **27** Lyoli, lwalilugano lwabho, nalyoli bhalinebha madeni gabho. Maana nkashile amataifa bhashilikile ashilile amambo gabho age mpepo, bhanamadeni bhope natele nabhalishe evitu vyesagbhalo navyo. **28** Eshi, natele amalezyeze evi nabhene nayerane humandodo ega hwabhene, anenaibhalo mwidala padwemo namwee ooho hu Hispania. **29** Emenye huje, nantele nkenenye hulimwi, naihweza ekamilishe hluwinji wa Kilisti. **30** Esalezi embasunda, bhaholo, hwa Gosi wetu uYesu Kilisiti, nahwigane lya Umpepo, huje mubhe padwemo nane ashirile apute hwenyu hwa Ngolobhe hwa ajili yalini. **31** Putaji huje epone afume hwa bhene bhasaga bhane nshinshi ashilile hu Yudea, na huje embombo yane ohwo hu Yelusalemu ewezye aposhelewe nalokole. **32** Putaji huje engenza hulimwi seshiye ashilile huwinza wa Ngolobhe, na huje embepadwemo namwe, embwezye antoye. **33** Nu Ngolobhe owewene abhe padwemo namwe mwentii. Amina.

16 Eembapela hulimwi o Fibi oilombo wenyu, oyoo tumwa webhanza lyelli ohwo Kenkrea, **2** ili huje muwezizye huposhele ashilile hwa Gosi. Bhombaji eshi ashilile itawa elye tabhalo elyabhoziwa, na mwemelele padwemo nu mwene ashilile lyolyoti lyabhabhe hwanza umwene. Maana umwene yuyo aalintumwa wa bhinji, nahwaajili yalini nemwene. **3** Mlamshe Priska nu Akila, wabhomba embombo nane ashilile uKilisiti uYesu, **4** ebhoo hutubhalo yane bhahandilefwe na huntabhalo yabho bhene. Na efumiya asalifwe hwabhene, nasaga nene nimwene, nahwabhalo humabhanza goti age mataifa. **5** Lilamshi ibhanza lyalili mnyumba yabho. Lamshi Epanieto omwinza wane, oyowepapwe wahwade hwa Kilisti ashilile hu Asia. **6** Lamshe u Malamu abhombie embombo hwilyomi hwaajili yalimwi. **7** Mlamshe Androniko nu Yunia, bhamwetu, nabhabhapinyilwe padwemo nane. Nabhapapepe padwemo natumwa, bhabhatagaliye humanoje uKilisti sesele aane. **8** Mlamshe Ampliato, omwinza wane ashilile Ogori. **9** Mlamshe Urbano, ubhomba mbombo padwemo nane ashilile uKilisti nu Stakisi omwinza wane. **10** Mlamshe Apеле, umwene ahweteshelwa ashile uKilistii. Bhalamshi bhoti bhabhalo mnyumba ya Aristobulo. **11** Mndamshile Helodioni, ono wa mwentu. Mndamshile bhoti bhabhalo mnyumba ya Narkiso, bhabha hweli ashilile Ogori. **12** Mndamshile Trifaina nu Trifosa, bhabhabhomba eembombo hwilyomi ashilile Ogori. mlamshe Persisi omwinza wabhombie embombo shinza hwa Gosi, **13** Mndamshile o Rufo, wasatulilwe ashilile Ogori irunyina wakwe nu walini. **14** Mlamshe Asinkrito, Flegoni, Herime, Patroba, Herima, na hola bhoti bhabhalo padwemo nabhene. **15** Nisalimie Filologo na Yulia, Nerea na dada yake, na Olimpa, na waumini wote walio pamoja nao. **16** Mndamshile omoomo hubusu ifinjile. Amabhanza goti ashilile uKilisti gabhalamhaa. **17** Salezi embasunda, mwaholo, asebhanye amwanya yebho bhabhasababisha anyapane nyapane nazijilwe. Bhabhalo shenje nendajizyo zyebhalajiziwe. Galushi mfume hwa bhene. **18** Hwa huje abhantu nashebha sebhatumwa bha Kilisiti

Ogori, bhalisha amavyanda gabho bhebho. Hunogwa zyabho enyololo nasalifye hwilega bhabhakopela omoyo gasaga galogwe. **19** Hweli elenjesya hunshinshi yenu muhufishila kila omo. Huje, esoywelwe humwanya yenu, lakini embaza aamwe mubhenagolele ashilile na minza, namgajebhe nalogwe hwitagalila lye mbibhi. **20** Ongolobhe owewinza sagabhakhale hugoje usyetano pansi yenayo zyenya. Ewene eya Gosi uYesu Kilisti ebhe padwemo namwe. **21** Timotheo, obhomba mbombo nane, abhalamha nu Lukio, Yasoni nu Sosper, bhamwetu bhane. **22** Nene, Tertio, nahandishe ikalata elii, embalamuha ashilile itawa lya Gosi. **23** Gayo, aandelile nahwibhanza lyoti, libhalamhaa. Erasto, wakhata evintu vye shijiji, abhalamhaa, padwemo nu Kwarto wali holo. **25** Esalezi hwamwene yuyo wali nikhone agabhomba huje mwemelele alengane ne bhangili namamanyisizyo ya Yesu Kilisti, alengane nalolesewe husili yefisiwe humahaminji, (aiōnios g166) **26** lakini esalezi gamalishe nagaloleshe nabhehwe apazelu nagagasimbilwe nakhohwa alengane nadame hwa Ngolobhe uwewilawila hunshinshi eylweteho lumo lwebhamataifa goti? (aiōnios g166) **27** Hwa Ngolobhe mwene uwe nshinshi, ashilile uYesu Kilisti, hubhe neutukufu ugwe wilawila yoti. Amina (aiōn g165)

1 Abhakorintho

1 U Paulo, wakiziwilwe nu Kristi Yesu abhe sonetzwi whimagano ga Ngolobhe, nu Sosthene wholo wetu, **2** whishibhanza sha Ngolobhe lyalyaleho hu Korintho, whabhabla ambaobhabhe whelwe hushiputo wha Yesu Kristi bhabhali bhakwiziwe abhe bhabtum bhasafi. Tihubhasimbila pia bhala bhonti bhabhahulikwizwa itawala lwa Gosi wetu uYesu Kristi kati amahali ponti, Ugosi wawo nu wetu. **3** Ineema nuwinza ibhe humwenyu afume wha Ngolobhe baba wetu nu Gosi wetu uYesu Kristi. **4** Insiku zyonti uhunsalifwa Ongolobhe wane kwa ajili yenu, awfatanaje ni neema ya Ngolobhe ambayo uKristi uYesu abhapiye. **5** Abhawombile abhe bhabtabhazi katika kila idala, katika ayanje pamoa ni njele zyonti. **6** Abhawombile atabhazi, hansi usimizishi ahusu uKristi aje ahakikizwe abhe lyoli peka nawo. **7** Eshi sagamopongoshewa ikalama zishimoyo, hansi shamuli ni hamu ya golele ugubulwe wa Gosi wetu uYesu uKristi. **8** Ayluhubhaimalisya amwe pia hadi humwisho, ili musalaumiwe isiku lya Gosi wetu uYesu Kristi. **9** Ungolobhe golosu wabhakwizize amwe katika uwushirika wa mwanawakwe, uYesu kristi Ugosi wetu. **10** Eshi ihubhalabha nkulo nuyilombo bhane, ashilile widala lay Gosi wetu uYesu uKristi, abhe wonti bheteshe, na kwamba husahabhe ulugabhangy mmionganii mwenu. Ihubhalabha aje mulemane mwenti nahuniya yeka na whikusudi lyeka. **11** Huje abhantu bha munyumba ya Kloe bhambozezye aje huli amalehano gagahendela mumiongoni mwenu. **12** Indi ni maana ene: Kila weka mwikundi lyenyu ayanga, "Ane ni wa Paulo," au "Ane ni wa Apolo," au "Ane niwa Kefa" au "Ane niwa Kristi". **13** Je! uKristi agabhanyishe? Je! uPaulo ayambele kwa ajili yenu? Je! mwahozewelwe whitawa lya Paulo? **14** Ihusalifwa Ungolobhe aje saga na mozizye wowonti, ila uKrispo nu Gayo. **15** Ene yali huje hamuna wowonti wayanje aje mwahozewelwe whitawa lyane. **16** (Na nawozizye bha munyumba ya Stephania. Hani yepo, sigihelewa aje namozizye umuntu uwenje wowonti). **17** Afwatanaje U Kristi sagwantumile ahozye ila alombele ibhangili. Sagaantumile alombelele hunongwa zinjele yishibinadamu, ili aje engovo yikhobhehanyo lya Kristi lisahefwewe. **18** Afwatanaje intumi yikhobhehanyo walangani whabhabla bhabhafwa. Ila whabhabla ambaobhabhe ahubaokoa, ngovo wha Ngolobhe. **19** Afwatanaje isimbiliwe, "Nayiuyinanganya injele yibhibusal. Nayiunganya uwelewa wibhi njele." **20** Awhi umuntu winjele? awhi winsukulu? awhi wayanje washawishi wense ene? Aje, Ungolobhe sagaayigeuzizye injele yense ene abhe ukwelengusu? (**aiōn g165**) **21** Afume ense ileho katika injele yakwe sagayamenye Ongolobhe, yasongwezye Ongolobhe katika ukwelengusu wawo walambale ili whuwaule bhala bhabhawheteha. **22** Whubhayahudi bhawozeleya iishara zimayele na Abhayunani bhawhanza ihekima. **23** Eshi tiombelela uKristi wayembele, wahali visyo wha Bhayahudi na kwelengusu wha Bhayunani. **24** Lakini whabhabla ambawo bhakwiziwe no Ngolobhe, Abhayahudi tihunobhelela uKristi hansi engovo ninjele ya Ngolobhe. **25** Abhe ukwelengusu wa Ngolobhe uli ninjele ashele abhanada, na uwuzowofu wa Ngolobhe whuline ngovo

hani ya bhanadamu. **26** Enyi ukwiziwe wa Ngolobhe humwanya yenu, kolo nu yelombo bhane. Sagabhinji bhenyu mwapapwilwe katika uwugosi. **27** Ila Ungolobhe asaluye ivintu ikekwelengusu vyense ili huvisosye vivilinije. Ungolobhe asaluye shila zohofu panse hushisosye shishili nengovo. **28** Ungolobhe asaluye shila shishili shihali ya pansi na shizalaulilwe panse. Asaluye hata ivintu ambavyo sagavya bhaziwilwe abhe hantu, whuvibheshe saga hantu ivintu vivileho ni thamani. **29** Awombile eshi ili asahabhe wowonti wali ni sababu wahujinule whilongolela lyakwe. **30** Husababu yishila Ungolobhe shawombie, isalezi muli muhati ya Kristi uYesu, wafanyishe njele kwa ajili yetu wha Ngolobhe. Aleho haki yetu, golosu na waule. **31** Hansi amatokeo, hansi iizu shaliyanga, "Wahujipala, ajipale wha Gosi."

2 Lwanahenzele humwenyu kolo nu yilombo bhane, saganahenzele namazu giushawishi ni njele hansi ahusu Ungolobhe. **2** Nahamuye asagamanye shoshonti Iwanahelo namwe ila wha Yesu uKristi, numwene wateseshe. **3** Nalinamwe whuu dhowofu, huwogo na katika aynje hani. **4** Niuzu lyane lyalomelele huline sagawhaleho whumazu giushawishi ni njele. Badala yakwe, gali katika hufunile uPepo ne ngovo, **5** aje olweteho Iwenyu lusabhe katika injele yabhanadamu, ila katika engovo ya Ngolobhe. **6** Eshi tihuiyanga injele mumiongoni mwa bhantu abhagos, lakini saga hunjele yense ene au yahbatabhala bhinyakati ezi, ambawo bhashila. (**aiōn g165**) **7** Badala yakwe, tihuiyanga injele ya Ngolobhe katika ilolyi liliifishe, injele yifishe ambayo Ungolobhe ayisaluye kabla yinyakati ziutuntumu wetu. (**aiōn g165**) **8** Nomo wowonti wa bhatabhala bhinyakati ezi wayemenye injele ene, nkabhayimene katika imyakati zila, andisaga bhanyenvega uGosi wituntumu. (**aiōn g165**) **9** Ishi hansi shayasimbwilwe, amambo ambayo nalimo iliso liliolile, nalimo ikuta lyalyahevwezye ensewo sagazyasebhele, amambo ambayo Ongolobhe aga andayile kwa ajili yabbala bhagene umwene." **10** Ege mambo gagali Ongolobhe agakwinkuye humwetu ashilile uMpepo, afatana je uMpepo achunguza shila hantu hata amambo gamuhati yakwe. **11** Afwatanaje wenu amenyenye ensewo zyamntu, isipokuwa roho ya mtu ndani yake? Hivyo pia, hakuna mambo ya ndani ya Mungu, ila Mpepo wa Ngolobhe. **12** Eshi sagataposheleye umoyo gwense, eshi uMpepo wafuma wha Ngolobhe, ili aje tivezye amanye whiwaushe amambo gatapewilwe no Ngolobhe. **13** Tiyanje amambo ega whimazu gagali njele, whamuntu sagawezya amanyizye, ila uMpepo awhutimanyizya. Umpepo ahugabadilinsa amazu gahumoyo hunjele yi shimo. **14** Umuntu wasaga wishimoyo sagaposhela amambo gagali ga Mpepo wa Ngolobhe, afwatanaje ego giwalangani hukwakwe sagawezya hugamanye afwatanaje gamanyiha shimo. **15** Hola wishimoyo alonje amambo gonti. Ila alongwa na bhanje. **16** "Yunanu awezya amanyenye ensewo zya Gosi, wawezya humanizye?" Ila tilinensewo zya Kristi.

3 Nane, kolo nuyilombo bhane, saga nayanjile namwe hansi abhantu bhishimoyo, hansi abhantu bhebhele. Hansi abhana abhadodo wha Kristi. **2** Nabhamwelezezye izibha sagenyama, afwatanaje sagamwali tayali alye inyama. Nahata isalezi sagamulitayali. **3** Afwatanaje amwe musele mlibhebele. Afwatanaje uwivu na madiho galoleha mmionganii mwenu.

Eshi sagamukhala alengane nobele, nahuje, sagamujenda hansi ikawaida yishibinadamu? 4 Afwatanaje weka ayanga, "Ihumwanza u Paulo" Uwamwawo ayanga," ihumwanza u Apolo," sagamukhala hansi abhanadamu? 5 U Apolo yunani? nu Paulo yunani? Bhatumi bhola wamwa mweteshe, whola wowonti ugosi apelile ijukumu. 6 Ane natolile, u Apolo aponiyize amenze, ila Ongolobhe akuzizye. 7 Eshi, watolile na waponyizye amenze saga shoshonti. Ila Ungolobhe wakuzya. 8 Eshi watota na waponya amenze wonti hantu heka, na kila weka aiposhela umushahala gwake alengane ni mbombo yakwe. 9 Afwatanaje ate tilibawomba mbombo bha Ngolobhe, amwe muli bustani ya Ngolobhe, lijengo lya Ngolobhe. 10 Alengane ni neema ya Ngolobhe yimpewilwe hansi uzenji ugosi, naubheshole umusingi, nu wamwawo azenga pamwanya yakwe. Ila umuntu abhe shinza Iwazenga pamwanya yakwe. 11 Alenganaje nomo uwamwawo wawezya azenje umusingi uwamwawo hani yaguguzengwilwe, ambago yu Yesu Kristi. 12 Isalezi, nkesho weka wenuy azenga pamwa yakwe whiwelihela, ihela, amawe gisamani, amkwi, amasole, au amatondo, 13 imbombo yakwe yayibhawazi, huzelu wishasenya wayihulolesya. Afwatanaje yailolesewa numoto. Umoto gwailenga uwinza wimbombo yakila weka shawombile. 14 Nkesho shoshonti umuntu shazenjile shaisyala, umwene aiposhela izawadi. 15 Nkesho imbombo ya muntu yayiteketela humoto, ayipata ihasala. Ila umwene yoyo ayiwawuliwa, hansi shila ayepile mumoto. 16 Saga mumenyne aje amwe mlisibhanza sha Ngolobhe naje uMpepo wa Ngolobhe akhala muhati yenu? 17 Nkesho umuntu ahuli nanganya ishibhanza sha Ngolobhe, Ongolobhe uyihunanganya umuntu ola. Afwatanaje ishibhanza sha Ngolobhe shinza, nesho namwe. 18 Untu asajikhopele mwene, nkesho wowonti mwikundi lenyu asebha aje ali ninjele katika uwakati owu, abhe hansi "ukwelengusu" ndioy abhabhe ninjele. (aiōn g165) 19 Afwatanaje injele yensene ukwelengusu whilongolela lya Ngolobhe, Afwatanaje isimbiwilwe, "Bhakhata abhenjele huhila zyawo" 20 Na tena "Ugos azimene ensewo bhinjele nuubatili." 21 Esho umuntu asajituntumulile abhanadamu! Afwatanaje ivintu vyonti vyenyu. 22 Nke yu Paulo, au yu Apolo au yu Kefa, au anse, au khalo, au afwe, au virtu vivileho, au vyavyaibha. Vyonti vyenyu, 23 namwe ni wa Kristi nu Kristi wa Ngolobhe.

4 Eshi umuntu aliwazwe ante aje wawomba mbombo wa Kristi wemelezi hwa siri zya Ngolobhe. 2 Hueli shashihwaziwa huwemelezi huje wawe wasuwelwa. 3 Ila huline ane hantu hadodo hani aje ilongwa namwe, au indongwa ya awantu. Aje sagaihujilonga ane nimwene. 4 Saga ihujilonga ni mwene ane sagaje ane indi nuugoloso yu Bwana yahundonga. 5 Eshi msahatamshe liolionti ilya lonje shagasele amasala gahwezye uBwana. Ahaigalete apazeru amambo gagafisilwe mhinsi na hugaweshe pazelru gahumoyo. Wekaweka ahaiposhela imbombo zyakwe afume hua Ngolobhe. 6 Eshi muasahala muwalendu wane ane ni mwene nu Apolo inshilie idala eli kwaajili yenu. Aje afume humwetu muwajie amanyile injango usahawale hanii shazyandihwe, "Huje nomo hataweka yali na malingo hwa wamwawo. 7 Eshi yunani yahwenye payo nu wamwao? Henu ulinaho awe, saga uhaposheyen

wene? Nkuhaposheyen nkasanga mwahawombile esho? 8 Shatayari mlinavyo vyonti vyamwanzanga! Shatayari mliwakami! Shamwandile atawale-aje mkhente haani ashile ate! Lioli, ihuwalawiia mkhate uwinza aje tikhante peka namwe. 9 Isewa aje Ungolobhe atiweshele ate awe watume hutuloleshie uumalishilo usitari wa makutanilo aje wantu wawalongwilwe abudye. Tilije watamasha munsi, awatumihwawantu. 10 Ate lilinje walema hwa Kristi, lakini ninyi ni wenye hekima katika Kristo. Tu wanyonge, lakini amwe mlini naaha mlinishishima, lakini ate watisyosyeze. 11 Hata isala ezi tihinizada na tumele, sagatilina menda, tukhomwa, sagatuli napakhale. 12 Tuwomba imbombo hani hu nyowezyet tetete. Watisyosyeze, tihiwasaya. 13 Lwatinawa tujimba. Lwatinlingwa tupoma myee. Tileho, wahutiwazizya aje sagatuleho munsi tiltakataka humambo gonti. 14 Sagaihwandia amambo ego huwasosye ila huwagomosye amwe avye wana wane wimbaganile. 15 Hata nkhamli wafundizi winchi hwa Kristi, sagamlinna wadaada winchi. Ane indi daada wenuy hwa Yesu Ukristi ashilile inzwi. 16 Eshi ihumbalawa mfuante ane. 17 Esho shanahazanga aje itume uTimoteo humwenyu yigene ane mwana ugoloso hwa Bwana. Anza huwawuzisyne amadala gane hwa Yesu nanzi shimanizyza iviwanza vivileho ponti. 18 Eshi awamo walinamalingo wawomba aje sangainza humwenyu. 19 Ane ihuenza humwenyu shishi uBwana nkasongwe. Hwinzamanye aje sanganjango zyao wene wawalina malingo, imbalahuzyenye ingovu zyao. 20 Umwene wa Ngolobhe sangaulini njago wene uwene ulivi ngovu. 21 Mhwanza yenu? Inenze nu desa au inenze nu ulugano wa lipepo inyinza iya pumu?

5 Tumvyeyze inongwa aje muwamo mli wa malaya, mlinumalanya wasanga uleho hata huwantu wa Munsi. Tumvyoyze aje umo agona nushi wa udaada wakwe. 2 Namwe mhuitutumla! Badala ya zungumile? Ola yawombile esho ahwanziwa mumwefye awe mwene. 3 Sangatipeka ishibile ishimpepo tilipeka inonjile umwene yawombile isho, aje nahali namwe. 4 Lwamtangama peka hwitawa lya Bwana Yesu nu Umpepo wane ileho epa ingobu izya Bwana Yesu, inonjile umtu oyo. 5 Umuntu uyo itwaliye usietano aje ubele gwakwe unanjishe, impepo yakwe iyokolewe isiku ilya Bwana. 6 Amampoli genyu sagahantu hinza. Sagammenye intavu ndondo inanganya idonge lionti? 7 Myonzyaje mwemwe muwene intavu inzimande, aje muvye donge lipya aje muwe lindazi lisagalisapile hua Kristi, Umwana Ngole wetu ishikulukulu awolilwe. 8 Huje twangaje ishikulukulu sagohuutavu imande, intavu imbiwi, ate tishanje ni indazi lisanga liweshelia intavu wa ishishi ya nalioli. 9 Nahandishi ikalata yane aje msahasangane na amamalaya. 10 Sagaiyanga aje awamalaya wa Munsi umo msahakhale nao munsi wawahopa, wawaputa uzimu, indi mwepile munsi. 11 Ane ihumbasimbila aje msahasangane na wawonti ya kwiziwa sahala nendu hwa Yesu alafu malaya yanyonywa, yahopa yaputa uzimu yalinga yaholwa, hatashale msahalye nao umuntu yalio esho. 12 Inzahuwalonje wele wawali honzi yishwanza? Amwe sangamuwalonga wawali msihu wanza? 13 Eshi Ungolobhe ahuwalonga wawali honze. "Mwefyanji umuntu umiwi yali humwenyu"

6 Umtu weka lwawa ni shinda nu wamwao awala hushitaki hwibaraza lya wasagawaputa? **2** Sagammenye aje wawaputa wanzahulo uje awamunsi? Mzahuwalonje wa muns, sangamngawezya akata amambo yasagalisawa? **3** Sanga mmenye aje tinzahuwalonje awatumi? shipimo wele hanii shantingawezya ahuamle amambo gi maisha ega? **4** Tingwezya alonje amambo gi maisha ega, shonu mwanzana hugatwale inongwa hwawasaga wemelenye hushiwanza? **5** lyanga ega hu soni yenyu. Nomo yali ninjele pahati yunu yakwelenye aweshe amambo shinza pahanti ya waholo na waholo? **6** Eshi shileho umputi weka awala hubalaza dhidi ya mputi uwamwao ni nongwa iwehwa hwilongolela lya nonzi yasanga aputa! **7** Lioli aje hulishida hwawa Kristi gagaletie amalawa humwenyu. Shonu msahalawe na mawiwi? Shonu mhwetewe ahopelwe? **8** Lakini muwombile imbiwi na ahopelwe awamo ewo wawasahala, na walendu awenye! **9** Sanga mmenye aje wasaga wawomba inyinza saga wahaiapata uumwene wa Ngolobhe? Msahahweteshe ilenga. Awabeshe, wawaputa isanamu, awamalaya, awafilaji, awalawiti, **10** awiwa, uchoyo, wawakhola, wawahopa, wawaliga, numo katiyenye yahaipata uumwene wa Ngolowe. **11** Ewo wahali kati yenyu amwe eshi tayari moziwe tayari mbaguliwe hwa Ngolobhe, nantele muwombwilwe walioi hwilongolela lya Ngolobhe hwitawa lya Bwana Yesu Ukristi nu Umpepo wa Ngolowe wentu. **12** "Ivintu vyonti vilisawa", lakini saga vyonti vilinifaida. "Ivintu vyo vilisawa huline," lakini sanganitawaliwa hata na heka kati yeny. **13** "Ishalye ni kwa ajili ya vyanda na ivyanda ni kwa ajili ya shalye," lakini Ungolobhe ahaivyefwa vyonti. Ubele saga uwombwilwe kwa ajili ya umalaya, badala yakwe, ubele wa Bwana, na Ubwana ananza huwombele ubele. **14** Ungolowe ahazyoshenzye uBwana nate shesho ahaitizyosa hu ngovu zyankwe. **15** Saga mmenye aje amabele genyu gawungene nu Kristi? Nantele hutwale hwa wamalaya? Sagaiwajie! **16** Sagammenye aje yawonganu nu malaya ali beli gwenka nao? Nanzi izwi shaliyangaga, "Wawele wazawele bele gweka." **17** Lakini yawonganu nu Bwana awa mpepo nu mwene. **18** Ishembelai izinaa! "Umntu yawomba imbiwi hubele gwakwe mwene. Lazima zinaa, mtu hutenda dhambi dhidi ya mwili wakwe mwenyewe. **19** Sanga mmenye aje amabele genyu mlisiwanza sha Umpepo Ufinjile, yakhala mhanti yunu, ola yamwahapewilwe afume hwa Ngolobhe? Sanga mmenye aje sanga mwemwe muwene? **20** Aje mwahakaliilwe hugalamu eshi tukuzyanji Ungolobhe hu mabele genyu.

7 Ahusu amambo ngamsimbiye: Huli isala aje shinza unume asahag'one nushe wakwe. **2** Walakini eshi injelo nyinchiiya zinaa shila ashe awe nu nume wakwe, na shila ashe awe nu nume wakwe. **3** Unume ahwanziwa apele ushi ihaki yakwe iiyahwengama, shishila ushi nape hwanume. **4** Saga yushi yatawala ubele gwakwe, nume. Na shishila unume nape sagatawala ubele gwake ila ushialinao. **5** Mngaje ahwimane lwamgona peka, maana mwentehene masala gengo. Muwombaje shesho nkamzahugaje amasala gapute. Epo mzawezye awelelano nantele peka, aje usietono asahahwezya huwapele ingelo nkhasanga muwe ni kiasi. **6** Walakini iyanga

ega amambo ninene sagaje malajizyo. **7** Inyonywa aje shila muntu angahali nazine shindeho. Eshi shila weka alinishipaji shakwe afume hwa Ngolobhe. Ono alinishipaji eshi, ola alinishipaji eshi. **8** Hwawasaga wengwilwe na awafyelwe inyanga aje shinza aje wasangale bila ahwengwe, nanzi sindehone. **9** Walakini nkasangawawajie huizijile wahuanziwa ahwengwe. Aje aheri ahwengwe kuliko anyonywe. **10** Eshi hwawala wa wegwilwe ihimbapela indajizyo, saga nene ila yu Bwana. "Usi asahalehane nu nume wakwe." **11** Eshi nkanza alehane afume hwa nuwene asangale shesho asahahwenge, au nkasangashesho akondane nunumeo na unume asahapele." **12** Walakini wawasangee iyanga- ane, saga yu Bwana- aje nkaholo wowonti ali nushi yasanga aputa ayetesha akhale nao, sagahwaziwa huneshe. **13** Nkashee alinunume yasagaputa na ahwenteha ahale nao asahaneshe. **14** Hwa nume yasanga aputa ahoziwa nola yalinu lweteho ushi wakwe. Na ushi yasanga aputa ahoziwa nola unume yalinulweteho. Nkasanga sishesho awana wwenyu indisaga wazelu, walakini uliolu wozilwe. **15** Umpenzi yasagaputa nkasongola asongalaje. Hunamna eyo, usahala nendu sagawapinywa ni ndopo yao. Ungolobhe atikwizizye akhale huamani. **16** Umenye wele aje ushi angakombola unumeo? Au umenye wele aje unume angakombola ushi wakwe? **17** Shila weka ahale amaisha hwa Bwana shawagawiye, shila wweka nanzi Ungolobhe shakwizizye awene. Owu longozi wane huviwanza vyonti. **18** Aleho yahaleho atahiliwe ahakwizi welwe akombolewe? Asijaribu kuondoa alama ya tohara yake. Yupo yeyote aliyeitwa katika imani hajatahiriwa? Sanga ahwaziwa atahiliwe. **19** Hueli indola atahiliwe au sanga atahiliwe nagamo amatatizo. Shashili na matatizo hu tii iagizo lya Ngolobhe. **20** Shila weka asagale shakwizizye Ungolobhe na hukcombe. **21** Uhali muwomba mbombo amasala Ungolobhe Iwahkwizizye? Usahasaje ahusu elyo. Nkashele uwajie awe huru wombanga shesho. **22** Hwa weka yahakwiziwilwe nu Bwana aje muomba mbombo uyo umuntu huru hwa Bwana. Nazi shila weka yali huru Iwahkwiziwilwe akombolewe awe muomba mbombo wa Kristi. **23** Amwe mkalililwe hu hung'alama hije msahawe waomba mbombo hwa wantu. **24** Wasahala na walendu wane, humaisha gonti shila weka ahakwiziwilwe akombolewe tusagale shishesho. **25** Eshi wala wonti wagawejile kamwe sanga indi ni ndajizyo afume hwa Bwana. Ila ihimbapela iseo zyane nazi shindeho. Husanjilo zya Bwana, zizihuaminha. **26** Kwa hiyo, isewa eshohunongwa ya malawa, shinza unume asagale nazi shaleho. **27** Upinyilwe nushi nishiapo sha hwengane? Usahananze uuhuru afume hwelyo. Uli nu huru wafume hwashe au saganyegwilwe? Usahananze ushi. **28** Walakini nku yenje sanga uwombile imbiwi. Wasele wala wawahwengana wahugaga amalawa gagali mbalimbali nane ihwanza aje embePUYE ego. **29** Eshi iyanga ishi awasahala na walendu wane amasala mafupi. Ahwande eshi nahuendelele, walaw wawali na hawashe wakhale aje sagawali na washe. **30** Wonti wawazungumie wawenje saga wazungumie na wonti wawashiye wahalije sagawashinye, na wonti wawakala ivintu vyovyonti waweje sanga watawala shoshonti. **31** Na wonti wawawomba imbombo zya munsu waweje sanga washunghulihia liohonti. Yaani amatindo ga munsu idujile humalishilo wakwe. **32** Ihwanza unume yalihura humalawa gonti.

Unume yasaga ayejile ahwihiusisha ni vintu vivihumsu uBwana, isha hupendezye umwene. **33** Lakini unume ya yejile ahuihiusisha na mambo ya dunia, namna ya hupendezye ushi wakwe, **34** abaguhene ushi yasaagayegwilwe au unende ahuihiusisha ni vintu kuhusu Bwana, inamna ya huibagula hu bele na mpepo. Lakini ushi yayengwilwe ahuihiusisha ahusu ivintu nya munsi namna ya hufulaisye unume wakwe. **35** Iyanga ishi hufaida yenyo, mwemwe na sanga imbeha umtengo humwenyu. Iyanga eshi nalioli aje muwajie huiweshe tayari hwa Bwana bila azigwe nashashonti. **36** Lakini umntu nkasewa apotilwe humucombele ishishi umwanamwali wakwe, huu seo zwake zili ni ngovu hani leha wegane nao nanzishahwanzya. Sanga mbiwi. **37** Lakini awomble shahuanza saga ahwenga nemo ihaja ya ulazima, nkawajije atawale ihamu yakwe anzawombe shinza nkasanga ahwenga. **38** Oyo yahumwenga umwana mwali wakwe awombe shinza, wowonti ola yasaluye sagaahwenga anza wombe shinza hani. **39** Ushi apinyilwe nu nume wakwe uwakati wa ali momi. Lakini nkuleshe unume afyiye ali huru ahwengwe na wowonti yagene, lakini katika Bwana tu. **40** Bado katika ahwamle hwane anza songwe hani nkahale nazi shaleho. Na isewa aje nane pia indi nu Mpepo ufinjile.

8 Eshi ahusu evyalyae vyavifumizwe sadaka huvifwani(sanamu): timenye huje "ate tenti tili na maarifa." Amaarifa galeta amadiholelo ulugano luzenga. **2** Nkashetele umuntu aiga emenyi ijambo fulani, umuntu uyo samenye shashihwanzia amanye. **3** Nkashete umuntu umo ageewe Ungulubhi, umuntu uyo amanyihene nawo. **4** Alengane nevyalye vyabhatumiziye sadaka huvifwani: ate timenye huje "evifwani sehantu pansi epa," nahaje humuo Ngulubhi uwamwao ali umo owene." **5** Maana bahaahweli bhabhahwetwa bangulubhi bhiinji nkapanzi au humwanya neshi shabbali aNgulubhi binji naagosibhinji." **6** "Lelote hulite Ungulubhi ali uumo tu uyo yuise witu, ne vintu vyonti vyafumile hwa mwene, na hwa mwene nate tihweli." **7** Ezi sebhantu bonti bhazimenye maana bhamo bhahawanaga abhombe empoto ezyeshifwani ata eshi evyalye evi vyabhalaya bali shabhaiga sadaka zyeshifwani. Amoyo gabho gatejile gali madhifu. **8** Ishalye sigashaitibhonesya hwa Ngulubhi. Siyo huje tibhabhibhi tee nkasisatilya nantele siyo huje tibhinza tee nkatilya. **9** Lelo mubhe maso nelii peponjile esho musahauisanye hunongwa ye vyalye na dhifu bhe Iweteho. **10** Aweseebba tenye umuntu nkalolile ulya vyamukhenwe umuntu uyo gwavitwa umwoyo gwakwe sewewe wanlanaya? **11** Awe nkumenye evintu evinza nevibhibhi usajilaje uwa nuwenyu asahateje hunongwa ya amanye hwaho wope uyo uYesu afweleye. **12** Namuhomboma iyavisye abhanje muhuvisya yu Yesu namuwvalazyamoyo gabhantu muhuvalazyamoyo. **13** Lelo eshalye nkashete shisababisa envitwo hwawenje embashileshe eshalye esho ili ensaavisye uholo wane neshalye shane, nashete ulweteho. (aiōn g165)

9 Ane sendi mwaushe? Ane sendi tumwe? Ane sehalolile uYesu Ugosu witu? Amwese mfumozye mbombo yane hwa Yesu? **2** Nkasisiga enditume hwabhinje lelo hulimwe enditumwe amwe uhakika wetumwe wane hwa Yesu. **3** Ane ehwiyumila hwa bhala bha bhawiini(bhabhanenya) ane. **4** Eshi ate setili

ne haki alye na mwelee? **5** Setili ne haki ahumweje ushe pandwemo nate yali mweteshee neshishabhabhomba atumwe abhanje na holo bha Yesu nu Kefa? **6** Awe nene ne mwene nu Barnaba tasetihwanzia abhombe embombo? **7** Awe sikali wele yabhomba embombo hugalama zyakwe yuyo? Wenu yalima eviyabho yasiga alya evyamgunda gwakwe? Wenu yasuga eng'ombe yasaamwela amazibha ge ng'ombe zyakwe? **8** Eyanga ezi enongwa zya bhantu? Sheria nayo haisemi haya? **9** Mu sheria zya Musa, zigile usaizije ilomu eng'ombe nepula eviyabho eshi epo izuliyanga mambo ge ng'ombe? **10** Eshi jibha sayanga zya hulite enongwa ewzyo zitiyanga tete, umuntu yalima, alima asuhila huje ehailya wope yavuna avuna ohu asobhela huje embalye vyevuna. **11** Eshi ate nkashetele tabhatutiye evya mmwoyo yabha nongwa ate nkatinune evintu vyenyu evyamubele? **12** Eshi abhanje nkashetele mubhapela evintu, eshi ate handasetipeliwa ashile ebho, lelo ate tapumile tavumiliye zyonti aje tisananganye izu lya Ngulubhi. **13** Eshi semumenye aje bhabhabhomba embombo mwikanisa bhalya evya mwikanisa? Shila muntu alyapa mbombo yakwe madhabahuni hupata sehemu ya kile kilichotolewa madhabahuni? **14** Ugusi uYesu ayanjile aje umuntu yalumbilila izu lya Ngulubhi bhalyanje humbombo iyo. **15** Lelo ane sembameliile evi vyonti. Sigaesimba ega ehwaniza aje amambo ega gabhombeshe shinza hunongwa yane ahelu ane enfwe, ashile umuntu aje agaluzanye ahwisumbe hwane. **16** Nkashetele elumbilila izu sewzilola ezyahwilumbe, lazima embombo eshi. Palwane ane nkasisiga elumbilila izu! **17** Nkembombe eshi hwigane lyane endi thawabu. Atasagahwigane lyane bado endinezyabhombe aje embe mwemeleli. **18** Eshi ethawabu yane yenu huje endumbilile izu hugalama zyane nene niliyonayo katika injili. **19** Hata endimwaushe hwa bhonti, nahali boyi hwa bhonti, ili emba abhantu abhijitee. **20** Hwa Bhayahudi nali neshi Ayahudi, ili embaje Ayahudi. Hwa bhaalibha bhabhalinesheria nali nesheria, bhabhalibha nesheria ili embaje bhabhalinesheria. Nilifanya hivyo ingawa mimi binafsi sikuwa chini ya sheria. **21** Hwa bhaala basigabthane ne sheria, bhopo nalinginebho iliembaje bbasebthane sheria ya Ngulubhi, enga ane senalihwonze ne sheria ya Musa, nahali ne sheria ya Kristi ili embaje bhonti. **22** Hwa bhololo nali mwololo ili embaje abhololo. Nahali isho hwa bhantu bhonti ili embokole abhantu. **23** Nane ebbomba amambo gonti hunongwa yizyu, ili nane enshiriki ulusayo. **24** Eshi semumenye aje bhabhashindana ashembale bhabha bhabhiji lelo yapata isombo abha muntu umo? Namwe shembelaji ili mupate isombo elye womi. **25** Bhabhomba enyango sebhamboma embombo eyenje na bali amanyile. Ebho bhabha esho ili bhapate isombo lyali nanjija, lelo ate tishembela ili tupate isombo lysigalinanjija. **26** Nanee siga eshembela wene au akhome engumi, neshi ya khoma umwoyi. **27** Eshi nane ehwilavya ubili gwane nagubhombe neshi uboyi, ebbomba esho huje nanabhalumbilila abhanje nane ensabhe muntu wakhanwe.

10 Ehwanzaje mumanye bhaholo bhane, bheshilume na bheshishe, aje aise bhetu bhali pansi pi bhengo, bhonti bhashilile munsumbi. **2** Bhonti bhahiziwe bhabhe bha Musa muhati munsumbi, **3** na bhonti bhahaliye eshalye shishila esha umpepo. **4** Bhonti bhamwelile eshamwele shishila esha

umpepo. Maana bhamwelile afume mwiwe elya umpepo yabhalondolaga, na iwe lila ali yu Yesu Kristi. 5 Lelo Ungulubhi siga asungungweziwe nabho bhamo na abhantu abhafwe bhanyampene shaha mwijangwa. 6 Ega amambo gali shifani hulite aje tisahazilishe neshi bhaala. 7 Nantele musahabhe bhaputibhe viwani neshishabbhabhombile bhaala. Neshi shazisimbilwe huje, "Abhantu bhabakheyne pansi bhalye na mwele, nabhababhuha ahwanji hu nziliho ye mapenzi." 8 Tisahabhombe oumalaya neshishabbhabhombile abhanje. Bhahafwiye isikulimo abhantu amalongo gabhili elufu na bhantu batatu hunongwa iyo. 9 Tusahalinje Ungulubhi neshi shabhalenje abhanje bhalalumwilwe ne nzoha. 10 Nantele tisalulumwe neshi shabalulumwe abhanje, umalaika uwinfwa ahabhabudile. 11 Eshi amambo ega gabhombishe gabbeshifani hulite aje tisahabhombe ezyo zyaitaga zya zyabahajile abhanje. (aiōn g165) 12 Shila muntu yahwilola aje ayemeleye ayenye asahgwwe. 13 Nazimo enjelo zyazibahajile amwe, lyasiga lyekawaida pandwemo nenjelo ezyo Ungulubhi mwinza siga abhabhaleshe abhabhapele undyangi ugwfumile mwezyo enjelo. 14 bhabholo oshane shembelaji emputo ezyeshifwani. 15 Eyanga namwe mulibhantu bhenjele muzigamule mwemwe zyeyanga. 16 Eshikombe shila sheshisayo shatishisaya se ushirika widanda iya Kristi? Na mabumunda gaala gatmensuka se ushirika gwebele gwa Kristi? 17 Hwa hubhe ibiimunda liilimo, nate tetilibinji tilibele gumo tenti tihwejelela libumunda limo palishimo. 18 Bhenyaji abhantu bha Israeli: Eshi bhaala bhabhalya evya paschiputo sebhashirika bha paschiputo? 19 Enjanjeshi? Aje eshifwa hantu? au eshalya shabhfumizye hushifwani hantu? 20 Evtiu vyonti vyabfumya apagani bhafumya huma Ngulubhi na masyetano, ane segaehwanza amwe abungawe na masyetano na shirikiane nago. 21 Semuweziye amwelele eshikobe sha Gosi uYesu neshikombe shemasyetani. Semubhaji ye asanganye emeza yagosu uYesu nemeza ya masyetano. 22 Au tihubheshela uGosi ukelo? Au tii nikhone ashile umwene? 23 "Evtiu vyonti vinza lelose vyonti vyavihwanziwa. Nantele sevyonti vyavibhalenganya abhantu. 24 Numo umuntu nkumo yahwanza enyinza zyakwe. Shila muntu handa ahwanza enyinza ezyawamwabho. 25 Mulyanje vyonti vyabhakazyu musokoni muganje abhuzizye. 26 Ensi yonti mali ya Ngulubhi, nevintu vyonti." 27 Nu umuntu nkasheli abhaanile mulyanje vyonti via bhpela bila bhuzilize. 28 Nkasheli abhabhulile huje evi envifumizye hushapagani musahalye. Hii ni kwa ajili yake aliyewaambia na kwa ajili ya dhamiri. 29 Lelo ane siyanga ezamiri zyenyu, eyanga ezamiri ya muntu uwinji. Eshi yenu uwaushe wane ulongwe nu muntu uwenje. Maana kwanini uhuru wangu uhukumiwe na dhamiri ya mtu mwining? 30 Eshi ane nkemputiye eshalye shane, yenu umuntu uwinje andogaje hushalye shane shemputiye? 31 Eshi hahonti hamubhomba habha hulye awe humwele bombaji zyonti hwitawa iya Ngulubhi. 32 Musabahavisye Ayahudi awe Ayunani, awe ikanisa(eshibhanza) iya Ngulubhi. 33 Lengaji neshi ane shelenga asungwizye abhantu bhonti humambo gonti. Sehwanza efaida yane nene lelo ehwanza iya bhanje abhinji. Nane eshi aje wokoshe(bhaulwe).

11 Muuate ani ndeshe ani shihuflata UKristi. Ishi imbatima pipo muhunkumbuha humambo ganti. 2 Imbatima mugakhata amaposhelo ndeshe shingaletile humwinyu. 3 Ishi ihwanza mumanye aje uKristi litwe lya kila nume, wope yenume litwe lya kila nshi, na huje Ungulubhi litwe lya Kristi. 4 Kila nume yaputa afumye ubhunabii itwa lyakwe libhanje ligubibashe na ahlikenyensya itwe lyakwe. 5 Kila nshiyalabha au afumye uunabii abhanje agubishe itwe lyakwe nkesaga agubiba itwe ahlikenyensya itwe lyakwe. Pipo alisawa nu muntu yasyenkuye isisi. 6 Nke unshi agubishe itwe lyakwe asyenkule insinsi zyakwe ziwe mfupi. Maana zyinso umuntu unshi asyenkule insinsi zyakwe au akatwe basi azigubishe itwe lyakwe. 7 Si hwanziva unume agubishe itwe lyakwe, pipo umwene shifani ishi tuntumu uwa Ngulubhi. Lakhini tuntumu uwanume. 8 Unume sagahafumile hwa nshi ila unshi ahafumiline nu nume. 9 Unume saga abhumbilwe kwajili ya nnshi. Ila unshi ahabhumbilwe kwajili ya nume. 10 Ndyo maana unshi ahwanziwa abhe ishala na mamlaka hwitwe lyakwe kwa sababub ya malaika. 11 Hata shimisho hwa Gosi, unshi nuno bila nume au unume nila nshi, unume numo. 12 Maana ndeshe unshi nkahafumile hwa nume, shishila unume ahafumiline nu nshi. Ni vintu vyonti vifuma hwa Ngulubhi. 13 Muyilonje mwimimwi: Lyoli! unshi apute Ungulubhi bila agubishe itwe lyakwe? 14 Afume imandi sebhamanyizya iya huje unume nkabha ni nsisi intali tuntumhukwakwe? maana apewilwe zila insisi intali ndeshe umwanda wakwe? 15 Je afume imandi sebhamanyizya huje unshi nkabha ni nsisi intali tuntumu wakwe? 16 Maana apewilwe zila insisi intali ndeshe umwenda wakwe. Nku umuntu wowonti ahwanza adalisye wala ishibhanza sha Ngulubhi. 17 Hundajizo zyezihwinza, ani sihubhatima. Maana amwi lwe mubhungana se hwi faida ila huhasala. 18 Maana ihumvwa, huje lwe mubhungana mshibhanza, huli nu lugabhangyo kati yinyu nani hadodo ihwitiha. 19 Kwa ihwanziwa zibhe intaamyo kati yinyu aje bhabhaala, bhebhithilwile bhamanyishe hulimwe. 20 Maana lemubhungana shemulya seshalye sha Gosi. 21 Lwe mulya kila muntu alya ishalye shakwe yuya kabla ya bhanji sebhaliye. hata unu ali ni nzala, unu akholilwe. 22 Je semuli ni nyumba iyaliye na mwele? Je mzarakbhunye ishibhanza sha Ngulubhi na hubhapele insoni bhesebhali na Hantu? Njanje henu hulimwe? Imbatime? Simbatuma hwi ili! 23 Maana nahaposhile afume hwa Gosi shila shimbapiye amwi aje Ugosi uYeesu, usiku alongwa ahejile ikati. 24 Baada ya salifye, abhuvunzile naje ubhu wembili wani, "Ubhu we mbili wani, wewili kwaajili yinyu. Muhombe ishi hunkumbushe ani." 25 Nashinishi ahejile inshikombe baada yalye, naje "Ishikombe ishi ndajizyo midanda lyani." Mbhombe ishi hahinji kila le mumwela hwa hunkumbushe ani." 26 Uwakati wowonti lemulya ishalye ishi na hushimwelele ishikombe, mlumbilila ufwewa Yesu mpaka lwa hayiyinza. 27 Kwa hiyo wowonti ya lya ishalye au hushimwelele ishikombe ishi isha Yesu sheyihwanziwa, abhabhe ayipie ubhibhi wimbili ni danda lya Yesu. 28 Umuntu ayibuzilizye yuyo asuti, nkalyanje ishalye na mwelele ishikombe. 29 Maana yalya na mwele bila asubhilile ubili alya na mwele alongwe hwakwe yuyo. 30 Nduyo maana abhantu abhinji bhabhinu bhamo bhafwiye. 31 Lakhini nke twayenya timti setahayilongwa ishibhakaka. 32 Ila

lyetilongwa nu Yesu, tiwelwa ili huje tisahalongwe peka ni nnsi. **33** Ishi, bhakaka na dada bhani, lwe mubhungama mpate alye, mugullilane. **34** Umuntu nkani nzala alye hukhaya yakwe hujelwe mubhungana peka nsahabhe hulongwi humambo aganjige msimbile naibhabhuzya lyenayiyinza.

12 Ahusu ikalama izyamumwoyo, aka na dada bhani sihwanza musahamanye. **2** Muminye lwe mwahai bhapanzi mwahalongozewilwe afwate humadala gogo gesagamwalongoze wizyo nago. **3** Ishi ihwanza huje mumanye aje numo wowonti yayanga hu Mpapo wa Ngulubhi ayanga ajo "U Yesu alaniwilwe." Numo wowo yayiyanga, "U Yesu yu Bwana," ila hwa Mpapo Umfinjile. **4** Ishi nazililo ikalama tofauti, ila Umpepo yeyula. **5** Na kuna humuda tofauti tofauti, bali Bwana ni yeze yule. **6** Huli aina mbali mbali, izyi mbombo, lakini Ungulubhi yeyula yazibhomba imbombo hubhonti. **7** Ishi kila muntu apewa uufunuo uwampe hufaida ya bhonti. **8** Maana umuntu weka apewa inzwu nu Umpepo uwihekima, nu winji izwi liy maarifa uMpepo yuyula. **9** Hwa winji ahumpela ulwitiho hu Mpapo yeyula, na hwa winji ikalama iya uponyaji hwa Mpapo weka. **10** Hwa winji amatendo aginguvu, nu winji ukuwa. Na hwa winji uuwezo uwa pambanule umpepo, nu uwi aina mbalimbali izyi lugha na hwawinji itafasili zyi lugha. **11** Lakhini uMpapo yuyula yahhomba imbombo izi zyonti ahumpela, kila muntu ikalama ndeshe shachagula umweene. **12** Ndeshe shila umbili weka, wope umbili huli ni vilungo ivyinji, vyonti vyimbili bhuhulashi shanisho nu Kilisiti. **13** Kwa maana hu Mpapo weka hamna Abhayahudi au Bhayunani, huje twebhatumwa au huru na tentitahmewile uMpapo weka. **14** Kwa maana umbili sashiungo sheka ila vyinji. **15** Nkushe inama libhayanje, "aje ani siganyobhe, nani wayo indi sehemu ya mbili," iyo seyihubhomba aje husahabhe mu yi mbili. **16** Na nkushele ibhutwi libhanje anisindi linsu ani sehemu yi mbili, "iyo lyo seyihubhomba aje saga sehemu yimbili. **17** Nkushele numbili wonti bhubhabhe maso, handi hulihwoshi ubhahwumvwe? Nkushele ubili wonti bhubhe likutwi, Wenu uwanunseye? **18** Lakini Ungulubhi ahabhishile kila shilungo isha mbili amahali pakwe ndeshe shapanjile yuyo. **19** Nankushele vyonti vyahali ishilungo sheka, umbili hunihului hwi? **20** Ishi ivulungo vyinji, lakini umbili gweka. **21** Ilyinso selingubhuzya unkhone, "sindinuhaja nawe." Wa itwe selinga vibhuzya ivinama sindi ni haja nawe." **22** Lakini ivilungo ivyi mbibi vyevilo leha aje vili ni heshima hadodo vihwanzia hani. **23** Ni vilungo ivyi mbili vyulola aje vili ni heshima hadodo tutipela iheshima hani ni virungo vyitu yvesevili nu mvuto vilinuwinka hani. **24** Ni shi ivirungo vyitu yvesavili nu mvuto sevili ni haja iyapewe iheshima, kwa kuwa tayari vina heshima. Lakini Mungu ameviunganisha viungo vyote pamoja, hani ya vila yveseviheshimiwa. **25** Abhabhomile isho ili pasahabhe nu lugabhamyo ulwi mbili ila ivilungo vyonti vitunzane hulugano lwa peka. **26** Lwe ishilungo sheka nkhesha vwala, ivilungo vyonti vivyalata au sheka nkeshitimwa iviungo vyonti visha peka. **27** Ishi amwi mbili wa Kilisti, na ivirungo kila sheka shene. **28** Na Umurungu ambhile mwikanisa abhande atumwa abhombili akuwa, abatu abhalimu, na bhala bhebhahomba amatendo amagosu, alafu ikalama izyauponwe bhala bhebhahwawa bhala bhebhahomba imbombo izyalongozye, na bhonti bhebhali ni

aina mbalimbali izyi lugha. **29** Ati tenti bhatumwa? Ati tenti bhakuwa? Tenti bhalimu? Tenti tibhomba amatendo agimaujiza? **30** Je ati tili ni kalama iya uponyaji? Tenti tiyanga ilugha? Tenti titafsili ilugha? **31** Mwanze sana ikalama ingosi. Hani imbabhalojesy idala ilyinza hani.

13 Tije huje iyanga ikabila zya bhantu ni zya malaika. Nkushele sindi ni nulugano indi shaba yililila nuupatu wewavuma. **2** Na huje indi ni kalama iyi unabii nu ummanye uwilyoli zyeziyifishile na maarifa aje indi nu Iwitiho ulwasamyem amagamba. Lelo huje nkiesindi nu lugano na hamo ahantu. **3** Na tije huje imunya ivintu vya ni na hubhalisyey apina na huje injifumi umbili gwani aje impye numwoto. Nkushele sindi nu lugano nahamo ahantu. **4** Ulugano bhujimba bhufadhilli. Ulugano sebhuyitufya au huiyole. Sebhuli ni ngosi 5 au uwandilizi. Sebhuhwanza amambo gakwe, sebhulola ukhali haraka, wala sebhuhazya amabhishibi. **5** Sebhusha huwalangani. Badala yakwe, bhusha ni lyoli. **7** Ulugano lujimbila amambo gonti luhwitihya amambo gonti, bhuli nu dandamazu humambo gonti. **8** Ulugano selumaliha. Nkushele huli na akuwa, bhanzashile. Nkushele huli iluga zinzashile. Nkushele huli na maarifa ganzashile. **9** Pipo timinye aje husehemu tibhomba ukuwa. **10** Lakini aje ila yiliho sikamilishe ilia yesili kamili yayishiha. **11** Le nahali mwana, nahayanji ndeshe umwana, nahasisibiliaga ndeshe umwana, nahamulaga ndeshe umwana. Nahamulaga ndeshe umwana, Leunahabha gosi, nahabhishele apatali amambo gishana. **12** Pipo isalizi tilola ndeshe hwigarasi ndeshe amaso huhisi, lakhini isiku lila tahayiolana humaso maso. Ishi imanya huje kwa sehemu, lakhini uwakati bhula nahayimanya hani aje shimanjhana haani. **13** Ishi amambo iga gatatu gadumu ulwitihio usubhizyo lyelihwinza nuu olugano. Lakini igosi hani ulugano.

14 Uwanze ulugano na tamani tee ekarama zwa rohoni, zaidi tee mpata afumye ulukuwo. **2** Maana umwahale yayanga kuvahulugha sayanga na bhantu ayanga no Ngolobhe. Afwanaje nomo yahwelewa awfanaje ayanga amambo gagafisise katika Roho. **3** Lelo umwahale yafumya ukuwa, ayanga na bhantu na abhazene abhapele umwoyo na abhafaliji. **4** Umwahale yayanga lugha ahwizenga yoyo, nantele umwahale yafumya ukuwa ashizenga eshibanza. **5** Eshi etamani aje amwe mwenti myanje lulugha lelo zaidi yego etamani aje mfumyiae ukuwa. Umwahale yafumya ukuwe gosi ashile umwahale yayanga hu lugha (au abhaje uwafanule), ili aje eshibanza shipate azengwe. **6** Lelo eshi, kolu ni yilombo bhane nkenenze hwilimwe na ayanje hu lugha, embahbazwe yenu amwe? Sebewezizwe, esipokuwa eyanga namwe hwidala elye ufunuo, au hwidala elye enjele au ukuwa au hwidala elye isambelezwo. **7** Nkashile evinti vyasevino womo nkashile efilimbi au eshinubi nkashile sezifumya izu zwazili payo, ibhamanyishewe aje huntushi hahahwanga? **8** Eshi nkashile ebhe endundwe ibhafumya izu lyaselimanya ni shanamna wele umuntu abhamanye aje muda wele ungwa hwilenganye ungwa hwibho? **9** Shesho na mwe. Nkamfumye humele izu lyasaliliwazi ni kwa namna wele aelewem yamyanga? Mwabha myanga, na nomo yabhabhelewe. **10** Nemo ewasiwasi aje elugha nyinji aziminji munsi, na nemo hata emo yaselinemana. **11** Antele nkebhe semenyem imana

eyelugha, ambabhe jenyi hwamwahale mwene yayanga wape yayanga abhabhe jenyi hwiline. 12 Shesho na mwe. Afwatanaje mtamani tee alole ahavisye kikisyé wa Roho, anzi aje mzidi tee alizenje ibhanza. 13 Eshe, umwahale yayanga hu lugha na alabhe apewe afanule. 14 Nkashèle nkendabha hu lugha eroho yane elabha lelo enjele zwane sezinamadondo. 15 Embombe yenu? Embalabhe huroho yane, anteles embalabhe hunjèle zwane. Imbatele huroho yane na mbatele hunjèle zwane anteles. 16 Antele nkalombe Ongolobhe huroho mwene yalijenyi abhahweteshewele "Amina"nofumya emwasalipa, wakoti sazimene zwoyanda? 17 Antele lyoli awe usalifwa shinza, anteles ula uwenje sazengwa. 18 Ehusalifwa Ungolobhe afwatanaje eyanga hu lugha zaidi yamwene mwenti. 19 Lelo mwibhanza ni heri enjanje amanzu ngasanu hunjèle zwane ili embamanyezwe abhaje, zaidi eyayanje enongwa kumi elfu hu lugha. 20 Nkolo no yilombo bhane, mgajebhe bhana katika asebhe hwenyu. Badala yakwe, mhwa vwamu nembibhi, bhanji neshi abhana abhela. Lelo katika asebhe hwenyu mubhe bhantu bhagosi. 21 Isibwilwe katika sheria hwabhantu abhe lugha ezwamwao na humalomo agajenyi embayanje na bhantu ebha. Wala anteles sebhanza nowve ayanga uGosi. 22 Esho enjango mbonesyo sio hwabhalinalyeteho hwa bhala bha sebhamolyeteho lelo afumye ukuwe mboneseyo hwabhelyeteho elelo hwabhalo bhabhalo no lyeteho. 23 Eshi, nkebhe eshibhanza shonti shitangene pandwemo na bhonti bayanga enjango na unjenyi na bhasebhali nolyeteho bhinji, je sebanzayanje aje namna azimu? 24 Lelo nkebhe mwenti mfumya ukuwe yasali nolyeteho au unjenyi winjila abhavutwe nagonti gabhahowwe abhalongwe na gonti gagayangwa. 25 Esiri ezwe mwoyo wakwe nkazifunuliwa. Amantiko yakwe, wenzagagwa ahwina mehwina na hupute Ongolobhe. Wenzaga humweteshe aje Ungolobhe alipamoja namwe. 26 Henu hahafwata eshi nkolo no yilombo bhane? Namtangana pandwemo shila muntu aye Zaburi, ana sembelezwo aye mbonezwo aye njango au afasiri. Bhombi kila hantu ili mlizenje ibhanza. 27 Nkashile kila muntu ayanga hunjango, bhabhaje bhabhelle au bhatatu na shila muntu shatanilane na umuntu lazima atafasiri ha ya ngwilye. 28 Lelo nkashile nomo umuntu wa tafsiri, basi kila muntu akhale kati mhati mshibhanza. Basi kila muntu ayaje mwene hwa Ngolobhe. 29 Na akuwabhabhelle au bhatatu bayanje bhamwa bhatejelezwaje ili bhafasiri shashiyangwilwe. 30 Lelo yakheyenkaufunuliwa ijambu katika huduma ulayayangaga apomaje kati. 31 Afwatanaje shila muntu awezizwe afumye ukuwa amo baada ya wamwao ili aje shila muntu awezwe asambelele na bhonti bhawezwe apati omwoyo. 32 Afwatanaje roho eya kuwazili pansi ya bhenyelezi bhabha kuwa. 33 Afwanaje Ungolobhe se Ngolobhe uwemabhibhi, bali we amani. Neshe sheli katika amabhanza gonti age bhelyeteho, 34 Mhwanziva abhashe bhakhala je kati mwibhanza afwanaje sebhawanziwa ayanje. Baada yakwe bhawaziwa abhe bhanyekevu neshe esheria seyanga. 35 Nkashile hahweli hahonti bhatamani asambele, basi bhabhabhoziwaje alume bhabho amwabho afwanaje soni hwa she ayaje mshibhanza. 36 Je izu elya Ngolobhe lyafumile hwilimwe? Je libhafishe amwe tu? 37 Nkashile omuntu ahwiola aje wakuwe au wa rohoni iwanziwa agamanya

amambo gembasimbila agaje ndajizwo ezwa Gosi. 38 Lelo nkasagamenye ega hayaleshi agajetambuliwe. 39 Esho basi kolo na yilombo bhane, anzi tee afumye ukuwa wala mgaje huzubhile umuntu yoyonti ayanje unjango. 40 Lelo amambo gonti gabhombehaje huwinza na hutaratibu.

15 Eshi embizusya bha kolo na mwailombo juu yizu lyana bhalombeleye amba mwaliopsheye na hwemelele nalyo. 2 Katika izu eli mwaushe nkashile mubhalikhate imara izu lyanabhalombeleye amwe afanaje mwaheteshe wene. 3 Nkashile pawandilo shanaposheye humuhimu naletile hwilimwe: neshe shehweli aje arengane ne nsimbo, Kristi awiye kwajili yembibhi zwetu, 4 alengane nensimbo asyelelwae naje azwoshele isiku elyatatu. 5 Naje abhonesha bhwa Kefa, anteles hwabhalo kumi na bhabhele. 6 Antele abhonesha hwa wakati umo abhonesha hwa kolo na hwayiombu zaidi ya bhantu mia zisanu. Abhinji bado bhalo womi, lelo bhamo bhagonile utulo. 7 Antele abhonesha hwa Yakobo, anteles abhonesha hwa tumwa bhonti. 8 Mwisho wa gonti, abhonesha hwiline neshe shila hwa mwana yapepwe husiku zwasezilisawa. 9 Afwanaje ane endi dodo hwa mitume. Sehwanziva akwiziwe mtume, eshabhanza esha Ngolobhe 10 Lelo hu neema eya Ngolobhe endi neshe shehali na neema yakwe hwaline seyali yewene. Badala yakwe nabhombole ebiddi ashile wonti. Lelo senaline ne bali neema eya Ngolobhe yeli mhati yane. 11 Eshi nkashile nene au bhebho ulombelela esho taminile esho. 12 Eshi nkashile Kristi alombelele we aje asyoshele hwa bhafwe, ebhe hwele mubhabhabho muyigo nahumo azwoshe bhabhafwiye? 13 Lelo nkashile nahumo azwoshe abhafwe basi hata Kristi sagazweshele. 14 Na nkashile Kristi sagazwoshele esho alombelele hwetu hubhe hwewene imani yetu abhe yewene. 15 Na tipatihene aje bhashahidi bhwilenka ahusu Ungolobhe kwa sababu tishuhudie Ungolobhe sha hewisalo aje azwozwe Kristi wakati sagazwozwezwe. 16 Nkashile abhafwe sebhazwoha, U Yesu wape sagazwoshele. 17 Nkashile Kristi sagazwoshele ahwamini hwetu ni bure na msele mlimbibhi zwenyu. 18 Esho hata bhala bhabhafwiye katika Kristi bhape bhatejele. 19 Nkashile humaisha ega gene yaje tilinoujasili hwa wakati wa wayenza mhati mwa Kristi abhantu wonti, atee tibhalongwe zaidi ya bhantu wonti. 20 Lelo eshi Kristi azwoshele afume hwabhafwiye, madodo agahwande gabhala bhabhafwiye. 21 Afwanaje efwa ehenzele ashilile umuntu, anteles ashilile muntu azwosyewe hwa bhabhafwiye. 22 Afwatanaje nkashile katika u Adamu bhantu bhonti bhafwa, esho nanteles katika Kristi bhayibhombwa womi wakati ubhenze hwakwe. 23 Lelo kila muntu katika shapajile hwakwe kristi madondo aga hwande anteles bhala bhabhli Kristi bhayibhombwa bhomi wakati uwahwenza hwakwe. 24 Ndipo waibha umalilo, pala uKristi nayibha akabidhi umwene uwa Ngolobhe uBaba. Ene pala nayibha akomesya ounzozi wonti nemamlaka gonti ne nguvu zwonti. 25 Afwatanaje lazima atawale mpaka nayibhabheha abhibhibha kwe pansi eye magagakwe. 26 Ubhibhi uamalishile uwnankayiziwe efwa. 27 Afwanaje "abheshele kila hantu pansi pamanamagakwe." Lelo neyanga abheshele kila hantu ni wazi aje ene sehusizwa bhala bhabhabhelwelwe kila muntu pansi yakwe yoyo. 28 Wakati evintu vyonti vibhehwelwe pansi yakwe, anteles Uwmuna wakwe yoyo ayibhelwa pansi ya mwahele

ambaye abheshele evintu vyonti pansi yakwe. Ene ebboneshe ili kwamba Ungolobbe uBaba abhe gonti katika vyonti. 29 Au nantele bhabhombe yenu bhala bhabhahozwe kwajili bhabhafweye? Nkashile abhawfa sebhazwoha tee, yenu ante bhabhozi wa kwajili yabho? 30 Naye nu tilimhatari kila sala? 31 Kolo na Yilombo bhane ashilile ahwiisifu hwane katika amwe ambayo endinayo o katika Kristi Yesu Gosi wetu etangazwa eshe efwa kila lisiku. 32 Esaidila yenu katika enyelezwo ezwe bhanadamu nkashile nakhomene wanyama akhali ohwo hwa Efeso, nkashile bhabhafweye? "Sebhazwoha leha basi tilyaje na mwele, awanaje sandabho taifwa." 33 Mganje akhopelwe sololile amabhishibi gunankanya etabia enyinza. 34 "Mubhanje nekiasi! mkhala je katika lyoli mgaje ahwendele abhombo embibhi. Afwanaje bhamobhamo kati yenu sebhanoweleta uwa Ngolobbe eyanga eshi kwa esoni zwenyu. 35 Lelo umuntu uhwenje abhayanje, Hwele abhafwe bhazwoha? Wape bhayenza neshe hwelebhwele nobele?" 36 Awe ulilema tee! shila shahatotile seshiwezizwe ahwande amele isipokua shifwiye. 37 Na shila shotota se bele ambaa gwaiba bali mbeyu yechi puye ahwezizwe abhengano au hantu ahamwao. 38 Lelo Ungolobbe ayipela ubele shasongwelwe umwahale na katika kila mbeyu bele ngwakwe mwenyewe. 39 Amabele gonti segelengene isipokuwa gahweli amabele gwa bhantu ubele gumo gwe makoko na ubele gumo wenyonyi gumo kwe samaki. 40 Antele gahweli amabele amwanya na mabele agapansi. Lelo uhinza wakwe ubele ugwanwanya ni halimo nowa pansi hwenje. 41 Huli uwinza umo wisaya na uwinza umo wemwezi, na uwinza umo wentondwe awfatanaje entondwe emo elegene nento ndwe uwinza. 42 Esho shashihweli nante azwozweweh bhabhafweye shitotwa shinanjija shashimela seshinanjiha. 43 Shitolilwe katika amatumizi agekawada shimezewa katika uwinza shitotilwa katika uswogusu shimezewa katika enugu. 44 Shitolilwe katika ubele wa silishimezwa katika ubele ushiroho nkashile kuguhweli ubele ugwe asili gwape uweshiro guhweli. 45 Esho anteles esimbwilwe muntu uwa hwanda yuadamu abhombwelwe roho yekhala." u Adamu uwamalisholo abhombeshe roho yefumya owomi. 46 Lelo uwe shiroho sagahenzele kwanza bali uwe asili napande uweshiroho. 47 Umuntu uwa hwande wa pansi alengenyezeweh humankondi. Umuntu uwabhele afumile umwanya. 48 Neshe ula yalenganyiziwe humana ondi shesho anteles bhala bhabhale ngenye humankondi. Nkashile ula umuntu umbinguni shahweili nantele bhala abhamwanya. 49 Kama ambavyo tumebeba mfano wa mtu wa mavumbi, tutabeba pia mfano wa mtu wa mbinguni. 50 Eshe embabholo kolo na yilombo bhane aje ubele nedanda seviwezizwe aghale umwene uwa Ngolobbe, hata uwanankaye uwaghale wasiunajja. 51 Enye! Embabholo amwe esiri eyelyoli: Hetaifwa ntenti bali tenti bhonti bhaigaluniwa. 52 Taigalunyizwa katika uwa sizue na damlehwiiso katika endundwe eyahumalisho, awfatanale endundwe zwailila na bhabhafweye bhaizwoha nehali eyesitenachishe. 53 Maana uu wananjishe lazima ukwate waseunanjija nogu wa fwa lazima ukwate wasegwa fwe. 54 Lelo uwakati owo wa nachishe wakwatitiwa sintenachishe huu uwafwe nkaukwate usintefwe, ndipo gwayenza enjango ambaa usibwilwe, "Efwa emililwe katika ashindwe." 55 "Efwa umenezwe waho ulihwi? Fwa ulihwi

ulwoyo ulihwi?" (Hadēs g86) 56 Ulyoyo uwefwa ni ubhibhi na enguvu ye ubhibhi ni sheria. 57 Lelo ehusalifwa Ungolobbe, atipela ate amene ashilile uGosi wetu uYesu Kristi! 58 Eshi bhasungwena bhakolo na mwailombo bhanji imara na mgaje ayinje. Antele yibhombi embombo eya Gosi, kwa sababu mumenye aje embombo yenu katika Gosi sio wene.

16 Eshi amasango hwa mwitu akrustu, neshi shanalajizaga humakanisa ga Hugalatia, muhwanziva asanje. 2 Isiku limo hulungi shila muntu asanja ahantu hahonti abheshe habhe sango, aje nahaihwenza muhagaje sanguzanye. 3 Nihayinza, umuntu yayonti yamwaihusalula, ehaihituma pandwemo nekalata eya sadaka zyamufumizye abhale nazyo hu Yerusalem. 4 Nkasheshashisho, tabhalaje tenti nabho. 5 Lelo nahayenza hulimwe, ni haishillila hu Makedonia. Maana naishillila hu Makedonia. 6 Ulwenje nahaikhala namwe mpaka ensiku ezisasa zimalishe aje muhanawve hunshulo yane hwahwonti hwebhala. 7 Eshi sigaehwenza abhalole maana esubhila ahwenze akhale namwe ensiku zyenynji hashe nkashile Ungulubhi wanavva. 8 Lelo naikhala hu Efeso mpaka ensiku ezye Pentekoste, 9 undyango ubaba gwigushe huliwe, na bhabha mvitwa binji bhabhampenga. 10 Eshi u Timotheo nawenza, mulole huje ali namwe bila ahwogope, abhomba embombo ya Ngulubhi, neshi shebhombha ane. 11 Umuntu yayonti asahazalaue. Mumwawaje mwidala lyakwe. Hulutengano, ili ayenze huline. Ane ehusubhila aje ayenze na holo. 12 Holo wetu u Apolo. Napiye umwoyo tee huje ayenze abhajendelele amwe pandwemo na holo. Lakinin aliamua kutokuja kwa sasa. Hata hivyo, atakuja wakati ana nafasi. 13 Mubhe maso, mwemelele shinza, bhombaji shilume, mubhe ni khone. 14 Eshi zyonti zya mubhomba mbhombaji nulugano. 15 Muyimenye ekhaya ya Stefana. Mumenye hujabhalii bhakristi bha hwande hula hu Akaya, na huje bhahwibheshele bhibho yabhakristi. Eshi embabholu amwe, bhakulu na bhalilumbu bhane, 16 mubhanje bhahogowe hwa bhantu neshi ebho, na hwa bhantu bhonti bhabhahwawa embombo na bhala bhabha bhomba embombo nate. 17 Ensungwilwe pabhenzele a Stefana, u Fotunato, nu Akiko. Bhemeye pa mwahanziwaga aje mwe melele amwe. 18 Kwa kuwa wameifurahisha roho yangu na yenu. Kwa hiyo sasa, watambueni watu kama hawa. 19 Amakanisa ga hu Asia bhatumile endamuhu hulimwe. U Akila nu Priska bhabhalamushe hwitawa lya Yesu, pandwemo ni kanisa lyalili munyumba yabho. 20 Akulu bhane na bhalilumbu bhane bhonti bhabhalamuha mulamuhanaje. Hulunonelo ulwe mwoyo uzelu. 21 Ane, ne paulo, esimba eshi hukhono gwane. 22 Aje umuntu yayonti yasagene Ungulubhi amayeego gabhe nu mwene. Wugosi witu uYesu, enza! 23 Eneema ya Gosi witu uYesu ibhe namwe. 24 Ulugano Iwane lubhe pandwemo namwe mwitawa lya Yesu Kristi.

2 Abhakorintho

1 U Paulo, utumwe wa Yesu hlugano lwa Ngulubhi, nu Timotheo uholo witu, hwubhibhanza isha hu Korintho, na hwa Kristu bhonti bhabhalii humukoa gwanti gwa hu Akaya. **2** Ulusajilo no lusehelo lwalufuma hwa Ngulubhi Yesu Kristu lubhe namwe. **3** Alumbwe Ungulubhe wa Gosi witu uYesu Kristu, umwene Ngulubhi welusajilo nantele Ngulubhi we luzinzyo lwoti. **4** Ungulubhi atizinzya ate humalabha getu, aje nate tibhazinyaje bhabhalii mumalabhatibhazinyaje nabhanja huluzinzyo lwtatizinzye ate Ungulubhi. **5** Neshi amalabhi ga Kristu shagahwonjelela husababu yetu nu luzinzyo luhwonjelela hulite ashilile hwa Yesu Kristu. **6** Lelo nkataitamansiwa, titamansiwa hunongwa ye luzinzyo lwenyu nu wokovu wenyu, nkashele tuzinziwa, tizinziwa, tizinziwa hunongwa yeluzinzyo lwenyu uluzinzyo lwenyu lubhomba embombo pamuhweteshela amalabha galabaga uYesu namuvulila neshi patuvumilila ate. **7** Nu ujasili wetu hulimwe ulishirinza, tumenye aje nam wahitishie amalabhi, muhweteshela nuluzinzyo. **8** Sagatuhwanza aje mubhe bholema, bhololo, gatalinago hu Asia. Tabbonelwe pakasetamenye huje taibhabhomii nantele. **9** Twali nulongwe ulwafwe eli lyatibheshole huje tusahvisubhile tetee, aje tisubhilaje Ungulubhi yazyusya nabhafwe. **10** Atokoye nenfwa, abhatokole nantele, tibheshole uujasiri wetu aje abhatokole nantele. **11** Abhabhombe eshi neshi amwe namutaavwa humputo zyenyu abhinji bhaayenza asalifiye huniaba yetu hunongwa ye upendelelo lwe lusajilo humputo zyenyu. **12** Tihwisunvyu eli, oushuha wiza amili yetu uwinza we mwoyo hwa Ngulubhi aje tajendeleye pansi, namwe siyo ne hekima ya munsi. Tumefanya hivi hasa na ninyi, na sio katika hekima ya ulimwengu, lelo hu neema ya Ngulubhi. **13** Setibhasimbila zyasigamuzibajiye abhazye awe ahwelewe. Endinoujasiri **14** kwamba kwa sehemu mutelewe nantele endinoujasiri aji isiku elya Yesu Ugosi wetu, taibha sababu yenu hunongwa ye mabado genyu, neshi shamwaibha hulite. **15** Nali noujasiri aje nahanzaga ahwenze hulimwe nasoti aje nkamwejelele efaida eyahwenze awe hulimwe ulwabhi. **16** Napanjile ahwenze nanabhalaga hu Makedonia, ata nanawelaga napanjile ahwinze, nante amwe antume ane nabhalaga hu Uyahudi. **17** Nanasibhaga eshi, je, nalunzanyaga humwoyo? Je napangashibi nadamu huje eje "Ena, ena" ndadi, ndadi huwakati umo? **18** Lelo Ungulubhi shamwinza, setiyanga aja, "Ndadi" Awe "Ewa." **19** Abhe umwana wa Ngulubhi uYesu Kristu, u Silzano, nu Timotheo nanee tabhatangazizyeye huje hwamwene tiyiga "Ena" au "Ndadi" hwa mwene tiyiga "Ena." **20** Maana ululagano lwa Ngulubhi huje "Ena" humambo gonti, hwa mwene zyonti huje "Ena" mwamwenye esho ashilile hwa mwene tiiga "Amina" hutuntumu wa Ngulubhi. **21** Yu Ngulubhi yathikikisyi ati namwe mwa Yesu aje atitumile. **22** Abeshele eshimanyilo (omuhuru) hulite nantele atipioye no Mpepo wakwe mumoyo getu aje shibhe shilongolo shaitipela pamande. **23** Ehuhuzya Ungulubhi ambule zyasigana henzeye hu Koritho, aje ensabhabidushile amwe. **24** Eli siyo huje tibhonesya sa aluhwanziwa ulweteshelo lwetu aje shalubhe, tibhompha pandwemo namwe hunongwa.

2 Nahamuye nene huje ensahenze hulimwe nemvitilwe. **2** Nkanene nabhavisizye, eshi wenu yagansungwizya ane, eshi yayula yawavisizye ane? **3** Nasimbile neshi shanalolile huje isahawvalale na bhala bhabbasabisizye aje ensongwe. Endinoujasiri huje amwe mwenti aja uluseshelo Iwawi lwalula Iwamwalinalwo namwe. **4** Shesho nabhasimbiye amwe afuatane na mayemba magosi na malabha gahumwoyo na mansoza gaminji. Sewahanzagaa huje embavisiye. Nahanzaga aje mumanye ulugano Iwane ulahumwoyo hulimwe mulumanye. **5** Nkahweli umuntu yayonti yamvisizye, sigamviye ane, lakini kwa kiwango fulani bila kuweka ukali zaidi nemwene - abhavisizye nawe bhayo. **6** Eli isombo lya mutu hwabhinjiliyye. Bombi isho ili asahateeje nensebho enyiwi. **8** Nane embabhasumbe pawinji namwaihubhombela uyo. **9** Nabhasimbiye huje embaljenje aje muli nulwitsihilo hushila hantu. **10** Nkamusajile umuntu yayonti nane ehusaajila umuntu uyo shila yenu mwemwe hunonongwa ya Yesu. **11** Tibhomba eshi huje ushetani asahatikhonele, ate setibhalema na mambo gakwe. **12** Ungulubhi ni gulyi undyango nanahenzele alumbilile izu ya Yesu husi ya Troa. **13** Lelo sihali nuluseshelo humwoyo hunongwa yahajesenamwajile uholo wane u Tito, nabhaleshile nahawela hu Makedonia. **14** Asalipwaje Ungulubhi, ambaye katika Kristu mara zote htuongoza sisi katika ushindi. Yatibhomba aje timenaje na huje tinunshilaje ensi yonti. **15** Ate hwa Ngulubhi tilinunshili uwinza uwa Yesu bhonti bhabhahwaulwa na bhasigabhabhawaulwa(bhabhateega). **16** Hwa bhantu bhabhatega nunshili wenfwa paka hwenfwa na bhala bhahwaulwa nushiliwe womi paka nuwomi. Wenu yavibhajiye evi? **17** Ate setetetikazya izu lya Ngulubhi hufaida yetu. Lelo aye humwoyo uzelu uginza tiyanga mwa Yesu neshishatitumwa nu Ngulubhi.

3 Mwie, twandile tandile awiawidhuvhe tubhene? Hatuwaza kalata yachagulanye hulimwi amalwafume huli limwi khashele awadhuu, ishitu tuwanza? **2** Amwe mwi mwe mlikalata yitu gachagulanye, gosi mbiha na manyilwe nawadhuawadhu waudhi. **3** Namubhoneha aje awmewlikalata afume wa Kristi. Iyafumiziwe nadhi, sangasihwa nakhono amanuwino ama uhala wa Ngulubhi umwumi hagaisibwa wiwimbao zi mawe. Ama moyo gabhanadamu. **4** Ubhu udadamazu watulinao mwa Ngulubhi ubhu ajende ashizanye wa mwana usu Kristi. **5** Angahatuyani twithe awisiye hahuthi au hahafuma hulithi amanagakwe awi yamiwitu hufuma wa Ngulubhi. **6** Yu Ngulubhi watubhomba hunje tuwezye huuja awe tuatumwa vhindajizyo ipha izi ndajizyo saga kalata ilazya hala umwenye kalata ibhunda lelo uhala aleta uumii. **7** Ishi imbombo yiwise iyihali ipuzwa mmasimbo mwanya mmawee ihenza manyishiheza manyi manyi shisisya bha mu Israeli sahenya lwuthi lwuthihata maso wa Mose. Phipo yisisya wimaso gakwe, usishwa bhulafi filanga. **8** Ishi imbombo yahala saga ihabaha nu mwamu sana katika usisya? **9** Lwali lelo hala hahafanyilwe usisya Iwawandilo haga nuubhusisya hataishimaine ahadodo! **10** Khamba hala hahafanyilwe usisya Iwawandilo haga nuubhusisya hataishimaine, ahadodo! **11** Khamba hala haha winza hagosii hashila hali nubhusishwa uwaabhuza wabhushe la wawa hali uwahweza khashele wilawila

sha nushishwai. **12** Khatu hwitiha esho, tunighuvhu sana. **13** Sagatuli ni Mose, ubha uje tubhanje waze wila na wila pamaso gakwe, huje abhadhu mulraeli bhasive lwutdi uwa humalishila hu thithya bhulawahepanga. **14** Lelo thibho zyabho zhapi nyibwe, pakaisiku Iwawaze bhubhula bhusagalashila isha manyile ulufingano lwihali. Shabhi bhiwilwe shilwe wazi, pipho uKristi mwene iwegewa hutali. **15** Lakini hata thanyunu Iwa lwunthi uMose sha manyilwa, Iwawawazhe lukhala amwanya moyo gao. **16** Lelo umntha pagoluhana wa Bwana, ulwa wanze lufewa. **17** Eeshi Bwana uhala. Apa pa linu hala wa Bwana, hubba nuwaushe. **18** Eshi anti nthi tubhepa palishimo na maso gasawanza ulwauweze tuula unthithwa uBwana. Tuwaduhuna mhathi shila shitukufu afume ubhutukufu afume engiga emo utukufu wa Bwana ya mwao, nashi shashishi afume Bwana, amashi pa Roho.

4 Pipo tuli ni mbombo ene, khashele shishili tuiposhile, huluma satubhkhate etamaa. **2** Pamandi yakwe, tukhanile amadala ngantughensoni nya vyubheele hatukhala na malibho, satibhombela shibhibhi izyo Iwa Ngulubhi, awasilisye Iwa liliyoli, tuwibhonesyatete zamila ya kila mutu witaziilya Ngulubhi. **3** Nkashele alumbilele hwetu hwobheele, iyabhele hwabhalha bhene bhabhatega. **4** Asalule hwabho Ungulubhi winsi ene abhapofola enjele zyabho zyasazihweteha hahafumila habhawezya aloe ulukhozyo ululambilelo umwamu wa Kristi, wali fwano gwa Nngulubhi. (*aiōn g165*) **5** Aftawanage satu hwitangazya tete, ila Ukristi uGosi, natitete nashi patubhalongozya hunongwa ya Yesu. **6** Aftawane yayoyo ayanjile, "Ulukhozyo Iwa ikhola afume nkisi." Aitangazyeze moyo getu, afumye ulukhozyolwenjele yiutukufu wa Ngulubhi ubhoneshelo wa Yesu Kristi. **7** Lelo tubhuto muvyombo vilongo ili nkebhoneshe nguvu ingositee ya Ngulubhi sagayetu. **8** Tutamyashila halisagati khophelwa tulola u wasi wasi ila satukata tamaa. **9** Tuyimba hatu bhombilwe tutagwapansi satuhwangamila. **10** Insikuyonti tinyemula mubele gwetu enfwa ya Yesu, aje uwomi wa Yesu uubhonehanaje mmabele getu. **11** Ati tatuli bhomi insiku zyonti tefefezi awfe hunongwa ya Yesu, aje uwomi wa Yesu ubho neshe mumabele getu gishibinadamu. **12** Afatanage, ifwa ibhomba ibhomba imbombo muhati yetu. **13** Ila tulinabho Umpepo alengane na Iweteshilo alagane na shila shashahandiwe, "Iheteshole, esho ehayanjile." Ate nantele tuhwiteshela anteles tiyanga. **14** Tuminye aje ola wazyonsezye Ugosi uYesu nantele ayituzo syaate pamo numwiiale, tumenya aje ayituleta ati pamo namwe nubhoneshelo wakwe. **15** Shila hantu hali kwa ajili yenyu aje, neema shiwenela hwa bhantu abhini, ensumbezo zizi daje ahwonjelele umwamu uwa Ngulubhi. **16** Esho satu hwanza aholowole. Ijapo hunzi tukulupa muhati tubhombwa shipya kila lisiku. **17** Hushipindi ishi ishi ufupi amayembia yalisa atti huwomi umwamu wauzida ivipimilo vyunti. (*aiōnios g166*) **18** Aftawanage satizama hu vintu vyaviboneha bali vyasagavibhoveha. Ivintu vyatigaweya avilole vyesavibhonehana nya wiwila; (*aiōnios g166*)

5 Timenyeye ekhaya eyensi yatkhalala omu ena chiha yatizinga afume hwa Ngolobhe. Nyumba yashele selenganywa, namakhono agabhantu. Eyo nyumba eyewila eya mwanya. (*aiōnios g166*) **2** Omwaputile omu, tibhawa tinyonywa akwatiziwe,

ekhaya yetu eyamwauya. **3** Tinyonywa hweliakwate setilola ajetiliwelele. **4** Hakika natili mhati mwhema eli tibhawa natamenwa setihwanza ahwabhuwe badea yamwene. tihwanza akwatziziwe aje hala haliafiwiye hamilwe no whomi. **5** Ula yatabheshelete huhantu eha yo Ngolobhe yatipie Ompepo nashi endagano nashihala hahayenza. **6** Mbhanje bhadandamazu ensiku zyonti. Mbhanje maso na milkhaya hubele tilihutali no Gosi. **7** Afateje tijenda hulweteho saga uhwalo wheshotili bhadandamazu. **8** Shinza tibhahutali afume hubele nekhaya pandwemo no Gosi. **9** Hwesho tibhomba aje hwilengo lyetu nkasheleli akhaya olwenje hutali tikhondezye omwene. **10** Eshi lazima teuti tibhonehaje whitagali whitango lyalo njele elya Kristi. Aje shila mntu abheposheyel hala hahawhanziwa humambo gaga bhombeshe hubele shalishe nkashele minza olwenje mabhibhi. **11** Eshi eshamanye owoga owa Gosi, tibhasoha abhantu shila satiwei gabboneha waziwa Ngolobhe. Esobhela ajegahowweha humoyo genyu. **12** Setilenga bhakopele amwenantele. Natilole atenashi abhelyoli. Ebadala yakwe tibhapele amwe hwilole wetu, ajembanje namajibu hwabhalha, bhabhawilola aje bhebho lelosehahala hali mhati mwemwoyo. **13** Nkashele titomoshwe ne njele, kwa sababu ya Ngolobhe. Nkashele tilinehakiri zyutu zyazinyinza, kwajili yetu. **14** Fataneje olugano olwa Kristi abidizye, fatanejetilinelyoli aje: omntuomo afwiye hubhautu bhonti, wheshobhonti bhafwiye. **15** No Kristi afwiye whabbantu bhonti aje bhala bhabhakhala bhakkhalaje bhewe wha mwene. Lazima bhakhale hwa mwene yafwiye nantele azyoshele. **16** Wheshi ahwande eshiahwendelele setihulonga omntu alengane neshawheli eshabhantu, aftawanage epo hwande tamwenyezyaga oKristi sashilieshi. Lelo eshi setihulonga omntu yoyonti whesho nantele. **17** Eshi nkashele omntu alimhati mwa Kristi, oyohabhombe ahapya. Amambo egehale gashilile. Enya gali mapya. **18** Evintu vyonti vifumilawa na Ngolobhe. Atikhamenye ate hwa mwene yoyoashilile wha Kristi, atipye embomba iya bhabhonganye. **19** Esho huyanje hwa Kristi, Ongolobhe alinolenganyo mnsi yakwe yoyo, sagaabhzaye amakosa agabho. Abheshela hulite izu elye olenganyo. **20** Hwesho tisalulwa awakilisyre whaKristi, aje Ongolobhe abhombaga olufaa lwakwe ashilile huliti tibhasurda amwe wa Kristi mlenganywe no Nngolobhel!" **21** Afanyile oKristi abhe sadaka himbibhi zyutu. Omwene yayoyo sagabhombe embibhi abhombie esho aje atetibhe nelyoli eya Ngolobhe hwa mwene.

6 Whesho abhombe embombo emo tibhalabba amwe msaheje eneema eya Ngolobhe bila yagafumila. **2** Eshi ayanga, "Ensiku zyazyahetewe ezyensi ehali makini hulimwe, "Enya" ishi lisiku lyalyetewhe. Enya eshilisiku elyafiyolwe. **3** Setibheha iwe elya zижewitagallila mntu yayonti, afataneje sagatianzila embombo yetu, aje elewte husifa embibhi. **4** Ebadala yakwe, tibhilola tete humbombo yetu yonti, ajetili bhaputi bhaNgolobhe. Tilibhaputi bhakwe najimbilile, mateso, taabu, okhome wekhalo, **5** akhomwe, apinyewe, owandizi, abhombe embombo hubidii, otulo no siku nenzala, **6** huzelu enjele, ejimbilile, owinza, hu Mpepo ufurijile, oluganano lyoli. **7** Tilibhaputibhakwe wizuelyaloli hunguvu ezia Ngolobhe. Tiline nendoso eyahaki eyekhono olelo no mongo. **8** Tibhomba embombo nenshishi na zalauliwe,

neukhali no winza. Tikhawta aje tilibhilenka wakati tilibhe kweli. **9** Tibhomba embombo nashiaje setimanyishe tisele timanyishe shinza. Tibhomba embombo nashibhabha twilye enyatiseletikhana, tibhomba embombo nashibhanha somba humatendo getu sionashi bhabhalongwilwe nafwe. **10** Tibhomba embombo nashibhabhaswiga, lelo insiku zyonti. Tisongwa tibhomba embombo nashi apena, lelo titajilisa abhinji. Tibhomba embombo nashiaje setipata ahantu nantele tetitabhala kila hantu. **11** Tiyanje elyoli hulimwe Owakorintho, namuyogetu giguliwe hubaba. **12** Amoyo genyu segazigwa nate, mzigwa nensebhaazyenyu mwemwe. **13** Eshi akalanye huhaki eyanga nashiabhana iguli - amoyo genyu mwoubaba. **14** Osabhwowauti nabhala bhasebhaputa. Tilinensepanonshi nabene katinelyoli nehbombibhi? Natele hulinsepanonshi umwanga ne nkisi? **15** Meteshelanonsi Okristi awezizye abhenayo usetano? Olwenje yahwetehe alinosanguzanyonshi nola yashele saheteshe? **16** Huliolwetehanonshi lwalueli enyumba eya Ngolobhe neshifwani? Atetili nyumba ya Ngolobhe. Yali mwormi, najendenabo embabhe Ngolobhe ayanyinjile. Embakhale nabhene najende nabo embabhe Ngolobhe wabhabhape bhabhabhe bhantu bhane." **17** Esho, "Epihwabhene mubagushe hwabhene, eyanga Ogori. "Osapala mansye ahantu ahachafu, embabhakalibize amwe. **18** Embabhe babahulimwe namwe mbabhe bhanabthane alumne na abhashe," eyanga Ogori o Mwenyezi.

7 Bhakholo bhane, kwa kuwa tihandiwe eshi, tihiyozye tete huu nongwa zyazitibheba aje tibhanje bhagwenyu humoyo. Tiwanzaje ouzelu hufhofu ya Ngolobhe. **2** Bhomabaj ieli sehuje embauna afuatenaje aje muli mumoyo getu! Setivisizye omuntu nkoma. Setifaidishe hufaida ya muntu wowonti. **3** Eyanga ieli sehuje embauna afuatanaje aje muli mumoyo getu, ate hulite afwe pandwemo akhale pandwemo. **4** Endi no ujasili winji mhati yenyu, ememile luzinzanyo. Ememile lusongwo hata mumayemba getu gonti. **5** Tahenzele hu Makedonia, amabele getu segali notoyo. Baada yesho, tapele etabu hunamuna zyonti na khomwe evita upande wa honze ne hofu upande wa muhati. **6** Ila Ongolobhe, wabhawafaliji bhawo lowe, atifalilije lwa henzagao Tito. **7** Sehwali huhwenzelo hwake tu aje Ongolobhe atizizya. Yali pia efaraja zila Oito zyaposheyeye afume hulimwe. Omwene atibhozye ulugano Ogori lwa mlinanalyo, ozugumizu wenyu, mwamwali no wogawoga kwa ajili ya huline, shesho mzidile awe no lusho tee. **8** Hata nkashe eshitabu bhabhombe no lu sikitih, ane seusebebhelela. Lakini esebehelena nanahenya ovalaka owu wabhabhombe aje mzugumile. Ila mwalino zugumizu humuda ododo. **9** Eshi sendi ne laha, sehuje mwali ne shida, afuatanaje azugumile hwenyu hwa bhaletile mtoba. Mwapete ozugumizu weshi Ngolobhe, shesho mwayembele se hu hasara kwa sababu ya hulite. **10** Afuatanaje oluzugumilo lwe shingolobhe luleta etoba ambago gukamilisha uwauushe bila abhe na malabhwaa. Uzumizu wa munsi, ata sheshi galeta enfwa. **11** Enyaji ehuzuni yeshi ngolobhe ehapapa azma anshi engosi mhati yenyu. Namna wele isebehewe lelo lyalligosi mhati yenyu lya goloshe aje semwali ne hatia. Kwa jinsi gani uchungu wenu ulivyokuwa mkubwa, hofu yenu, matamanio yenu, bidii yenu, na shauku yenu kuona kwamba haki inapaswa kutendeka! katika kila jambo mmethibitisha wenywewa kutokuwa na hatia. **12** Pamoja naje

nawaandishiye amwe, sehuje mwali na makosa, wala sehuje muntu wayembele ne mbibhi embatishiye aje ogosu we moyo genyu gajulihane hwa limwe hu maso ga Ngolobhe. **13** Aje esababu yeshi aje tifarijija. Enyonje zya ye luzinzyo lwetu, tete, tisongwelwe hata ashizanye kwa sababu ye lusoh Iwa Tito, afutanaje ishiroho shakwe shi burudisiwa namwe mwenti. **14** Afutanana nanshi sana hwiyyovwezye alengane namwe, senali nensoni. Shingunga shakwe, nkashele izu lyata yangile hulimwe lyali lye lyoli, ahwiyonve hwenyu ahusu mwe hwa Tito gatigolosya aje lyoli. **15** Olugano lwanke hulite gosi sana lakini nakomboha olweno lwenyi mweti, shila shamwakalibizyze omwene huwoga na hwogope. **16** Ensongwele afutanaje endi nenguvu kamili muhati yenu.

8 Tibhanza aje mumanye, kolo no ilombo, ahusu eneema yo Ngolobhe ila yefumile humakanisa ge Makedonia. **2** Owakati amayemba amagos, owinji ulosongwo lwancho olwonnelelo lwa apena bhabho upepe outajili ogosi we mpiana. **3** Afutanaje endoilie aje bhabfumizye alengane shabbafishiye hata ashizanye shabbafishiye. **4** Humoyo gwabho wewo na tilambe ohwimji bhatilabhi ashiriki embombo hwa puti. **5** Ene seyafumile nanshi shatategemeye. Badala ya kwanza bhahwfumizye bhembho hwa Ngolobhe. Alafu bhahwfumizye bhibho hulite no hunsongo zya Ngolobhe. **6** Esho tabhozezye o Tito, wali ayanzisizye embombo ene, alete muogolosu enongwa ene yempiana ahusu amwe. **7** Amwe mlinavyojini kila hantu hulweteshelo, hujango, hunjele hu njimbizyo na hwomvano hulete. Esho mhakikisyaje aje mubhanje no winji we mpiana. **8** Seyanga eli aje lazima. Baadala yakwe, eyanga eli ili apime oupendo wenyu alenganisyne na bhantu abhanje. **9** Afutanaje ehwelewa eneema yoya Gosi wetu o Yesu Kristi. Hata nkashe alitajili, husababu yenyu ali pena. Ili ashilile oupena wakwe mwezye abhe bhatajili. **10** Hwijambo eli embabhapele oushaulii wawaibhawwa. Omwaha gumo gwa shilile semwahandile wene, abhombe ijambu. Esho mwazilishe abhombe. **11** Esalazi likamilisya nansi samwahali nehamu eyabhombe, je, mwahenzakaga aliwezye aliletie hugolosu, alangane nashamgaweyza. **12** Alengane naje muli nehamu eyabho ijambu eli ni jambo linza lyalihwetehwa. Lazima lyemelele huhantu ha kila muntu hali naho, sio aje nashi hasagali naho omuntu. **13** Afutanaje embo ene sio aje wamo wapatajeye ounafuu aje amwe mtingwile baadala yakwe abhesawa. **14** Owinji weselazi ubhatwikwe hwa hala habbahwanza. Ene yayeyo aje owinji uwezye ahwawwe ama hitaji genyu, na aje hubha wasa. **15** Ene eli nanshi sayahandihwe, omwene wali nevinji sagali na hantu nkahamo haha sagali wope wahahali nevidodo sagali notolwe." **16** Lakini ashimihwaje Ongolobhe, wabheshele mmwoyo ogwa Tito omwoyo gula gwahwitume na sajile amboyo endinayo sababu yenyu. **17** Afutanaje sio tu aje aposheyeye amaombi getu hwope omwene alinabidi ahusuane amaombi ego ahanzele hulimwe humwoyo gwakwe yoyo. **18** Titumile pamoja no holo wetu waho vwewa muhati mumakanisa vhwa ajili yembombo yakwe aliyanje izu. **19** Se sheshi tu, hwope bhasaluye wema kanisa ashole nate alengane nalinyemle ibhombo eli lyempena ene sababu yeumwamu wa Ngolobhe yoyo na ehamu yetu ya hwavwe. **20** Tihwiyefwa uwezekano waje wawonti ahwanziwa alengane nate alengane no upyana

ou watubebebile. **21** Tihwenye abhombe kila lyalili linza, sio tu witazi lya Ngolobhe, hata witazi lya awantu. **22** Nantele titutuma oholo wamwabho pandwemo nabho. Tipimile hinji, tilole aje alinehamu humbombo inyinji. Hata sheshi alinebidii ashizanye afwatane na je ujasili ogosi wali nawo muhati yenu. **23** Hunongwa zya Tito, ali mshirika wa mwetu huline ali ahomba mbombo husababu yenu nanshi hwa holo bhetu atumwa na makanisa. Bhehesima hwa Kristi. **24** Shesho bhalangaji olwomvwano Iwenyu mubhonesyaje humakanisa sababu ya hwiyomwee hwetu esababu yenu.

9 Ategelane ne huduma afwatane na bhoziwa shinza sana hwilini abhasimble. **2** Emenye husu eshauku yenu ambaya nahwivuniye hwa bhantu abha hu Makedonia. Nabhabholele Akaya elitayali afume hu mwaha gwagushilie. Ehamu yenu ebhapiye umwoyo abhiji abahale abhombe. **3** Eshi embasontezwezwe aholo ili eshi awhilole hwetu ahusu amwa gagaje wene, na eli anteles handa mwahbangha taray, neshe shenayajile handu mwanga. **4** Antele nkashile umuntu yayonti uwa hu Makedonia nkayerenze pandwemo nane nabhaje semlitayari tenzaga arole esoni seyanga lyalyonti ahusu amwe afwanage endi malidadi tee atoka ne mwane. **5** Esho nalolile yali mhimu abhalabha aholo ahwenze hwilimwe na alenganye amipango hani kwa jili yezawadi zwa mwalagenye urusayo. Nate tilineshe ahantu hahabholelw. **6** Esebho zwazwezi omntu yatota hasha wape aivuna hashe na yoyonti yatota hwilengo elya lusayo wape aivuna ulusayo. **7** Basi kila muntu afumye shasebhele humwoyo gwakwe. Basi agajefumye eshakongobhale kongobhale wala agaje fumye alazimizwe afwataneje Ongolobhe ahusongwa ola yafumya no lusayo. **8** Ongolobhe awezizwe humwonjezwe kila baraka kwajili eyahwilimwe, antale shila lisiku amambo gonti, muwezwe agaje gonti gamuhwanza anteles yayibha aje muwezwe ahwonjezwe kila tendo ilinza. **9** Neshe shesimbwilwe: "Anankenyе utakili wakwe na aufumye hwapena elyoli yakwe ekheyе wilawila." (aiōn g165) **10** Wape afumizwe embeyu hwamuntu ni mbumunda kwajili yeshalwe nantele aifumya na hwonjezwe embeyu yenu kwajili eyatote. Umwahale ayonjezwa amavuno agelyoli yenu. **11** Mwaitajilishiwa hwashashonti shila ili nantele muwezwe abhe bha nepyana enebhebhete abhe nesalifwo hwa Ngolobhe ashilile hwiliti. **12** Esha bhombe ehuduma ene sio aje ehabalamazwa amahilaij gabhoziwa bhene. Antele ewhonjezwa amatendo aminji agahusalifwe Ongolobhe. **13** Antele apime hwenyu na aha kikiziwe kwa huduma ene anteles mubha hutelole Ongolobhe humwogope na humueteshe hwenyu izu elya Kristi. Antele mubhahutele Ongolobhe hupwana uhwe karama zwenyu hwava hale hwashila muntu. **14** Bhabhatamani, na bhabhalabha kwajili yenu bhabhombe eshi kwa sababu eye neema engosi eya Ngolobhe yelipandwemo namwe. **15** Esalifwo Zubhe hwa Ngolobhe hu karama yakwe yaseyajih!

10 Une ne Paulo, nene ebalabha huu nyenyekevu na uhugowe uwa Kristi. Nane endihogowe wakati nkendi hwitagalila Iwenyu, Nina umalidada hwilimwe wakati nendi uhutali namwe. **2** Embalabha amwe aje wakati nehwendi pandwemo namwe, sewanza abhe malidadi na hwiyamini hwilini

nene. Lelo esebeha ehwanza abhe malidadi wakati embakhoma bhala bhabhasebha aje tikhala jinsi eshebele. **3** Antele nkashile tijenda katika belesetikhomana ibho kwa jinsi eyebele. **4** Antele endoso zwatilumila akhomani se zwebabe. Antele zilina maha ageshi Ngolobhe anankanya engome zwa zihwefwa tee mijadara yetezwa. **5** Antele tinankanya kila chenyе mamlaka gagahwinula ashile amataifa aga Ngolobhe. Tibhomba atekaye shila sebho eyogope hwa Kristi. **6** Tipewewe utayari uwa kuadhibu kilo matendo lyasa lihopa mara tu utii abha kamili. **7** Enya shila shashiliwazi hwitagalila Iwenyu. Nkashile yoyonti yasohwa aje umwahale wa Kristi, na hebu ahwikumbuzwe yoyo mwenyewe aje tu shahweli wa Kristi, esho shatili ate anteles tili shesho. **8** Afwanage hata nkembahwirole hashe tee ahusu mamlaka Ugosi agafumizwe kwajili eyahwiliti abhazenje amwe na sio abhana nkanye sembalole esoni. **9** Sehwanza eli libhone aje embogofwe amwe hwu nkalata zwane. **10** Shila bhamo abhantu bhayanga, "Enkalata zwane hali na zilinamaha, lelo eshebele umwahale zaifu. Enjengo zwakwe sezihwaziwati atejelezew." **11** Umba abhantu bhenamma enyo bhelewae aje shila shatiyanga unkalata wakati natili hutali, ni lyoliloyi tilishalipandwemo namwe pala. **12** Setibhale uhutali tee ahwibhonganye tete au ahwilingisye tete na bhala ambaobhuwisisu bhebho. Lelo nabhabhwipama bhebho nab shila muntu wao salinejele. **13** Ate hata shesho setibhawivune, Ashele empaho. Badala yakwe tibhabhombe shesho tu mhati eye mpaho ambayo Ungolobhe atipimie ate empaho yefiha utali uwenyu shauhweli. **14** Afwanage setahwiyonjizwezwe. Tete natabhafishiye amwe tali bhawande afishe uhutali neshe uwenyu ewilombelelo lya Kristi. **15** Selihwivunile ashile ampaho ahusu embombo ewza bhanje. Badala yakwe titegemela neshe ulyeteho lyenu shalukula aje ieneo lyenu elye mbombo libhapanushe tee, anteles bado ibhabhe muhati eye mpaho eye lyoli. **16** Titegemela huveli aje tiwezwe alombele endombelelo hata hwenye mikoa zaidi yenu. Setibhawikune ahusu embombo yebhombe kaatika sehemu ezwamwao. **17** "Antele yoyonti yahwilola katika Gosi." **18** Hwa maana siyo yola yahwisibitisya yoyo asibitizwa. Isipokuwa, yoyo ambaye Ugosi ahusibitizwa.

11 Esebha huje mwenjeshelanaje nane humambo egeshilema hwahuje lyoli muhwenjeshelanane. Hwa huje endinokelo namwe. **2** Endinokelo ogwa Ongolobhe humbombo yenu, awande isiku palwafishile hulimwi ulwegano ogwa lume omo. Naidie abhatwale amwe hwa Kristi nashi walendu amwiza. **3** Lakini ewhogopa huje engabhomba nashi ezoha ehahopeye o Eva hwihenga lyakwe esebeha zyenye zigabhatyeza hutali afume mubada shesho nyiza hwa Kristi. **4** Hwa huje ufwani gwa muntu uwenje ageza huhombelele uYesu owamwabho Owenjenola watalumbeleye. Hushifwani huje mwaposhela opepo Owenje nula wamwaposhey nashi ufwani huje mwaposhela izu elyenje nalila lyamwahoyezye. Mwanjimba goti ego huje huyiye! **5** Hwa huje anesendingene nabhala awantu bhabhalibila hantu bhala bhabha kwiziwe antumi ahwiza. **6** Ane nemwene nomowandogozezye afumwe amazyu, sagaendiesho hunjiree hwalyolyoti lila tilibhombele humanyishe hwenyu. **7** Je nabhombele mibibhi ahwishese nene ilimwe mubhe amwanya? Hwa huje nalumbelele wenee izuu elya Ngolobhe awahulimwi.

8 Nafyulile amabhaza gamwabho naposhele wanawwize afume amwabho huje embweye abhalishe amwe. 9 Panali namwe nalihali eyeupena lakini saganalabhibe hohonti, eshida zyaneyanjiye aholo bhahenzele afume hu Makedonia. Kwa kila hantu nahwizijile nene esibhelizigo hulimwi, embawendele abhombe shesho. 10 Nashi elyoli sehweli mhati yane, ohu ahwintofye hwane senapomezewa katika ensi iya Akaya. 11 Yenu? hahuje sembagene? Ongolobhe amenye huje embagene. 12 Lakini lilalyebhomba, embalibhombe na engalibhombe huje ewhiziye omwoyo hwabhalha bhabazilisha umwoyo nashi satihweli galagala gabha sobhela. 13 Hwa huje bhala bhatumwa bhilenka bhabhomba mbombo abhilenga bhahwigaluzya huuje bhatumwa bha Kristi. 14 Neeli sagalisiwijisha hwa huje uSetano ahwigaluzanya yuyo nashi ohala uzelu nu bhozyo. 15 Eli sagalitisha hwaa bhabhomba mbombo bhakwe aigaluzanye bhabhe nashi abhomba mbombo bhelyoli omwisho gwabho gwaibha nashi amatendo gabho gawaziwa. 16 Eyanga nantele agaje abhe omtu wowoti wasebha huje ane sagaendini njele. Lakini kambhombe, nejeleli ane nashi olema nane ahwintuntumule hashee. 17 Lila lyeyayanga ahwintuntumile naajivune hagale gwa nu gosi, lakini eyanga nashi ulemaa. 18 Hwa huje abhantu abhinji bhahwilola hubele, embahwintutumle nane. 19 Hwa huje mwakhatene huhwinza nuubhibhi, amwee namwee muhvisizye! 20 Yenu mkhataana numuntu kabheshe mmateso nashi sammyapano kati yenu, nashi abhabheshe bhabhomba mbombo amwe hufaida yakwe, nashi ahwibheshe humwanya mhala, au kashile abhabhome humaso. 21 Embayanje nesoni huje talibhawinu sana abhombe eshoo. Nabandonkashile aweli wahwilola— eyanga nashi olema— nane embahwilole. 22 Je, abhene Bhayahudi? Nane endishesho. Je abhene Bhaishrael? Nane shesho. Je, abhene bhahwa Iblahimu? Nane shesho. 23 Je, abhene bhatumwa bha Kristi? (Eyanga nashi umuntu wezyepile enjele zyaney.) Ane sananyene. Endinashi pambombo ehome sana uhutali sana ugaga endimchabbo, ashilile ahomwe naashilile ahomwe, apalamile ehatali enyinji hata afwe. 24 Afume hwa Bhayahudi eposheyeye malahasanu, abhomwe mala alobaini afume limo.” 25 Mala hatatu nabhomwilwe nendesa. Mala limo nabhomwilwa amawe. Mala hantatu nanusulishemumeli enjendile nisiku na pasanya mbahali wazi. 26 Naliine safali izye wilawila, nehatali ezya mmeze, nehatali ezya ambuda, nehatali ezya fume hwabhantru bhanenene, nehatali zya bhantu hwimataifa, nehatali iyammeze, nehatali iyamwipoli, nehatali iya mwiwaa, nehatali iyafume waholo bhane adodo. 27 Endi mbombo ehome namaisha amakhome lomo lomo etoloha nu siku sagagona nashi ezala nahomelwe, mala nyinji afunje, lomo embe welele nisasa. 28 Hatali na hantu hohoti, naliwhitumile kila lisiku naliine wasiwasu namabhaza. Yonanu obhinu nanene saga endibhinu? 29 Yonanu wasababisizye omo agwe mbiwi, nane sembile mhati? 30 Hwahuje nane ewhivuna, na embahwivune ahusu nahabonesha ubhinu wane. 31 Ongolobhe nu Daada owa Gosi uYesu, oyo umene atufiwa wenee, amenye huje ane sekhopela. (aiōn g165) 32 Hula hu Dameski, ugosi uwe mkoapasi ya mwene aleta aliagudima omji gwa Dameski huje ahante. 33 Lakini abhehwele mshikapo, ashilile mwidirisha na mlubhomba, nanusulishes akhatwe mmabbona gakwe.

12 Ilazimisa awihhune, lelo nahamo haha wonjelela nilwo. Ishi iwendeleta insivhozani na gafunuliwe afume humwanya wa Bwana. 2 Uhumanya mutu omo katika Kristu unu amaha kumi na naganji ganni gagashi shilile kashelle shimbele au huzi yebele, anisi minye, Ungulubhi amenye iyanyakulima humwanya wingo imwanya iyatatu. 3 Namanya huje umuntu onu khamaaimba shimbeli— au hunzi anisaiminye— 4 afhulilwe abhale humwanya hadi mupaladiso na nahuve amabhwo amiza sana bha bhantu yayandi agayanje. 5 Wali kwa ajiyayo ivuna. Lelo khanine nimwe nesivuna. Lelo alingane nusafuwani. 6 Khashelle iwaza vivune, aghashele iwaza vivune, sanabha lema eshomana ninzanga ayanje uwanalauoli. Lelo imbaleshe evune, asiwepo uwansivhila shinje wigo gabhoneha muhati au gala gabhabhuwa afume hulinii. 7 Sigaiza vivune alengane nengoo gaga vfumile ighafwananana na manjele. Wisho sagaimbavhe mbili gwani ihahombwa nusentano ashambulila ani, aje engande galuhane insawivune. 8 Mala hatatu ihapepeha wa Bwana wili, angadahavhe wao, wavhe nashani. 9 Wope ahambula, “Uwhihiwi niwani uyile kwajiliyalive, wahuje inguvhu iwobwa huwinu. Isoh, ihazasana awihhune elingane uwinu wanii ili ishi uwezo wa Kristi uwezye akhale pamwanya palini. 10 Phepoivezya kwaajili ya Kristi, awfataane nuvhinu namaligo, naimba nishilavhe, nishishisilihi winu, ante imba nguvu. 11 Anindilemai amwe mwa mwa mukandiniyeye shijanja, wagawe isumwangwa namwe. Pipipo nsali mwanasana wio awawitwa vhatumwa— wiza, hata kama anisaga initwe hantu. 12 Ishi manyilo shalwoli shatumwa nzyambishe pahati napati hati pinyu na hutabhu, imanyilo namanjele ni mbombo ingosi. 13 Nishibhu nri mwali bha muhimu bhansi hani kulinko umwafutile umwasagile, pipo lelo sihali lizigo hulimwi? Mu hobhoshe hwlilwo! 14 Enyi! ane inditayali awhinze hulimwi mala yatatu. Sihabhazigo hulimwi, pipo siwanza ahantu hahonti hulimwi. Iwaza aje amwi. Pipo awana hawaziwa abhavhishe bhunto kwa aijili ya pafhi. Bhabha mbawanzawa abhishishe imbuto. 15 Ihaimoga hani etumile natumilwe kwaajili yimoyo nginyu. Khamba imbaganile hani iwaziwa angane hashe? 16 Lelo nishi shashirire, sigaiha wilishile. Lelo pipo indijanja sana, anii nihakhente amweindhi nishi yabha gahusovhusana, anii nibha khite awe ishi indhi nishi yabbajile hujanja. 17 Ishi ehejile wibhombele faida wayahyuthi witumile hulimwi? 18 Imwinishe u Tito ahweze hulimwi, ihi hatuma uholo uwinhi palishimo nao. Lelo Tito awa bhabha mbela faida amwi? Lelo, satajenda lalila? Lelo satajenda na magaga getu gagala? 19 Mumanya isho huje awalilo hanti iha tawiyumilaga ntinti hulimwi? Witalila Iwa Ngulubhi, na katika Kristi, talitu yanga shila siku shila wa mutu twabhalunga abhamanyizyeze amwi. 20 Lelo ibhogopa huje piha iinza ama izha ibhaga amwe nishi pinsu ngwa. Lelo ibhogopa uje mugawezya asinte nanaje aani ni nishi pamusungwa. Isoh gaishiwogopa huje hugawa nayangane, ukelo ulipuhaniyoyo anyonwe zya munyipuya ubima afasi amaseho ivigosu namao. 21 Iwogopa huje piibhuya na tena Ngulubhi wani agawezya eniswe witazi lwinyu. Iwogopa ingawezya avitililwe nahwinji ihi mho abhombabhivhi shahusili ishi. Nio bhasamble i vantu, nu malaya agabhomba.

13 Ine mala yatatu abheze hulimwi. “Shila lyalitakwilye lazima lizegwe nu hakika uwashaidi bhabhili au bhatatu.” 2

Imalile ayanje ibho abhomba imbibhi shalisi abhana wanji bhutyi lyulyo pihali bhubho imala ya bhili iyanga natena pihayinza na iyele: Sagaibha vumilia. **3** Imbabhula amwe ili kwa sababu muwanza uketi huje uKilsti ayanga ajendele ane. Umwe itaga yuganu hulimwi, badaya mwene umwene wikhone muhati mulimwi. **4** Pepo bhasubisya payuganu, lelo alimwomi wikhone ulwa Ngulubhi pipo natiwaya tulibha yuganu muhati mwakwe, lelo tuikhala nabho wikhonelwa Ngulubhi. Pepo natyi tu ndani yake twaikala muhati wikhone ilwa Ngulubhi. **5** Wiyenyaji mwemwe muwiyenye khashele muliniamani. Muwi pimaje mwemwe. Hamungundula huje UYesu U Kilsti? Ali mhati mulimwi, umwene mwawili khasashashisho itamwakisiwaga. **6** Ini ujasili huje mwaigundula ahuje ate satakhaniye. **7** Ishi tulavha wa Ngulubhi huje munganda abhombe tyi abhibhi. Silabha huje tunje abhoneshe huje sagatupitile injelo, badayakwe ilabha musabhombe hahotyi shishiza, ingawa tugawezwa abhoneshe tumenilye ni njelo. **8** Pipo ati zaga tubhajile abhombe hahotyi shingunga nilyolyi, lelo kwajili yilyo lyitu. **9** Lelo tumojela patubha bhayaganu amwe mubhanikhone. Tulabha pia muweze abhombwe mlilikamili. **10** Ingasimba amambo iga pala pindi hutali namwe, ilipimbonishe iganje abhonesye ukhali hulimwi. Saga iwanza atumile amamulaka uBwana aphile ane abhazenje wala si abhananganye panzi. **11** Lelo mwalume na mubhashimonjelaji mumbaje imbombo kwa ajili yalejesye, mupewe umwoyo mutihane mwe kwa mwe, mukhale huwaushe. Nu Ngulubhi uwilugano nuwaushe abhe palushimo namwe. **12** Lamuhanaji kila muntu hu mbusu inyinza. **13** Abhamini bhalamuha. **14** Umwene wa Bwana Yesu UKilsti ulungano ulya Ngulubhi na ubhushilika uwi Roho umwinza bhuvhe palishimo namwe.

Abhagalatia

1 Ane ne Paulo ne mtume. Anesendi mtumwa afume whabbantu wala ashilile wababantu, lelo ashilile wa Yesu Kristu no Ngolobhe oBaba yavyose seyafume wabhfaw. **2** Pandwemonaholo bhontinani engandishi amakanisa aga Galatia. **3** Owene obhenamwe nolutengano waufumile whaNgolobhe oBaba wetu no Gosi oYesu Kilsti, **4** yawifumizye yayo awfatane nolugano Iwangolobhe wetu no Baba. (*aiōn g165*) **5** Whamwene hubbe otuntumu owawilawila. (*aiōn g165*) **6** Eswiga aje mgaluhana nanaliwizielyenje eswiga aje mgaluhana hatalwanomwene. Yabhakwiziye huwewe wa Yesu. **7** Nalimoizulyenje lelobhalabantu bhabhanankanya amwe mayemba agaulanyeizuly Kristu. **8** Hata nkashele tete olweuje ohalao zelu, afumemwanya abhalombele hulimwezu shenje nashilya tibhalombeleye hulimwe. **9** Nashisatianjile awandile neshifyanga nautele nkasheleumtu abhalombele, hulimwezu lyalishenje, "nashila mwalioweweze oyo na ayejewe." **10** Eshi ewhawa osimishizo owabhantu olwenje wa Ngolobhe? Ehwanzaje embasongwezye abhantu? Nkashele iwendeleta abhasungwezye abhantu? Anesendi mtumwa wa Kristu. **11** Bhaholo ewanzaje mmanye aje izulyehabhalombeleye selyafumile nabhantu. **12** Sihapetefume whamntu wala sehaftudizye badala yakwe. Ehali langouwa Yesu Kristu wane. **13** Mwovwe ajeolwizylwane olwahunyuma Olwahunyuma olwediniye Kiyahudi, shehali panga amayemba hukhali ikanisa lya Ngolobhe sana ashileshipimo na nyangamizye. **14** Ehendeleye hudini Eyekiyahudi sana aholobhane abhinji abhayahudi ehalinebidii sana notupango otwababa bhane. **15** Lelo Ongolobhe asungwelwe ansalule ane. Afumemwanda mwamaye. Ankwizizye ane ashilile huwene hwakwe. **16** Ahubhonesezye omwana mhati mwaliine, aje eholombelela omwene mwabhantu bhashele sebhahuputa. Nantelesehanzile owajenshe owebele ni danda **17** sehzazubhile abhale huYerusalem wabhala bhabhali watumwa kabuyaline. Saseleomwene ehabhalile Uarabuni pamande ehawhuyle hudemesi. **18** Pesho humahagatatu ehazubhile abhale hu Yerusalem ahujendele oKefa, nakhalanawo nakhalananawo. Ensiku kumi natano. **19** Lelosehalolile otumwa abhamwabho ila O Yakobo oholo wakwe no Gosi. **20** Enya hwitagalila elya Ngolobhe sekhopelahwalilalye hwandiha hulimwe. **21** Nantele ehabhalile humikowa aga Shamu nahu Kilkia. **22** Sehabhonehaga humaso aga hwikanisa lya Uyahudi gala galaga Kristu, **23** lelohalibhahowva wewe aje yatiyenvaga eshi alombelea olweteho yanankanya. **24** Bahausombezya Ongolobhe awande huline

2 Afume amaha kuminanne na bhabile habhili muYerusalem peka nu Barnaba. Pia nahamwejih u Tito nabhalile pipi Ungulubhi ayimanyisishye huline aje ihwanziwa imbane. **2** Nahabhisile mwilongolela lyabhoizwi lye mlumbileye hubhantu abhinsi. (Lelo na yinje hwa hwifise yalolosya jobhalongozi kamili). Nabho mbile iishi aje imanye aje sinshimbila pamo senashimbiye lwene. **3** Lelo hata yu Tito, ahali peka nani, yahali mu yahali Muynanani, alazimisizwe atahiliwe. **4** Ijambo ili lyahafumiye pipi

ya holo abhilenga bhebhahinzile hufiso apelelezye uwabhushe wetulinawo mwa Kiristi Yesu. Bhanyonyilwe aje tibhe bhatumwa bhindajizo. **5** Setwa yifumizye hubhitishe hata hwi saa lyeka, huje izwi iilyoli lisyle bila agahuhake humwuyu. **6** Lelo bhala bhebhayangwilwe aje bhahali bhalongozi sebhasaniye hohonti huline honti hebhobho mbaga seshali shi maana huline. Ungulubhi sahwihiha uupendeleo wa bhanadamu. **7** Pamandi bhahandola initihwilwe alumbilile izwi hubhala bhesaga bhatahililwe. Iiali ndeshe u Petro alumbilile izwi hwa bhalasaga bhatahililwe. **8** Ungulubhi yayibhombile imbombo muhati uwa Petro hwa tumwa bhebhatahililwe ahabhombile imbombo hati yani na mubhantu abha munsi. **9** Lula u Yakobo, nu Yohani, nu Kefa, bhaloleshe aje bhahazenjile ishibanza, bhahaminye uwene wenapewilwe ani bhatiposhile hushibanza ani nu Barnaba. Bahabhbomilishi aje tibhale hubhantu abha munsi nkebhahale hubhala bhebhatahililwe. **10** Tena bhatwanzile ati hubhakumbushe apina nani wayonahasungwizye abhombe imbombo iyo. **11** U Kefa na ahinza huAntioquia, nahankhanile waziwazi pipo ahakosiye. **12** Kabla yi bhantu bhano afume hwa Yakobo na bhantu bhinsi. Lakini abhantu bhala ne bhainza ahaleshile na sogole afume hwa bhantu abhinsi. Ahogopaga abhantu bhebha hwanza ithala. **13** Tena Abhayahudi bhamo baha bwagana nubhunafiki peka nu Kefa. Amatoke gahaliishi hata yu Barnaba ahinjiye mubhunafiki uwo. **14** Lakini Iwenalolaje sebhalifwata ibhangili ilyi lyoli nahamuzizye u Kefa pamaso gabho bhonti amwe nke mwe Bhayahudi, mlinitabia zya bhantu bhi mataifa badala yi tabia zyi shiyahudi?" **15** Ati twebhayahudi apapwe se bhantu bhi insi abhi mbibhi" **16** mmanye aje numo yahaziwa ilyoli humatendo gisheria. Badala yakwe bhabhaziwa ilyoli muhati mwa Yesu Kilsti, twahonzile nulwitiho muhati mwa Yesu Kristu. Ili huje tibhiziwe ilyoli hulwitiho muhati mwa Yesu na siyo amatendo gi shelha. Humatendo gishelia nagumo umbili gwewayahaziwa ilyoli. **17** Lakini nika tiuhmwanza Ungulubhi atibhazizye ilyoli, muhati mwa Kilsti tijilola tiniti aje tilini mbibhi, je uKilsti abhombilwe ntumwa wimbibhi? Seshi nisho! **18** Nkenazenga usubhilo gwani adime ishelia isubhuli lyenaluyu injilosya nini aje imvunza ishelia. **19** Asilile musheha mfwiye mushelia kwahiyu uhwanziwa akhale munyobhe zya Ngulubhi. **20** Injimbihe peka nu Yesu. Senini habhili yikhala ila yu Yesu akhala muhati muline. Amaisha giakala aga mumbili inkhala hulwitiho. Muhati mwa Ngulubhi ya ngine ani ahayifumya kwajili yaline. **21** Tejeleyza uweene wa Ngulubhi nkushele ilyoli yalihio ashilile nasi uYesu handi awfwiye bure.

3 Bhagalatia mulibhalema lisowe ibhibhi lyalibhanankenye?

Antele uYesu Kilsti sagahwibhoneyezwe aje agogowiye hwitagalila humapo genyu? **2** Ane ewanza aje emanye eli afume hwilumwe. Je mwahambiye Roho humatendo age bele au alyeteho wla lyumwahovzwe? **3** Antele amwe mlibhalema paka esho? antele mwahandile hweshi Roho ili mmale eshe bele? **4** Antele mwahablime humbo aminji wene, nkashile lyoli galigewene? **5** Antele umwahale afumizwe Roho maha kati ya bihwilimwe na bhombe amatendo agamaha kati ya hwiilimwe abhombo humatendo ageshelia au ahowwe pandwemo no lyeteko? **6** U Abrahamu amweteshe Ongolobhe

abhazive aje welyoli". 7 Sheshire manyaji aje bhalo bha bhahumweteha bhana bha u Abrahamu. 8 Ensimbo ya kuhwilwe aje Ungolobhe abhabhazizwe elyoli abhantu bhasebhaputa hwidala elyelyuteho pawandilo bha Ebrahimu: "ashilile awe bhasebhaputa bhonti bayisayilwa." 9 Hwitatagilla bhala amba bhanaya lyeteho bhabarikiwaje pandwemo no Abrahamu ambaye alinolyeteho. 10 Bhala amba bhatagemela amate ndo age sheria bhalipansi pamakhosu anteles isimbwilwe alinamakhosi shele muntu yasalipandwemo na mambo gonti gagasimbilwe mshitaru eshe sheria, agabhombe gonti." 11 Eshi huliwazi hwa Ngolobhe semubhaziva elyoli hata amohwidalo elyesheria afwanaje yalinelyoli bhakhala hulyeteho." 12 Eshelia sefumilana nolyeteho badala yakwe "Antele abhomba hwahusheria aikhala kisheria." 13 U Kilisti atauye ate afume mumakhosu eyesheliya anteles abhombeshe makhosu kwajili eyahwiliti anteles isibwilwe aje shele muntu alinamakhosi ya khomelewe pamwanya eyiki, lyalilaje." 14 Ilengo lyalilyaje usayo Iwalwali wa Ibrahimu zigezele hwabhabantu abhema taifa hwidala elya Yesu Kilisti, ili liwezwe aposhele ehadi eya Roho ashilile hulyeteho. 15 Bhaholo eyanga hushibinadamu. Hata wakati ilagano elyeshibinadamu limalishie abhehwe imara nomo yagawezwa alipuzwa wala ahwunjiezwe. 16 Eshe ahadi zyayanjele hwa Ibrahimu huvikholo vyakwe. Sayanga, "aje evikholo" amarusye awingi. anteles ambaye yo Kilisti. 17 Eshi eyanga eshi, esheria yehenzeleamaha 430 sehweefwa ilagano elyahwisalo lyalyabhehwelye no Ngolobhe. 18 Antele kashile ulugano ugenzeli hwidala elyehadi. Eshe Ungolobhe afumizwe wene hwa Ibrahimu hwidala elye ahadi. 19 Yenu eshi esheria bhayefwinzwe? yalongozyeze husababu eyemakosa paka eshikholo esha Ibrahimu ayenze hwabhabla amba bhabhale bhalagene. Esheria ehabhehwelye neshinikizo ashilile u malaika hukhono gwa upatanishi. 20 Eshi upanyi amanisa tee muntu umo, Ungulubhi ahomo mwene. 21 Eshi je esheria ewhewishinyume neahadi zwa Ngolobhe? atahashe anteles nkashile esheria yehali ifuiziwe yalinamaha agalete owomi, lyoli agapatihene husheria. 22 Antene badala ye nsimbo lifunjele amambo goti pasi yembibhi. Ungolobhe abhombie esheili ndagano zwakwe zitaule ate ashilile hulyeho lyu Yesu Kilisti iwezehane apatihane hwabhabla bhabhetise. 23 Antele sabhasele aweteshe hwa Kilisti sahenzele talitifungwilye anabhe pasi yesheria hadi hwenzew ufuno wa lyeteho. 24 Eshe eyo esheria yabhombie olongozi wetu hadi Kilisti ahenzele ili ateles tubhazive elyoli nolyeteho. 25 Eshe abbe ulyeteho lyenzele setihweli pansi ya mwenyelezi. 26 Eshe amwe mwene mbhana bha Ngolobhe ashilile hulyeteho lya Kristu Yesu. 27 Bwonti bhabhozwe hwa Kristu mkwete U Kristu. 28 Momo UMyahudi wala UMyunani, mtumwa wala umwaule, ulume afwanaje amwe mwenti mliomohwa Kristu Yesu. 29 Nkashile amwe mlishe Kristu, basi mlisikholo sha Ibrahimu, wagali alenganisyenendagano.

4 Iyanga aje abhanadamu upanyi yu mwana, sagaali nuotofauti numtumwa, Gata nkesho tabhale wishoma shonti. 2 Ibadala yakwe, ali pansi yisimamizi na bhabhaghatiyle hadi umda gugubheshewelwe nobaba wakwe. 3 Shesho natee, Iwatali bhanaya, talemwilwe nu utumwa wikanuni zya humwanzoni zya monsi. 4 Baada yimuda gugulisiahihi afishe, Ungolobhe atwalile

umwanawakwe, wapapwilwe noshe, upapwa pansi yindajizyo. 5 Awombole eshi ili ahuhagombole bhala bhabhali pansi yindajizyo iltipewe ihali yabhe hansi bhanabakwe. 6 Eshi aje amwe mulibhana, Ongolobhe atwalile upepo wamwanawakwe mhati yimoyo getu, upepo, ailla, "Abba, Baba." 7 Hunamuneyo awe siguli mtumwa natena eshi ulimwana. Nkeshi uli mwana, eshi awe ulipyani abhilile hwa Ngolobhe. 8 Hata shamumbele, humanye Ungolobhe, mwali bhatumwa hwa bhala bhi asili saga bhalongobhe nzela. 9 Eshi isalezi huje mmenye Ungolobhe, au huje mmanyishe no Ngolobhe yenu muwelela tena mkanuni ziuhinu zya humwanzoni zyasagazili ni shoma? Eshi muhwanza tena abhe bhatumwa? 10 Mulema huwenyelezi insiku lilisalu lilwe, utukulo Iwimwezi, amajira, na maha. Ihogopa kwa jili yenu. 11 Ihogopa hunamuna emo injiyanizye shaha. 12 Imbabhalabha, bhaholo mubhe hansi shindeho, indi hansi shamuleho. Sagamwankoseye. 13 Eshi mmenye aje yaali kwajili yimpongo yembele yaje natangazwaga iizu humwenyu humala ya hwande. 14 Ingabha ihali yane yembele yahabheshele hwahlenjewe, saganza yanye au huhane. Ni badala yakwe mwamposheleye hansi uhala uzelu wa Ngolobhe, hansi aje nali Kristi Yesu yoyo. 15 Eshi luhwi alosongo lwenyu? awfatanaje imbasimisize humwenyu aje, nkiwezehana andi mwasenya amaso genyu nahumpele aye. 16 Nebho saba, Eshi indi aduwi wenyu awfatanaje ihubhawola iyoli? 17 Bhananza shushomela ila saga huminza. Bhawanza hubhatenganisyen amwe nane ili mubhafwate. 18 Shinza sana wila abhe ni shomela husababu zilishinza nasagagumuda tougwanalinamwa. 19 Bhanabhane mubhadodo, imbinile inkuni kwa ajili yenu hadi uKilisti aumbishe mhati yenu. 20 Andinasongwa abhe pamoa namwe isalezi na badilisye isauti yane, kwa sababu indinamashaka juuu yenu. 21 Mbozi, amwe mmunyonywa awe pansi yindajizo, sagamwevwayze indajizyo yiyanja? 22 Lyandihwilwe aje u Abrahamu alina bhanaya bhisilume bhabhele, weka hola onshe umutumwa na uwamwao hashe umwaushe. 23 Hata shesho, ola umutumwa apapwilwe hubele tou, ila ola oshe umwaushe apapwilwe huusobhizi. 24 Amambo ega gawezehana ahelezwe hwatumile atenganisyen, awfataje abhashe ebha bhalengana na mapatano gabhele. Limo afume hwigamba Sinai. Lipapa abhana bhabhali bhatumwa, ono yu Hajiri. 25 Eshi u Hajiri ligamba Sinai leleleho hu u Arabuni. Lilenganisiwa ni Yerusalemu yisalezi awfatanaje mutumwa palishimo na bhanaya bhakwe. 26 Ila i Yerusalemu oleho pamwanya yiwaule, nene ndiyo yumaye wetu. 27 Awfatanaje isimbwilwe, "Songwaji, "awe nshe uligomba awe wasaga upapa. Gholaga iholo na ghomaga ihalanga hwasongwe, awe wasagaulinuuzowefu wa pape. Eshi abhinji bhanabakwe wali gomba, hani ya bhala wola wali nunume." 28 Eshi bhalolo, amwe mulibhana hansi u Isaka, amwe mulibhana wilosobhizi. 29 Whinsiku zila ambawwe mumuntu apapwilwe humjibu wembele anyanzizye ola wapapwilwe humjibu wimpopo hata husalezi huli shesho. 30 Izi liiyigawele? "Mwefwe oshe umutumwa pamoa nu mwana wakwe wishilume. Awfatanaje umwana washe umutumwa sagaipyana pamoa nu mwana washe umwaule." 31 Eshi, bhalolo, ate sagatibhana bhanshe mutumwa, ila tilibhana bhanshe umwauzi.

5 Afuataneji Kilisti atipiye owaule nkatibhebaule, eshiemeleli shinza nantele mgaje khatwe na mabhibhi agamsi. **2** Enya anene Paulo emba bhola aje nkashele muhbatahilwe uKilisti sabhabho mbele nalimo lila. **3** Nantele ehubhonzye olumeyatahilwe aje ahwaziwa awitume hudajizo zyoti. **4** Bhabha bheshele hutali no Kilisiti, bhala bhoti mwamubhaziwa elwoli hundajizo mugwiye fatali no wene. **5** Nantele hidala elwapepo huwiza tigolela odandamu awe lyoli. **6** Nashi Okilsti o Yesu atahilwe nasintehailwe nemo amana gagati yimani nyeno ye bhomba embombo ashelelee olugano humanye ahatu.” **7** Mwali mtumba shinza yo nanu gobhahwanileasinte yagope elyoli? **8** Asohwe na bhombe ezyo sahu fumu hwamwene omweneyabha kwizye amwe. **9** Okhali nashe unankanya unankenye ahatu noti. **10** Edinenso bhezyo namwe ashilile o Gosi aje semuhasebhe hwidala elyamwabho lyalyonti yayuti ola yandabhatezye adanyemle edongo yakwe yuyo mwene yayotiela. **11** Mwaholo nkashe ehwendelela alombelelee etohala, yenu nantele eyemba? Hwiswali elyo halahahali hiza pi khobhe hanye handawe zye anankanya. **12** Ejango zyane aje bhala bhabhalongozyo shibhibhi bhandahwiyefwe bhene. **13** Ongolobi abhakwizize amwe mwaholo huwaule muganje autumile owaule wenyu nashi olweteho humbele. Nanantele hwakwe hulugono mwawwanuje mwemwe hwahwe. **14** Hwheube edajizo zyoti zikamili she hunyomezyo emo yope ene. “Lazima agane yapalemene nawe ashiwewe humwene.” **15** Nantele nkashe mlumana na lezane mhwiyenye nkashele mhwinankonye mbhehwe mbhena. **16** Eyanga jedaji na mpepo nantele samba malezye enyonyo enzyembile. **17** Nkashile ambele guli enyonyo engosi ahwe njelele hapepo no mpepo ali neyoyo ngosi ahwenejele le mbele ezi zikhomana kila muno wamwene. Gaga pamije aje semu bhomba evitu nya muhwa za abhombe. **18** Nantele nkashile ompepo abhalongola amwe, sagamhwe semheli pasi ye dajizyo. **19** Eshi embombo eye belee ebboneha. Yope yayene ohuni, ogwenyusu, mwibha, **20** emputo eyeshifwani itonga, mtuyasaga, mhowwana, ibho, malibho, enkuni, ashidane, malongono, abaguhane humabhabza, **21** evubhi, omwezi, olyavi na gamwabho gamiji gagalinashego. Embasuda amwe nashi sana shasudile olwahwande, aje bhala bhabha bhombombo nashi ezyo sagabhai gala oumwene wa Ngolobi. **22** Nantele idondolo elya Mpepo olugano, ashime, owiza, avumilile, owatu owiza, ahwamini, **23** ohogowe hashe, nazimo edajizo zyezikhana enongwa nashiezyo. **24** Hatabhali bhakilisti uoyesabtaguyevyezye obeleepamono sudozyobho enyonyo zwobho embibhi. **25** Nkashile tidela huMpepo nantele tibhajende nu Mpepo. **26** Mugaje ahwivume, tigaje ahwandizanye kilamtu nowamwabho nantele tiganje alolane evumbi

6 Holo, nkashe umuntu akhetwe nembibhi, amwe mwamli bhe shiroho, mhwanziwa ahugwezye oyo oholo humwoyo gwehogowe. Ohu mhwiyenaje mwemwe aje msahajelwe. **2** Mwejelanaje amazigo, mwaimezemewa nendajizo zya Kilisti. **3** Omuntu wawonti nkahwilola aje mwinza oyo nomo ahwikhopela yoyo. **4** Kila muntu ayenye embombo yakwe ndipo nkanzabhe na hantu hahwisombezye, bila ahwlenganisyé no muntu Owenje. **5** Afuataneje kila muntu ayenyemula izigo lyakwe

yoyo. **6** Omuntu wafundiziwe izu lye womi ashirkisysaje ogosi wakwe aminza. **7** Mganjeakhopelwe. Ongolobhe sazalauliwa. Omuntu hala hatota hahala haiyuna. **8** Kila muntu watota embeyu hubele aivuna amabhibhi, omwene watota embeyu huShiroho, avuna owomi wewiilawila afume huShiroho. (*aïōnios g166*) **9** Tigajealite abhombe aminza, afutanaje taivuna huwakati wakwe tashe nkashe setaizilamwa. **10** Esho basi nkashe tiwa no muda, tiwombe aminza kila muntu. Tiwombe aminzo sana hasa bhabhali wapufi bhabhali mlwetesholo. **11** Enyaji nugosi we barua yensimbile no khono gwane nene. **12** Bhala bhabhawanza abhombe eminza huwenyowe bele bhabhebho wahomezya atahiriwe. Bhabhomba esho nkabhaganje hunjile mmayembia ge shi khobhehanyo sha Kilisti. **13** Afuataneje ebho bhabhatahiriwe abhene sebhashirika endajizo. Wahwanza amwe mtahiriwe mkaabha hewisombezyaje amabele genyu. **14** Chaganjebhoneshe ewhiyomvwa ila hushi khobhehanyo sha Gosi wetu oYesu o Kilisti. **15** Afuataneje sesihwelehwehwa atahiriwe au asintenatahiriwe aje hantu baada yepo empampo empye mhimu. **16** Afuataneje wonti bhabhaghala namna ene, bhabhe ne luslo na sajilane ibhe humwanya yabho wonti, na pamwanya ye Israeli ya Ngolobhe. **17** Esalezi eshi omuntu wawontiasamtamansye, afutamaje nyemuyeechapa zya Yesu mbele gwane. **18** Eneema ya Gosi wetu oYesu Kilisti ebhe ne viroho vyenu, bhaholo. Amina.

Abhaefeso

1 U Paulo, utumwe wa Kristi Yesu whagane no Ngolobhe, whahbabhehwelwe kwajili ya Ngolobhe bhabhaleho hu Efeso na bhalo golosi mwa Yesu Kristi. **2** Ibule naibhe humwenyu jwinja yifuma hwa Ngolobhe u Baba wetu na ugosi Yesu Kristi. **3** Ngolobhe na Baba wa Gosi wetu Yesu Kristi alumbelwelwe. Yeyo watisaile katika insayo zyamumoyo, katika apantu pahumwanya mhati mwaKristi. **4** Shahusele umbwe ense, Ungolobhe atisaluye ate tete wheteha katika Kristi. Atisaluye ate ili tiweze abhe tagolosu tasagatilalamishiwa whilongelela iyakwe. **5** Katika ulugano Ungolobhe atisaluye hwandilo whahuteje hansi abhanabhakwe whidala lya Yesu Kristi. Awombile ishi whisababu aganiilwe awombe shila shanyonyilwe. **6** Zizifumila mkwakwe huje Ungolobhe awhinuliwa whiweneyi tuntumu ebhi shosho atishiliye wene whidala lya lugano wakwe. **7** Alengane nu ganwe wakwe, tilinuwaushe ashilile mwidanda lyake, ukhowoshe wimbibhi. Tilinayo eli husababu utabhzivibile yakwe. **8** Awombe wene ene abhe nyinji kwasababu yetu huhekima ni njele. **9** Ungolobhe awombie ieleweshe humwetu ela iyloli yiyobhele humipango, alingane ni hamu yayaloleshe mhati ya Kristi. **10** Umda gwimida gwasagakuli na mapongosoga kamilisheha mipango gakwe, Ungolobhe ayivibheha peka kila shintu shahumwanya na shahumwanya yense muhati ya Kilisti. **11** Mwa Kristi tali tisalulilwe na hutikusudile hata kabla yimunda. Ene yali yatokeene nu mpango wawomba ivintu vyonti whikweli lwimagano gakwe. **12** Ungolobhe awombie osho ili tiweze abhe na huyilole nutuntumusi wakwe. Talibhawhande abhe nuda ndamazu muhati ya Yesu. **13** Yali whida lya Yesu aje mwahe vwezye iizu lilyoli iizu lilokole wenyu whidala lya Yesu. Yali whamwene aje mweteshe na bheshe we umhuji gwa pepo ufinjilwe watawe umhusi gwa pepo ufinjilwe watasobhezelwe. **14** Upopo ndo dhamana yiupzano lwetu hadi atabhale lwalwaipatihana. Ene yahuilole nutuntumusu wakwe. **15** Alengane neli, afume umuda gwa nahevvesye aje ulweteho lwenyu muhati mwagosu u Yesu na ahusu iagano lwenyu whabbala wonti bhategwilwe kwajili yakwe. **16** Sigideshile ahunsalifwe Ungolobhe kwaajili iyenu na hubhatashe mu mputo **17** Ilhaba aje Ungolobhe wa Gosi uwetu U Yesu Kristi, ubabu wituntumusu, wituntumubu, aibhapela umoyo gwinjele, amakwinkule givfahamu wakwe. **18** Ilhaba aje amaso genyu gahumoyo gabhewhe ulukhozyo. Ohame amanye uwhi udanda mazu wakwiziwe whenyu, ilabha aje mumanye utabhzazo wituntumu wapyane whakwe bhalipeka na bhala bhabhabheshewelwe kwaajili yakwe. **19** Ilhaba aje umanye ugosi uuzidile engovu yakwe mhati yetu yatiheleha. Ou ugosi ufuma na nawombe imbombo mongoro zyakwe. **20** Ene ngovo yayawombie imbombo muhati ya Kristi wakati Ongolobhe lwazyosezye afume whazimu na hukhazye munyobhe yakwe yahundelo paapli pamwanya. **21** Akhazizye UKristi pamwanya uhutali mugosi, imamulaka, ongovo, pakhale, na kila litawa lyaitawha. Akhazizye U Yesu sagatu hwakati ou hata humuda gogowewhenzu. (**aïōn g165**) **22** Ungolobhe avitabhye ivintu vyonti pansi yimanama ga Kristi. Amombie umwene abhe litwe pamwanya yivintu katika ishibanza. **23** Shibhanza lilibele

gwakwe, ugorosu lwakwe lolo lumenuy ivintu vyonti mumadala gonti.

2 Shila shamshili shilasha mwafwile hutula nongwa nzyenuy ni bhivi yzyenuy. **2** Ishaashahali huje iga awande mwajendaga afhatane nabhalilo kinsiine. Mwali mjenda adaje uwatabhile wimaha gimwanya ine ya pepo yakwe yibhombwa imbombo wala atulano nongwa. (**aïōn g165**) **3** Natiwayo pahosi ipo twaliibho asawa mwintiha. Twabhombanga enamunayinyonyo zibhivhi izyemabile getuu, twali tubhombazyai ganile manbiligitu shata nmene twinte. Lelo Ungulubhi mwinjii wipwa na phipo yilunganoolekwe ulugosi Iwahatugana athii. **4** Lelo Ungulubhi mwinjii wipwa na phipo yilunganoolekwe ulugosi Iwahatugana athii. **5** Ahabhalilo atilibhaafwe mumbivhizyeytu. **6** Unguluvhi atuzyuswa palisimo natuhombe akhalepalishimo mahali pamwanya muhati yakwe iya Kristi U Yesu. **7** Abhomba ishi habhalilo habhalilozyanzi awezye ni bphoneswe ukabhi ugosi uwihazi wakwe atulanje anti idala atulanje ili idala liwemavu awakwe muhanti mwa Kristi U Yesu. (**aïōn g165**) **8** Humwoyi abhagombulewi dalayilyinteho naishisashamile hulinti yu Ngulubhi atusuntile. **9** Hagaifumila nimbo ahahafumila agandabhe umo uwasumbe. **10** Huje anti tulimbombo ya Ngulubhi tuumbelwe nu Kristi uYesu abhombe amizha imbombizya Ngulubhi aliapanga awande ulwinje lwehali huno gwayetu ilitujendaje muhapango. **11** Mkumbushe epo ulwenje mwalibantu bhapanzii ishifwa tanehabili. Muwitwa "salmlivhizha shila shashihwita shizha ishibhelye shashibho bhwa nakhono gamuntu. **12** Muhanti mhwo mhwo amwe mwabangulwee nu Kristi mwalibhajenyi wa bhatu Israeli. Mwali bhajenyi hulu fingoo lwakoshelene munziumuuu. **13** Leloo eshi alanganaje uKristi uYesu namwe rula nihiali mwalihutali nu Ngulubhi widanda IwaKristi. **14** Nphipo umwene abhabhabhiliy abhiha omoo. Eshibhelengwa hwe amanganya ulumba lwa pahenye. Uoolugu. **15** Phepo akomesya mambo gamulile nupango iliaumbe mutu uomoo upya muhati yakwe. Afanye uwasushe. **16** Aomba ishi apatanisa eviphugavhili vyabhadyu abhi ligalu vhadhu bhigamo wa Ngulubhi alangane shivikonhehayo widalalyishikhoehanyo aguzolo thezya uluvisanyo. **17** Usu ahadha nawaule mubhe ahaushe amwiumwa lihutali nuwaushe wahwa ahali nuwalishe waghene vhala vhaliphephe. **18** Ishi widala lwa Yesu atii tuvhawile tunifwasi wagula umwoyo gumo awinjile wadada. **19** Ishilelo amwii muwantu mwaliwapazi samulibhajezhi nabhajenyi anteles ishi mrirkhaya pamopene nabhala bhabagulwa hunongwa Ngulubhi nabhombi munyumba mwa Ngulubhi. **20** Muzenjilwe mulwata lwatumwa na kuwa UKristi UYesu yuyo alilingaga igosi lwapanshinje. **21** Umwene inyumba yundhi iyunganiziwe palishimo nabhve nyumba mwaputile muhati mwapapa. **22** Muhati yakwe amwe na mwezengwa palishimo ni maha pakhale Ngulubhi mwahala uzuli.

3 Afuatane naje nini, Paulo, nempinywa wa Yesu Kilisti kwaajili yinyu mubhinsi. **2** Imanya aje muvvizye hunongwayi mbombo yi wene ila Ngulubhi yahampiye kwaajili yinyu. **3** Ihubhasimbila afumilane shezili ugubulwo sheubhugubulilwe lyenahandishe hufupi wikalata ilyingi. **4** Na bhazya iga ungamanya uwinza wani mulyoli ubhu wewuyifisile hunongwa ya Kilisti. **5** Hu

mpapwo inzyinji ilyoli ili sewabhbombilwe bhulooleshe hu bhana bhabantu. Ila kwa sasa umewekwa wazi kwa Roho kwa Mitume waliotengwa na Manabili. **6** Ilyoli lyelatifsile huhuje abhantu abhi insi bhape bhaahl amwetu na ajumbe bhamwetu bhabhili tilipeka ni ahadi ya Yesu Kilsti ashilile izwi. **7** Hwihi imbombishe mbobhambombo humpeysa ya weene ya Ngulubhi yampiye ani ashilile imbombo yi nguvu zyakwe. **8** Ungulubhi ahafumizye impesa ini huline hata nkushe ani indi dodo hubhonti hubhala bhabhabaguliwi hunongwa ya Ngulubhi. Impesa ni huhije ihwanziwa hubhalumbilile abhimbi izwi lyelili nu tabhazi wesebhuleha kwa Yesu. **9** ihanziwa hubhalumbilile abhantu bhoti aje umpyango gwa Ngulubhi uwisili. Umpango ugu gwahafisiwe amaha minsi gegashilile nu Ngulubhi ya vibhumble ivintu vyonti. (**aiōn g165**) **10** Ili lyali aje ashilile ishibanza agosi bhoontu abhapamwanya, bhamanye isehemu inzyinji izyi maandi izyi hekima ya Ngulubhi. **11** Iga handigafumiye ashilile umpango wa wila wewukamilishe muhati mwa Yesu Kilsti gosi wetu. (**aiōn g165**) **12** Pipo hwa Yesu tilinundamazu nu uwezo uwabhe nu dandamazu hwi dala liyli lwtu hukwakwe. **13** lishi ihumbalabha ingaje azila mwe humayimba gaa kwaajili yinyu, iga tuntumu winyu. **14** Afuatane ni shi insugamila hwa ngosi. **15** Hwa mwene kila bantu abah humwanya na bantu abhapamwanya pansi, likwiziwilwe itawa. **16** llabha mubhapele uweene afumilane mutabhazi wituntumu wakwe abhabhishe (abhagomye) hu nguvu ashilile hwa Mpepo wakwe, yali muhati mulimwe. **17** llabha huje UKiristu muhati mmoyo ginyu ashilile ulwitiko. **18** llabha huje mubhe ni shinanu umusingi gwi lugano lwakwe mubhe mwigano lyake nke mumanye ahwelewe, peka na bantu bhebhamwitise mupana na mutali ni kimo ni kina shi lugano lwa Kitisti. **19** llabha huje mumanye ugosi wi lugano lwa Kiristi lwe lushiili ifahamu. Mubhombe izi nke mumemwe ugolosi wonti uwa Ngulubhi. **20** Ishi hwa mwene yangabomba ijambu lyolyonti zaidi ya gonti getilabha na getigasibha ashilile hu nguvu zyakwe yibhomba imbombo muhati yitu, **21** hwa mwene hubhe nu funtumu mushibanza hwa Yesu Kilsti hu mpapo zyonti wila na wila. Amina (**aiōn g165**)

4 Antele nkashile yagaliliwe hwa jili ya Gosi, embalabhe mijende shinzashinza na uwite ambaio Ungolobhe abhkawizizwe. **2** Mukhale esha wishindishe eshi Gosi no hogowe no ujimbi. Mwejelanaje esha ganane. **3** Umbaji ajimbizwe na bheshe umoja uwe Roho katieshefungo eshe lyeteho. **4** Huli ubele gume ne Roho emo neshe shamli antele mwali mkwiziwe eshi uhakika upambamle umo uwewite wenyu. **5** Ugosi aliumo ulyeteho lumo, ulwuzwo lumo. Ungolobhe omo **6** na uBaba wabhorti. Umwahale we mambo gonti na gonti gali mhati yakwe. **7** Shilo muntu apewewe eshipawa awfatane neshipimo esha pawa esha Kristi. **8** Neshe nsimbo shaziyanga: "Alushile amwanya eshi alogozweze abhe pinywe uwe utumwa. Afumizi evipawa wa bantu." **9** Yenu emana ya, "Alushe," isipokuwa ashishile epande zwonti ezwa pasi pa dunia? **10** Umwahule ashishile yoyola umuntu ambaye nantelle alushile patali juu ye mwanya zwonti. Abhombie esho ili abhehwakwe uwe kati evintu vyonti. **11** Kristi afumizwe evipawa kama neshe asontizi akuwa abhanjilisti, adimi, amwalimwa. **12** Abhombie eshe abhawezeshe abhalyeteho ili

embombo eyuzeje ubele ugwa Kristi. **13** Abhomba eshi hadi ate tenti tifishile undwemo uwe lyeteho na amaalifa aga mwana wakwe Ungolobhe. Abhombie esho hadi tiwezwe akhome neshe bhalo bhabhafishie ekimo kamili esha Kristi. **14** Ene anteles tigaje bhebhana tigaje ruswe ruswe ohu no hwo ili tigaje ahwegwe na kila aina eye hala elyefundisho, age hila ezwa bantu hu njelenje uwa khopehanye wautejile. **15** Eshi tiyanje elyoli eye lugano nakule zayidi hwidala lyonti mhati yakwe itwe yo Kristi. **16** Kristi abhonganisizwe pandwemo ubele ugwa bhoziwa guunganisiwe ubele gwonti gukwe nazeneshe gwogwo hulugano. **17** Antale eyanga eli, embalabha hwa Gosi: Mgaje ajende anteles neshe abhantu abhamataifa wabjhenda muubatiuli uwenjele zwao. **18** Bhaponiyizwe enkisi museo zwao bhatagwilwe afume huwomi uwa Ngolobhe hulema wauli mhati yao kwa sabu ya ukhome uwe moyo gao. **19** Sebha hwiyowwa esoni bhabhikabizizwe bhebho huntavu humatendo gao age ntavu, kila aina ya uwimi. **20** Nantele eshi seshasho shamwaniye ahusu Kristi. **21** Elola anteles mwovzwe ahusu umwahale elola aje mwali mmanyiziwa hwamwahale neshe elyoli yilimuhati ya Yesu. **22** Lazima mwaule amambo gonti gagajendelela ne njendelelo zwey ezwe mwaha, untu uwemwaha untu uwemwaha waubhola afwate ne tamara ezwe hopeolo. **23** Auli untu wenyu uwemwaha ili nkaombwe shipya huroho eye njele zwenyu. **24** Bhombi eshe muwezwalane no Ngolobhe. Ubhombwelwe hehaki eye uzelu uwe lyoli. **25** Eshi bheshi patali ukhopelaji. "Yangaji elyoli, shila muntu no jirani wakwe," awfanaje tili bhaputi aje shila muntu hwa wamwao. **26** Mbhaje ne nguru, lelo mgayejeswe sumlinazwe nguru zwenyu. **27** Mganje hupele usoetano moyo. **28** Yeyonti yahwibha lazima gajewibhe anteles. Badala yakwe lazima abhombe embombo. Abhombe ambombo efaida humakhono gakwe ili azewze humwawwe umuntu yalineshida. **29** Ekauli embibhi egaje afume mumalomo genyu. Badala yakwe enongwa lazima gafume mumalomo genyu abhappe efaida bhala bhabhahavva. **30** Nantele mgaje hunkungubhazwe Roho ufije uwa Ngolobhe hwa mwahale mubhehwelye muwaule hunsiku eye waule. **31** Lazima mubheshe hatali ukhali wonti, nelyoyo ne nkuni ibho na endigo pandwemo na shila namna eye mbibhi bhaji bhinza mwemwe hwa mwemwe. **32** Mubhanje ne huruma msajilana je mwemwe hwa mwemwe, neshe shila Ungolobhe ashilile Kristi shabha sajiye amwe.

5 Amwe mubhe bantu bhahulowdozye Ungulubhi, muli bhana bhakwe bhabhagewe. **2** Mujendaje mulugano lwakwe, neshi uYesu natiganile ate, ahwifumizye yuyo husababu yetu umwene ali sadaka nedhabihu, abhe nushili nyinza yahusungwezye Ungulubhi. **3** Oumalayano uchafu ne mbimbi ezyamwo ziganjetambulwe hulimwe, neshi shashihwanzia hwa bhabhamwaminile, **4** emvisyo zisahatambulwe, enjango ezyeshilemalema, au entanilo ezyakenyensanye, ego segali sawa nafuu asalifye. **5** Mubhajiye abhe no uhakika aje umuntu yalimalaya, yalicafu, nuyaziliha, uyo apuuta shifwani siga alinougale wowonti hwa Ngulubhi. Umuntu hwa Ngulubhi. **6** Umuntu yayonti asabakhopole nenongwa zyakwe, hushali ye mambo ega elyoyolya Ngulubhi lihwenza hwa bhana bhasebhawteweha. **7** Eshi usakundane nabho. **8** Maana amwe emande mwalinkisi, eshi muli mulukhozyo hwa Yesu, mujendaje

neshi abhana bhabhai mulukhozyo. 9 Amatunda gamulukhozyo gabho ngenye uwinza wonti, ehaki nuukweli. 10 Anzaga haalo hahahusungwi zya Ungulubhi. 11 Huganjobe ahwawwanwe nezya hunkisi zyaseninya, epoawe bhehaga embombo enyinza. 12 Maana embombo zyabhabhombele hunkisi zyensoni ata huzyianje. 13 Amambo gonti gagavundulwa nulukhozyo gabha pazelu, 14 shila hantu hahavundulwe nu lukhozyo habha mulukhozyo, nayanje huje, bhuha awe wugowa utulo, bhuha afume hwabhfawe UYesu abhahukhozezye ulukhozyo." 15 Mubhanje bhazingatizi pamjenda, siyo aje mubhanje neshi abhantu bhasigabha nenjele mubhanje neshi abhinjele. 16 Musahalembale mukhalaganaje ensiku ezi zyembibhi. 17 Musahabhe bhalema mumanyaje aje zyasungwa Ungulubhi zizyalihi. 18 Musahakholwe, ehombwa eholongola umuntu humbibhi nu nanzi. 19 Afazali mumenyen Umpepo Ufinjile mumoyo genyu. Yangajishila muntu nuwamwabho muzinzanyaja, ne ng'oma, zyazigwizya hwa Gosi. 20 Ensiku zyonti musalifyaje Ungulubhi mwitawa lya Yesu Kristi nu Ngulubhi uiise witu. 21 Hwifumy mwemwe shila muntu nuwamwao hunshinshi ya Yesu Kristi. 22 Mubhashe muhwifumiaje hwa lume bhenyu neshi hwa Yesu Kristi Ugosi. 23 Ulume litwe lya she wakwe neshi uYesu shali litwelyi kanisa ulume fyulwe wa beeble gwashe wakwe. 24 Lelo neshi ikanisa shalili pansi pa yasu, namwe mubhashe shamubhanje hwalume bhenyu kwa shila hantu. 25 Mubhalume, mubhaganage abhashe bhenyu neshi U Yesu shahaliganile ikanisa ahaifiye hunongwa yakwe. 26 Abhombelesho ahanzaga aje libhe lifinjile. Alyozizye nalizeslusye na menze mwizu lyakwe. 27 Abhombelesho aje ahwitwalile yuyo ikanisa ituntumu lyaselili na makosa nkagomo wala embibhi zyazyonti na hahahonti hahlewigenlelo lyalil lituntumu nuzeluwonti. 28 Shishila, alume bhope bhabhaganaje ashe bhabho neshi amabili gabho bhebho, yahugana ushe wakwe ahwigawa yuyo. 29 Nkumo umuntu yaguvitwa ubili gwakwe pavonti agutunza nagulisyenagugane, neshi uYesu shaligene ikanisa lyakwe. 30 Ate tibhashirika bhakwe nu bili gwakwe. 31 "Hushauli ene olume aihuleha uiise nu nyina wakwe aibhala nushe wakwe nakhale nawo na ebho bhabhili bhaibha muntu umo". 32 Eli lihwifisile leloane eyanga ezya Kristi ni kanisa. 33 Lelo, shila muntu agawenuse wakwe neshi shahwigawa umwene, wope ushe ashinshimaje ulume wakwe.

6 Muhbana bhogopaji apafi bhenyu hu shi Ngolobhe afuatana je
ene ye lyoli. 2 "Obhonje ne neshinshi hwa isewaho na
hwa nyina waho" (Afuatana je ene ndajinzyo eya hwande yeli ne
ndagano), 3 "nkasibhe nafu hulimwe nkamukhalaje olwizyo otali
munsi." 4 Amwe mwa baba, mgarje bhavisye abahna bhenyu
na bhasababisyeniyoy, baada yesho, walelaji na bhasunde
hundajizyo zya Gosi. 5 Amwe mwabhomba mbombo bhogopaji
agosy bhenyu wepa pansi nehesima engosi na yinje no owoga
wawafuma. mumoyo genyu mubhewoga hwa bhene nanshi
satihu mwogopa omwene Kilisti. 6 Uwoga wenyu usahabhe
pala tu agosi bhenyu na bhabhenya na wasovye. Baada yakwe,
mubhanje woga nanshi atumwa bha Kilisti. Bhombaji zya songwa
Ongolobhe afume mmoyo genyu, 7 bhabhombeleji hu moyo
genyu gonti, afuatana je mhuhbombele Gosi wala se bhantu,
8 mhwanziwa amanyae aje kilo libhombo omuntu lya bhomba,

ajapata e zawadi afume hwa Gosi, atabhe tumwa au mwigule. 9
Namwe mwagosi bhombaji shesho hwa tumwa bhenyu. Mganje
abhogofye nkamumenye aje Ogosi wabhorti yayola walliwaya.
Nkamumenye aje na humo apendelele mhati yakwe. 10 Esho
mubhanje ni lyomi hwa gosi mvuwezo wilyomi lyakwe. 11
Kwati esilaha zyonti zya Ngolobhe, ili nkamuwezye ahwemelele
shingunga sha setano. 12 Afuatana je ibhoo lyetu seli danda ne
nyama, huli zaidi ye umwene noutawala we roho na tabhala bha
munsi bhe mabhibhi ne nkisi, shizanye empopo hu sehemu
ya humwanya. (aiōn g165) 13 Eshi kwati esilaha zyonti zya
Ngolobhe, ili nkamuwezye akhala sawa ashi zanye amabhibhi
hunsiki ezi embibhi. Baada ya male kila hantu, myemelela sawa.
14 Hwahuje eemlelaji sawa. Bhombaji eshi afuatana je mfungwile
nkanda ne lyoli pasifubha. 15 Bhombaji eshi mubhanje mkwete
ouhaani mmagaga genyu walombe lele izu lye waushe. 16
Hu kila namna mweje engao ye Iweteshelo yayaikhumwavva
azimwe olutisyo lwa bhibhi. 17 Kwataji enkofilwa ye woziwa
ni panga lye shoroho, ambalyo lizu lya Ngolobhe. 18 epo ne
mputo zyayo ne dua. Putaji huu shirolo umuda gwonti. Enyenyo
ene mubhanje bha hwemye muda gwonti hu uvumilivu wonti ne
mpute zyabhaputile aputi bhonti. 19 Putaji sababu ya huline,
ili nkewpe izu nihwigula ilomu lyane. Putaji aje nkenele zyaje
huu huu dandamazu elyoli ehobhela yeyanjila olulombelelo. 20
Ashilile ululombelelo ane endibalozi nenfungwilwe amanyoro
aje muhati enjanje no ujasiri kama nanshi sehwiyomvezye
ayanje. 21 Amwe mumanyen amambo gane shehwendelela,
o Tikiko oholo wane owamwetu otumwa ohogowe hwa gosi,
aibhabhonzya kila hantu. 22 Entumwilye hulimwe hwi lengo
kabiso, aje mumanyen azizye amoyo getu. 23 Olutengano lubhe
hwa holo, no lwomvwano no Iweteshelo afame hwa Ngolobhe
Ogosi oYesu Kristi. 24 Uwene nate na bhonti wagene ogosi
oYesu Kilisti hulwo mwzano lula wa saga ufwa.

Abhafilipi

1 U Paulo nu Timotheo abeshibha sha Yesu Kristi, hwa Bhaala bhabhabagulwe hushauli ya Yesu bhabhakhala hu Filipi, pandwemo na bheenyi na bheenyi adodo. **2** Eneema ebhe hulimwe nu tengane waufuma hwa Ngulubhe uise witu nu hwa Yesu Kristi. **3** Ehusalifya Ungulubhi wane shila pembizuha amwe mwenti. **4** Ensiku zyonti shila neputa embaputila, nu mwoyo gwane gusongwa nemgaputila. **5** Endinensalifyo nyinji hushauli yelweteho mwibhangili ahwande isiku elyahwande paka sanyunu eshi. **6** Endi nouhakika aje umwene yahandile embobho enyinza hulimwe abhawhendelele aimalezye mpaka isiku lya Yesu Kristi Ugosi wetu. **7** Sawa huliwe ahwiyomvleshinza maana embabheshole humwoyo gwane. Amwe mulibhashirika bhamwitu mu neema mufungwe wawe nana litanjilaga ibhangili. **8** Ungulubhi keti wane, shembasukwilwe amwe mwenti mulugano lwa muhati mwa Yesu Kristi. **9** Awe elabha huje: ulugano Iwennyu Iwonjelele hahinji na munjeele zyonti. **10** Elaabha kwa ajili yeli aje mubhe ne njeele eyzapime na salupe amambo aminza tee. Nantele embalabhabla huje mubhe bhinz bila ahwilone embibibi humwoyo hewisikulya Yesu. **11** Nantele Ungulubhi abhamemey enyinza mu moyo genyu gagafuma hwa Yesu Kristi, no tuntumune nsumbo zya Ngulubhi. **12** Eshi bhaholo bhawe, ewanza aje, mumanye huje, amambo gala gagfumiye hulimwe galikhonziye ibangili aji libhalaje hwitagalila. **13** Hashisho empinyo yaneya bhampinyile hushauli wa Yesu vimanyishe hwalinzi bha Gosi na hwa bhantu bhonti. **14** Na aholo bhinji hwa Ugosi U Yesu, hunongwa zye mpinyo zyane, abhantu bhalumbililaizzi nkasaje nahamo nantele bila ahwogope. **15** Lelo bhamo bhahulumbilila u Yesu na moyo amabhibusi nibho nantele bhamo bha alumbilila na moyo aminza. **16** Bhaala bhabhahulumbilila uYesu hulugano bhamenye huje ane embehwelwe epa aje endyumile izu. **17** Nantele bhamo bhahulumbilila Ukristi hufaida yabho nu mwoyo ubhibhi. Bhaiga jee ane embapate amalabha nempengoza bhampinyile. **18** Eshi? Sesaga, nkahushibhibhi au shinza, Kristi alumbililwa humadala gonti nanewayo esungwa. Pipo endimenye **19** eli huje lyaindetela ane huje eni gushu mufungwe wane. Elilyaufumila hunongwa yemputo zyenyu nu musaada gwa Umpepo wa Yesu Kristi. **20** Afuatane nensubhilo ezyelyoli huje ane sehaiola ensoni. Naibha nelyoo lyonti. Neshi ensikuzyonti neshi, esubhilahuje, U Yesu aihwizuvya hubili uwawe, nkashole huwomi au hunfwa. **21** Huline ane afwe shinza nakhale huline yu Kristu. **22** Lelo akhale nkahwinza hubeele ehuletela Ungulubhi embombo enyinza, mawyli sendimenye elyasalule. **23** Maana ebhuhwa tee nensebho zibhili. Esungwa aguleshe ubili ogu embale akhale hwa Yesu echo hesamani tee tee. **24** Hwope asagale mibili ogu shinza hushauli yenyu. **25** Afwatane aje endinouhakika nelii, emenye huje nahaisagala huje embanjese hwendelela akhale pandwimo namwe mwenti, hunongwaye itishilo Iwinyu. **26** Neli libhelete uluseshelo ugusi hulimwe mwa Yesu Kristi, oluseshelo Iwinyu lubhahwonjelele, ane abhe pandwemo namwe. **27** Muhwanziwa ulwizyo Iwentyu munjendo enyiza shalihwanza izulya Ngulubhi aje mubhalaje, bhombaji

esho ili nkanayenza au nkasanayenza, ehonvwaje aje mwe meleye, muli numwoyo gumo na Iwenu iku nulweteshelo Iwenu pandwemo. **28** Musahagundushe ahawtu hohonti hahabbombwa na bhantu abhibhi bhenyu. Ezi mbonesya huje abhantu ebha bhananzi. **29** Lelo hulimwe mbowesoyze wokovu waufuma hwa Ngulubhi. Maana amwe mupewilwe kwa ajili ya Yesu se humwitishishe wewe **30** lelo na malabhi hwa mwene. Maana mulinibho lililila neshi lya mwalilolile huline nantele mwonvwezye hujebado endinalyo weshi.

2 Nkashile huheli apewe umwuyo nu Kristu. Nkashile luweli olusobhezyo lufuma mlugano Iwakwe. Nkashile uhweli ulubhongano lwa Opepo. **2** Malezezi ulusovskyo Iwane mbhaje pandwemo mbhanje nulugano lomo, nkambha pandwemo opepo, nabhenembombo emo. **3** Ugabe owombe umwene nahwilole. Mubhanje bhahwiyisye nkawabhalola abhanje huje bhinza ashile awe. **4** Omto aagje wenye amambo gakwe yuyo ayenyaje na aga bhanje. **5** Mubhaje numwuyo nashi Kristi u Yesu. **6** Umwene alisawa nu Ngolobhe sagahwibheshole huje sawa nu Ngolobhe hatu ahakhatane naho. **7** Lakini umwene abhyisizye yuyo. Ahejile ubeleogwa hwitume ahwibhonesezye pamaso gabhantu. Abhoneshe mwanadamu. **8** Umwene abhyisizye nashi ikwii abhale afye pashihobhehanyo. **9** Pepo Ungolobhe asukyezye haanu. Apiye itawa igosi ashile amatawa goti. **10** Abhomile goti hwitawa iya Yesu kila lifugamo lifungamile. Amafugamo gabhantu abha humwanya na bhabhal pamwanya pansi na bhabhal bihlongo pasi. **11** Abhomile engo huje umele guyaje U Yesu Kilisti yugonsi nusisa owa Ngolobhe nu daada. **12** Hwahuje bhamwetu bhane nashisamhwina esinku zyosagahuje pewendi hata pendinomo bhombaji owaule wenyu mwemwe uwoga nayinganishe. **13** Hwahuje Ongolobhe abhombe embombo mhati yenu abhapela amaha agabhombele imbombo gala gasongwa umwene. **14** Hwombaji embombo zyonti wala mgaje munjunishe wala abwazanye. **15** Hwombaji shesho huje mgajelijwe na mlibhana bha Ngolobhe. Usengerusu wasagali ni mibibi bhombaji ego mubhanje lukhuzzo pansi epapo eyamabhibhi na mabhibhi. **16** Khataji sana amazyi ega agewomi hujeembe wazo bhezewe isiku elya Kilisti embamanye huje sagananyilile wene saga na bhomile embombo wenu. **17** Mmenye huje bhaftufya nashi esadaka pamwanya ye dhabinu nembombo eye Iweteho esogwa naesogwele pandwemo namwe mwenti. **18** Pepapepa namwe msogwelwe natele msogwelwe pandwemo nane. **19** Ane itegemela hwa Gosi uYesu ehlanyizya hwa Timotheo hulimwi sheshi apepepe ewazahuje mpelee nane umweno nanaiaamanya amambo genyu. **20** Hwa huje sendinuwamwabho uwawenye nashi umwene waliniyoli sababu yenu. **21** Abhanje bhonti bhanagaga embatume abhene bhabhwanza embombo zyabho ezyavene wene, nasagazyahuje zya abhombe embombo eye Yesu Kilisti. **22** Hwa huje mmenye egharama zyakwe, nashu umwana walelwaa nuiishe wakwe papepo pahwombile embombo pandwemo nane alumbele. **23** Hwahuje esobheye hutume halaka hulimwi ilikemanye henu habhafumile hulini. **24** Hwahuje endinouhakika hwitawa lya Gosi huje embahweze nene naihweza papapepe. **25** Endihwendala ewaziwa hugalusije hulimwi Epafradito. Umwene holo wane

nantele bhomba mbombo tenti nane, naskari wamwetu umwene tumwa nantele puti wenyu kwajili ya vintu evyalini. **26** Alinowaga agene huje abhepandwemo namwe mweti hwahuje ahovyeye wamwabho huje bhinu. **27** Maana lyoli alibhinu shesho apululie afye. Lakini Ongolobhe asanjile ni pwana lyakwe hagali pamwanya yakwe. Umwene alipamwanya yane hwahuje ansibile nahwisanje na hwisanje. **28** Hwa huje hehugalusya ninali amwenye lyaliwezeha na huje pamvahulele mwasogwe nana embave enefizey esebo. **29** Zohbelaji u Epafradito hwidal lya Gosi sogwanji huwiza woti muhwiyyahije hwa mtu nashiyo. **30** Hwa huje alimbombo ezya Kristi apalamiye aafye apululilie amaisha gakwe sababu yawamwabha avombele amambo asaga waile ahwombe mmbombo nashieyo numo wowoti wahwomble nashiyo hutali nane.

3 Sungwaji hwa Gosi. Sinzilola intamyo hubhasimbile habhili amazwi gegala amazwi iga gabhabhapele. **2** Muyogopaje ni mbwa. Muyogopaje na bhabhomba imbombo abhabhibhi. Muyogopaje na bhebhahuyitema amabhiji gabho. **3** Atwa tili tohara. atu tihumputa Ungulubhi hulwabhushilo lwa Yesu Kilisti. Yisetuli nu dandamazu mumbili. **4** Nkushele hwali nu muntu uwahunsubhile umbili uguani handi imbombile isho haani. **5** Lelo natahiliwe isihu ilya nane napapilwe mshirokho. ishabhaizilaeli newishirokholo ishaBenjamini ne mweBulania uwa Bhaebrania. Katika huzimalizye indajazyo izyaMusa nali Falisayo. **6** Hu nguvu zyani nalyimivize Ikanisa. Ishibhanza aje tulitishe ilyoliy sheria senahali ni lawama usheria. **7** Lelo katika amambo ganti gingalolile aje minza huline ni nahagabhzaya aje takataka pipo nahamminye U Kristi. **8** Hu lyoli ihungabhzaya amambo gonti aje hasara afumilane nu winza uwalumanye u Yesu Kristi Ugosi wani. Kwaajili yakwe indeshile amambo gonti ingabhzaya ndeshe itakataka ili imwaje U Kristi **9** iloleshe muhati yakwe sindini lyoli iyani ninini. Afume musheria ila indinayo ilyoli yifumilana nulwitaho lwa Kristi lwelufuma hwa Ngulubhi, umwene msingi ugwa mlwitaho. **10** Ishi ihwanza humanye umwimi ni nguvu iyizusye wakwe nu ushirika wi mayimba gakwe. Ihanza agalulanywe nu Kilisti hu shifwani shifwya yakwe, **11** hwasih imbe nusubhilizo muzyusyo wa bhafwe. **12** Selyoli aje ingapite amambo iga au huje indi nugolosu hwigo, ila injitahidi apate shila sheshipatihana hwa Yesu Kristi. **13** Bhaholo bhani simanya aje impite tiyali amabo iga. Ila ibhomba ijambu lyeka ihwiwa mwisinda ihwenyeza mwilongolela. **14** Injtitahidi afishile amalengo na makusudi ili impate ingiga ulukwizyo lwa Ngulubhi mwa Yesu Kristi. **15** Twenti twetikuliye ulokole tihwanziwa ahwanze ishi nkeshele umo abhasibhe humanna tofauti ahusu ijambu lyolyonti ilya Ngulubhi nantele abhalyigule hulimwe. **16** Hata huyo umuda nkewafifa tibhale shinisho. **17** Bhaholo bhwa mumfwate anii muhenye sana bhala bhebhajenda hudadavu webhuli ndeshe ati. **18** Bhinji bhebhakhalabhebhala mala nyinji imbabhuzya na ishi imbabhuzya humansozi - bhinji bhakhala ndeshe abhalugu abhikhobhehanyo isha Yesu Kilisti. **19** Humpelela hwabho nanjis. Pipo Ungulubhi wabho vyanda, ni shiburi shabho nsoni zyabho. Bhasibhilila amambo agamusi. **20** Pe ukhalo witu bhuli humwanya hwe tuhunsubhila ummulokozi witu uYesu Kilisti. **21**

Abhagalulanye amabili gitu amabhinu ndeshe amabili gakwe ututumu; hwunguvu zizila hvizibiti ivintu vyonti.

4 Bhaya bhatikondenebhane, amwe nembagene, mshiyenetaji yane. Emeleli sawasawa Hwagosi, enyi bhamanyanibhembagena. **2** Ehuhbozya Eudia, nantele ehuhbozya awe Sintike, muwezye olwovwana olwinza kati yenu. Afataneje amwe mwentibhabhele mwagenenogosi. **3** Nantele embabhozye nantele amwemwabhomba mbombo bhamwetu mbhawwe ebha abhashe afataneje bhatumishe pandwemo name. Ayanje izu lya Gosi natili no Kelementi, pandwemo na atumwa abhamwabho abhagos abhene, amatawagao gandiwhemshitatbu eshewhomi. **4** Whangosi ensiku zyonti. nantele embayanje, olusongwo. **5** Ohogowenya bhubhonehaja hwa bantu bhonti Ogosi alipepe. **6** Ogande whianye whijambo lyolyonti. Gamwhanza agenyu gabhabonehanage bha Ngolobhe. **7** Olweteho Iwa Gosi, Iwalulilugosi ashile enjele zyonti ebhazije amoyo nensebho zyenyu olwa Iwa Kristi o Yesu. **8** Bhayu bhaholo bhane gasebhelelaji amambo gonti egelyoli, olwiho, ehaki, nowinza, uligano, nagala, aminza, gonti, galiminza, nagala, gagawanziwa, asalifye. **9** Gabhombelelaji embombo gala gamwamanjilaga gamwaposheyega mwahovwaganaganalagamwa wetu oweminza abhabhenamwe. **10** Endinoluseshelo ogosi sana hulimwe na wagosi awfataneje amwe mbhonesezye eniya yahwihsizye hulimwe eyemahitaji gane. Lioli epoimande mwagene ansajile humaitajigane engawa semwayajile enafasi eyansaidile. **11** Seyanga eshoaje ewhipe ahantu wavilavye hwanzaane ewhimagizye ayeehaliyonti. **12** Emenye eshakhale nehali eyapongeshelwe naehali ya bhene vintu, humazingila gonti ega ane emanyie wakati owakute no wakatiowahweshe, yani vinji vyehwanzia. **13** Embwezizye abhombe ega ahwaviliwe nomwene yampela enguvu. **14** Hata esho, mwabhomble shinza ashilikiane nane amalabhadane. **15** Amwe mwa Filipi mmense aje ahwandlekwiwu nehasogoye hu Makedonia, nalimo ikanisa lyalya navwizye humambo gagahusu apeli inaposhel, amwe mbhene. **16** Hata nehali hu thesolanike amwe mwantumie awawwohahinji humahitaji gane. **17** Seyangaje ewhanza eyewene eyanga aji enyinza zyazileta efaida hulimwe. **18** Eposheye evintu vyonti, neshi ememezewa ne vintu evyjenje eviji. Emposheye evintu vyenyu afume wa Epafradito. Vintu vinza vyavinarishila shinza vyonti vihweteshelwa vyonti vye sadaka yehukhondela Ongolobhe. **19** Kwesho Ongolobhe wane abhabha memie gamuwanza agenyu utajiri wautuntumi wakwe O Yesu Kristi. **20** Eshi hwa Ngolobhe nahwa Baba wetu obhenotuntumuwawilana wila. Amina. (aiōn g165) **21** Endamhozayu zifishile kila yaputa wa Kristi o Yesu aganwe bhendi nabho epa bhabhalamha. **22** Nantele bhabhaputa bhontiepa bhabhalamha. Hasabhalha ebheshikholo sha Kaisari. **23** Neshi eneema eyagosи wetu O Yesu Kristi ebhene na moyo genyu.

Awakolosai

1 U Paulo umtume wa Kristi u Yesu, shahuanza Ungolowe nu Timoti uholowetu, **2** hulweteho na huwaholo awagolosu hwa Kristi wawaleho Hukolosai. Uweene uwe humwenyu nu pumu, afume hwa Ngolowe Udaada weti. **3** Tihusalipwa Ungolowe, Udaada weti wa Yesu UKristi, tihuwalawila hani hani. **4** Tumvyenze ulweteho wamlinao hwa Yesu Ukristi ni lugano wamlinao hwa wantu wonti bhabhaguliawe awe hua Ngolowe. **5** Mli nulgano waloli uweshelwe humwanya awe wenyu. Mwahomvyezye aje agole lioli, shalisele izwi ni injili, **6** eyo inyezelehu mwenuy. Inzwi lipapa amadondo liwala musimonti liwomba mhanti yentu ahuande isiku liamuahovyenye na manyile lioli uwene wa Ngolobhe. **7** Eli izwi lyammanyie afume hwa Epafra, uganwwe wetu, umuwombwa mbombo uwamwentu, muomba mbombo ugolosu wa Kristi ubadra uwetu. **8** U Epafra auwombie uonehane humwenti uugano wenyu Hwampepo. **9** Huje ulugano ouu ahwandi isiku hatahahovyenye sagatilesile huwaputile. Tilishatillawa aje mmeme injelee, ihekima yonti, injele yahupepo. **10** Tilishatillawa aje mjendaje na jimbhe hwa Bwana hwidala lilipendezye. Tilishatillawa aje mpape amadondo shila mbombo inyinza munzawe ni njele iya Ngolowe. **11** Tilawa mposhele ingovu ni ngovu izyi tuntumu wakwe naje tijimbanje na jimbizanye tonti. **12** Tilawa aje mshanje tisalipua huadaada yawawombie amwe muwe wakwe hulweteho uselu. **13** Atikomboe afume huutawala wa nkhisu na hutusamizizye humwene wa Mwana wakwe uganwe. **14** Hwa Mwana wakwe tikombolilwe, tisanjililwe hu mbiwi. **15** Umwana aliye yu Ngolowe yasagaawoneha, upapwe wahuande ya wumbe vyonti. **16** Umwene ivitu vyonti vyahawombwilwe izyahumisanya, izyamunsi viviloleha, visagaviloleha. nkavya enzi, nkavya tawale vyangovu vyonti vyahawubwelwe nu mwene kwaajili yakwe. **17** Umwene aleho wahuande kabla ya vyonti, umwene ivinti vyonti vihatene peka. **18** Umwene litwe li pele yaani ishiwanza, umwene wahuande, papwe wahuande afume mwawafeye. Huje alini nafasi ya huande mvintu vyonti. **19** Huje Ungolobhe ahasongwelwe aje ufiniyile wakwe wonti ukhala mhati yakwe, **20** apatanishe ivintu vyonti hwidala lya Mwana wakwe. Ungolowe aahawombie upumu ashirile idanda lya mshikhomanyo wakwe. Ungolobhe ahapatanisizye wintu vyonti ivyakwe mwene. Nkha vintu nya munsi au ivintu vyahumwanya. **21** Amwe nantele mwahali wajenu hwa Ngolobhe mwahali wawiwi wakwe hujele na hulbombo imbiwi. **22** Eshi awawonganyenye amwe hu bele wakwe ashilile afye. Ahawombie esho ili awalete amwe muwagolosu wasaga walimimbiwi wala intavu hwitangalila lyakwe, **23** nkamuza jende mlweteshelo mkamilishe mlishinza msahasogole mdandamajhe hunzwi. Hi ndyo injili iliyotangazwa kwa kila mtu aliyeumbwa chini ya mbingu. Elinu ane ni Paulo indi muwomba mbombo. **24** Eshi ishiye lwipata amalawa kwa ajili yamwe. Nanee iwomba hubele gwane shishipungoha humatawa gane hwa Kristi hubele gwakwe, ishipanga. **25** Ane nimuomba mbombo wishipanga huswasawa ni mbombo nyimpewilwe afume Hwangolowe hwaajili yamwe, amyemye izwi lya Ngolobhe. **26** Ene iloli siri ifisilwe amaha minchi huvizazi. Eshi saga siri

hwa wonti wawali nu lweteshelo hwa mwene. (aiōn g165) 27

Ungolowe awazile wala wahwanza huwawonesha utaajiri wa ututumu wa siri ya ulloli mhanti yawantu munsi zyonti. Huje UKristi aleho mhati yenyu, udandamazu nu tuntumu uuhwenza. **28** Uno yuyulatihutengemela Tihusunda kila muntu, tihumanyiza kila muntu injele yonti, ili tulete kila muntu huungolosu hwa Kristi. **29** Ane ihujilavya na ikazana afuatane ni ngovu zyakwe zyaziwomba imbombo mhati yane nu ngovo.

2 Dewaza huje mmanye sendi namayemba humbombo yenyu, wabhoti mwemli hu Laodikia na hwabhoti bhasaga bhandolile amaso game hubele. **2** Ebhomba embombo amoyo gabho huje bhatetelwe abhahwishe pandwemo m lugano nabhe mtahbala zoti nuwinji ugwa lyoli uwenjele, aimanye esili eya Nglobhe oyo uKristi. **3** Afumilane noyo enjele vifisiwi. **4** Eyanga huje umtu wowonti agabhabhombela imbibhi hunogwa enzwabhopele. **5** Hata sendinamwe pandwemo hubele, lakini endinamwe nupepo. Esogwelwe abhalole upanyihi gwenyu gwizanidandi neulweteho lwenyu mwa Kristi. **6** Nashi sampsheye uKristi Ogosi, jendaji mwidala lyakwe. **7** Mzengwe ashibile umwene, mzegwe numwene, mlwetebo nashi samwasundilwe, nakogwe husalfiwo enyingi. **8** Mwenyaje umutu wowoti asibhateje hunjele enogwa zyezili wene mganje hopelw na lengane namaposhelo gabhantu, alengane na mambo gapansi nasagalengana nu Kristi. **9** Hwahuje ashilile umwene uwinza uwa Ngolobhe ghwope ahali mhati yebele. **10** Namwe mmemile ashilile umwene. Umwene litwe wihone ashile agosi bhontii. **11** Ashilile umwene mwatuliwe hutobala, sagaiwobwa na bhantu awepe mbele gwenyama ashilile tohala ya Kristi. **12** Mwaselelwe pandwemo hudala lya hozewe hwidala lyeteho ashilile Ongolobhe wazwoshele afume hwabhfwe. **13** Napafwiye ashilile embibhi zyenyu nasitailiwe humabele genyu abhabheshele bhomu pandwemo natisajile embibhi zyetyu zyoti. **14** Atefwizye msebho ezya madeni zyahandihwe shenje nate ahefwizye goti nabhomele pa lukhobhehanyo. **15** Ahefwizye idandi lyoti ilya gosi abheshele apazelu mgabheshe sikulukulu yeushindi hwidala likhobhehanyo lyakwe. **16** Hwahuje umtu wowonti asibhalonje amwe kwaajili yeshalye au amwele, ebhe shelehe au umwezi upya au isiku lya tuye. **17** Ega gati mazwogoni gembombo yewenza hwahuje goti ego Kilisti. **18** Umuntu wowonti asifyulwe enjega yakwe agajezilishe ayishe au hala uzelu umutu nashiyo awenya embombo yailolile abhopelwe ne sebho zyakwe ezya mbele. **19** Umwene sagakhatizya itwee. Hufume mwitwe nubele gwakwe namafupa akhatane nakhatanizye pandwemo akule na kulilo mwa Ngolobhe. **20** Nkashile mwafwiye pandwemo nu Kilisti humadala gensi, mmbona mkhala nashi abhe nsii: **21** "Mganje khaate wala antome wala msahapalamazy?" **22** Goti ega galapiweise huje uhwihwi uhweza na matumizi na maelekezo ne manyizyo izya bhantu. **23** Indajizo ezi nenjele nedini zyezilenganyiziwe ahwiyiwe na mayemba agebele. Lakini goti usuugwo ezibe.

3 Nkashile Ongolobhe abhavyosezye pandwemo no Kristi, ganzajamambo gamwauya gashele o Kristi akhala hukhono gwakwe ogwahushilome wa Ngolobhe. **2** Sebhaji amambo gagali amwanya gashelesegaoegenzi. **3** Afwatanajae mfwinye

naolukhalo lwenyu gafisilwe pandwemo no Kristi hwa Ngolobhe. 4 O wakati o Kristi naibhoneha, afwateje lukhalo lwenyu, shashesho namwe nantele mwailphonehana no mwene hutuntumu. 5 Esho gafisi amambo gagalipansiyai omalaya, ochafu, azilishe shibhibhi, eniyaimbibhi, nanyomye, eyo mputo oilenka. 6 Awtataneje amambo ega ilyoyo elya Ngolobhe libhenza, whabbana bhashelesesehba whogopa. 7 Awtataneje amambo ega amwe nantele mwajendilehwego nna mwakhalaga hwabhene. 8 Eshi lazima mgefe amambo ega gonti yau. Ilyoyo, enkuni enia embibhi, indigo, nenongwa embibhi, gagafuma mwilomulyenyu. 9 Msakhopelane mwewhamwe afatane mwabhue ubhuntu wenuy owehale ne mbombo yakwe. 10 Mkuate ubhuntu opya, wahwubhombashipyia nenjele afume no lengano whayola yabomba. 11 Hunjele ezi nomo Myunani, no Mmyuhadi atahiliwe nasinte tailiwe, obhazo nosagabhaza otumwa yasagali tumwa lelopesho oKristi yomambo gonti wagonti. 12 Nkashele asalulwe bhangolbhe, abhoziwa naabhelwo vwano, hwikwattizi owhuntu owinza, epyana awhishe opole na ajimbe. 13 Ejelanaji mwemwehwamwe. Sajilanaji shilamuntu nowamwabho, nkashele umntu alamiha whawamwabho asajileshashila, nashi ogosi sabhhasajie amwe. 14 Ega amambo gonti, mganane eshoshenyeyo shegolosi. 15 E amani eya Kristi ebhalongozye amoyo genu. Ehalishe enashe olweteho eli huje mwakwiziwe hublegumo mbhenolusalifo. 16 Izu elya Kristi likhale mhatinyenyu hubhutajiri. Neshinshi yontii fundizanyaji na ajehane mwemwe namwe nahwembe, enyembo, ne nyembo zya humwogo e, mbaji salifiaji amogogenyu wha Ngolobhe. 17 Hahonti hambhomba whizu olwe whitawailya Gosi O Yesu, peliensalifyo Ongolobhe oBaba ashilile whamwene. 18 Mbhashe ihaji hwalumebhenyu, nashisasungwa Ogosi. 19 Amwebhalume bhagani abhashe bhenyu msabhebhakhali whabhene. 20 Wana bhogopaji apaji bhenyu humambogoti, eshosasungwa Ogosi. 21 Mwababa mgaje whandizye abahna bhenyu. bhasahilamwe. 22 Fasontelezi bhogopi agosi bhenyu hubele na mambo gonti, saga hahuduma eyimasonashiabhartu. Nashi abhantu bhasombezye wene nahumoyo uwelwoli mwogopaji Ongolobhe. 23 Hahonti hambhomba bhombaji afume miyo genu nashi Ogosi nate hwabhantru. 24 Mmenyeaje mbhapate etunzo eyatabhale afumeusha Gosi yo Kristi Ogosi yamhuputa. 25 Eshiwahonti yabomba gasheleseminza abhapate longwe hunjendo zya sheleseninja gabhombe amnawhemele.

4 Mwagosi, fumiwa sontezi enongwazalyali nenyiza. Mmenye aje mnawo ogosi humwanya. 2 Mwendelele abhe lyoli huputo. Khali masa hwelyo nasombezye. 3 Putuje pamohuaji yetu nantele, ena nantele Ongolobhi aigule alyango ogwizulyakwa, ayanji esili zwalyoli eya Kilisti. Hunongwa ene empinyilwe amanyolo. 4 Ejiga imputaje endibheshe pawalele, nashi sehwaziwa ayaje. 5 Bhalaga hunshinshi hwa bhala bhabhali ohohoze, abhalenalinali nesiku. 6 Enangwa zyeniyuzibhene wene esiku zyoti, nantele gakhole omwoni esiku zyoti, emmanye she hwanzwa ahugalule omtu. 7 Hunongwazye zinazaane, O Tikiko adagabhombe gaga manyeshi hulimwi. Omwene holo mwe obhambombo umwinza no tumwi owa mwetu tenti hwa Gosi. 8 Ehutu mahalli mwe hweli nkamumanye

enongwa huliti ate nantele aje mmanye abhapele omwoyo. 9 Ebatumabhoti na Onesimo, oholo wetu oganwe omwiza omo owenyu, bhazabhabhule kila mtu hahafule epa. 10 Aristarko, opinye owamwetu, abhalamha, mweti no Maliko oyala wakwa Barnaba yamwahambili alongozi afume hwa mwene, "Nkashele aiyenza hulimwi mwambilili," 11 Nantele o Yesu yabhaiga Yusto bhabhene bha tahlwe bhabho mbambombo bhamwetu hwa mwene wa Ngolobhi. Bhaliluzizyo hulini. 12 Epafra abhalamuha. Omwene alipaka nate nantele tumwiwa Kilisti Yesu. Omwene abhomba nali nali huputo nantele nkaweye ahwemelele shishiza ahakikizeyeyo amiza gote aga Ngolobhi. 13 Hwahuje ejelezyeze, aeje abhomba embombo nalinli hwajili yenuy hwabhalo bhabhali hula Laodekia, na hwehbo bhabhali Hierapoli. 14 Luku ola oganga ya genwe nu Dema bhabhalamuha. 15 Bhabhalamuha aholo bhane bhabhaahwo Laodekia, na Nimfa, neshi bhiza shila sha shili ohwo munyumba yakwe. 16 Ikalata eli palyaibha limanyelye mwebho namwe emanyilwe hwi bhaza elya Laodekia. 17 Yaga hawa Arkipo, "enya ala mbambo ela yamwa hambil Ashelelee Wagosi aje onwaziwa amalezye." 18 Idamuhoene eu hu makhono gane nene - Paulo. Gakomboshi amanyolo gane. Owene ubhenamwe.

1 Abhathesalonike

1 Paulo, Silwano nu Timotheo wishivanza lya Tethesalonike pipo ungelubhe uDada nu Gosi u Yesu U Kilisti. Wene nu waushe bhumwe. **2** Tufumwa ulumbizyo wangulubhe habhili aje yinyu mwinti palatuntabula hunyibutozyituu. **3** Tubhabuba witagalila lya Ngulubhi nu Dada witagalila lya yinyuu yitiwiha, ubhovi lyi lungano, unkumbelezyo wuli nuda damazu uwami wapamandii ultiwadada uYesu Kilisti. **4** Mwamituu mwaganilye nu Ngulubhi, timanyile akugwe winyuu. **5** Ni ishi izyo lyituu shalyaheza hulitii sigawino ngwatuu, wikhone nupepo usangalusu. Lelo wiisho ishawahenza mmenye atti twali bholii muhatiye yinyuu lihabha lyalimwi. **6** Mwalibantu wejeshele atti nungosi, nishi pamwoshile izyo namaimba nubhosu uufuma upepo usangalusu. **7** Agabphoneha mwabhashimanyilo wautii Makedonia Akaiya ibhawitishe. **8** Pipo izyo lya Ngulubhi lyenilemwutii sana wa Mekadonia na Akaiya bhene. Nantele yittitoliy ihyulwa Ngulubhi humanishe woti. Efumeiepo hatuwanza Eyanjehahonti. **9** Phepovhio awene bhatazwa uvhoneshelo witu wali bhuilili namwe, bhayangasha mwagalushila Ungulubhi afume humazimu na bhombele Ungulubhi umwumwanalyoli. **10** Bhafumizye inongwa aje mugula umwana wakwe humanya, yazyuzyusiwe afumehuzimuu. Yunanu yu Yesu yatabhiiha bhaushe afumee wilyoyo lyalayinza.

2 Amwe bhaya, mmenye mwemwe huje ate natahenzele hulimwe setahenzele wene. **2** Mmenye huje ulwahwande talabhile tee nantele bhatibhombeye embibhi enzyensori hula hufilipi, amwe mumenye. Lelo tahlwikazile hwa Ngulubhi ayanje ibangili lyakwe pamoja na mayemba aminji. **3** Ate ensundozye tu sezyafumene nembibhi, wala muntavu wala mumwoyo ubhibhi. **4** Ate neshi ateteshe Ungulubhi na hweteshelwe mwibhangii enzyo zyatiyanga. Tiyanga siyo huje tibhasungwezyaje abantu, tihusongwezya Ungulubhi. Ungulubhi mwene yasepa amoyo getu. **5** Ate setayanjile enongwa enzyahwillesye hulimwene, Neshi shamumenye, wala ate setatumiyi ewongwa ezyensinjizivo zye nziliho, Ungulubhi keti wetu ate setahanzalaga utuntumu hwa bhantu, **6** Wala afume hulimwe au hwabhantru abhanje. Handatibhajiedai apendelelwe huje ate tilibhatumwe bha Yesu. **7** Lelo talibhahogowe hulimwe nensi umaye shazinzya abhana bhakwe yuyo. **8** Hu namna ewe tali niganwe hulimwe, ati tali tarayi abhashikise siyohuje ibangili lya Ngulubhe lyene lelo na maisha getu tete kwasababu mulibha mwetu. **9** Amwe bhaholo muhwizuhu embombo na mayemba getu. Na tabombaga embombo nu siku na pasanya aje tusahagwe melele umuntu yayonti. Uwakati uwo, tabhalumbelye ibhangiliya Ngulubhe. **10** Amwe mulibhaketi bha Ngulubhi, Nufinjile nantele bila ya fujinjile nantele bilaa ya muntu atilulumwe, takakhile shinza namwe mwamumweteshu uYesu. **11** Shesho huje mumenye aje shiliwele shila muntu umoumo, neshi ubaba shalihina bhana bhakwe tabhapelie umwoyo na bhasubhizye na hwilolele. **12** Aje mwahanziwaga ajendelele weshi ulukwizyo Iwenyu hwa Ngulubhi yabhakwizizye humuwene nu tuntumu wakwe. **13** Kwa sababu tihusalifya Ungulubhi shila wakati neshi shamwahejeleye afume hulite

enongwa zya Ngulubhi mwazyejeleye siyohuje nongwa zya bantu. Mwazyejeleye huje nongwa zya bhomba embombo hulimwe mwamulyeteshe. **14** Eshiamwe bhaholo, mubhebhantu bhafuatizye amakanisa ga Ngulubhe gagali hwa Bhayahudi mwa Yesu Kilisti. Maana namwe mwayembele humambo kagaala afumehwa bhantu bhenyu, neshi gagali fume hwa Bhayahudi. **15** Bhaali Bhayahudi bhabhaagojile uYesu pandwemo na aakuwe, Bhayahudi bhabhaatibhenjele tifume hwonzesebahusungwezya Ungulubhe nantele bhabhibhi hwa bhantu bonti. **16** Bhatizijiye huje tisahaya nje na bhantu bhasiga Bhayahudi, aje bhope bhaposhele uwokovu. Afume epo abhantu bhahwendelela ne mbibhi zyao, mpaka amakhome gabhenzela. **17** Ate bhaholo, talehene namwe hashe shebele, siga talehene shiputi. Taabhombole hunguvu zyetu nahunziliho engosi, abhalole amaso genyu. **18** Pepo tahanzagha ahwenze hulimwe, aneene Paulo, nahanzaga ahwenze lumo nu Iwa mwao, lelo usoetano anzigiye. **19** Ahwilole hwetu pamande hwaibha yeenu au nuluse shelo, au fwalo gwataivunila hwa gosi uwetu uYesu naayenza? Eshi semwemwe neshi shabbali abhaje? **20** Hwa huje amwemilituntu wetu nuluseshelo Iwetu.

3 Natalije, setiweza ajimbe hau tasebheleje whalishinza asagale hula waasene tibhene. **2** Tatumile oTimotheo, oholowetu obhomba mbombo wangolobhe widalailyeizu lya Kiristi, abhapelu. Enguvu na bhpomezye, awfatawe nolweteholwetu. **3** Twabhombole ega afataneje asahabhe yayonti, owayete afatawaje, amayemba ega aje mwemwe mmenye aje tisaluliwe whelii. **4** Lyoli natalinatali pandemo namwe tatalile bhabhozye, ajetalipepe apate, amayemba Ego yafumiele nashisammany. **5** Nautele Nehalije sembewezye ajimbe, ehatumile nkemanyeaje olweteho Iwenyua je abhajelile nahwashi. Abhajelile nembombo yetu yahbwene. **6** Lelo o Timotheo ahenzele hule afume hulimwe, atiletela enongwa enyinga. Enzyewomi noluganano Iwenyu, atibholeje, mlinekomboso. Enyiza enzyetu, naje mgeneandole nashi ate, nate tizilishe abhalole amwe. **7** Afatane esho bhaholo tawisobhezye tee, namwe awfatawaje olweteho Iwenyu, netabu namayemba getugonti. **8** Whesi tihwizya nkashemewemelee shinzawagosi, **9** Eshi tisombezye nsombeshi tipele, Ongolobhe hulimwe huluseshello Iwonti hatilinaho: witagalila lyangolobhe pamwanya yenyu? **10** Tibhalabha sana osiku napasanya aje tiwezye agolole amasogenyu nabhonjezye hahatapuohe hulweteho Iwenyo. **11** Ongolobhe wetu no Baba omWanesho, nogosi wetu oYesu atilongozye idala lyetu lyonti. tifishehulimwe. **12** Ongolobhe abhabheshe mwonjelele nameme hulugano nkamganana nabtagane abantu bhonti nashisatibhabhombela amwe. **13** Naabhombe eshi agapele eguvu amoyogetu gashanombuno uwinza witagalila lya Ngolobhe wetu nashi nayensaogosi wetu oYesu pandwemo na nagolosu bhakwe bhonti.

4 Waholo tihuwapela umoyo tihuwalawa hwa Yesu uKilisti. Shila shatiyenje mposheyeye afume hulite shihwanzia ajende, husaye Ungolobhe, idala elioliamuwalaje hani. **2** Mumenye ziatiyawozieze ashilile hwa Yesu aje zyenu. **3** Ego miza hwa Ngolobhe: Huyozye ahane izinaa, **4** Wekaweka amenye akhale

nushi wakwe mwene humoyo uzelu ni shishi. 5 Usahawe nushii wanyonywe nubele (nazi awatu wamusi wasaga wamwenye Ungolobhe). 6 Asahawe umuntu wowonti yanzafyemele impaho ziazhukosele uholo wakwe, nunongwa ene. U Bwana yuyo asomba isiasa shonti na huwawozye. 7 Ungolobhe sagaahatukwizizie aje tiwe ni ntavu. Ahatikwizizye tiwe numoyo uzelu. 8 Eshi yakhanasangakhana watu ahukhana yu Ngolobhe, yahupela Umpepo Ufinjile wakwe. 9 Hunongwa zya ulugomo waholo waho sagaihusimbila awaamanyizizye Ungolobhe agan'ane tete kwa tete. 10 Imenye mwahawombile egagoniti hwawaholo wawaleho hu Makedonia wonti, Eshi tihuwalawa muwaholo muombo shinza hani. 11 Tihuwalawa mnyonywaje akhale musi nupumu humbombozyenu, na wombeji imbombo hunyowe zyenyu, nazishatiwalajizizye. 12 Wombaga ega nkujendaje sheinza ni shishi hwawantu wawalihonze wi Iweteho, usahagaye liolionti lila. 13 Sagatihuanza amwe aje msahamanye muwaholo aje ewowagonilegona msahazugumile lihwenza. 14 Nkatihweteha aje u Yesu ahafiyi nantele ahazyoshele, Ungolobhe aiwatwala peka nu Yesu wawagonile hwitawa liakwe. 15 Tihuwanwozya amwe hwiziwi ilya Bwana aje tiwatutiliwomi lwahaiyenza u Bwana sagatahaiwatangalila wala wagonile ufwe. U Bwana yoyo ahaiahwiha afume humwanya. Ahaiyeza peka ni palapanda ya Ngolobhe, wawafwinye hwitawa ilya Yesu wahaizyoha. 16 U Bwana yoyo ahaiahwiha afume humwanya. Ahaiyeza peka nuhala uzelu ugosi peka ni palapanda ya Ngolobhe, wawafwinye hwitawa ilya Yesu wahaizyoha. 17 Awomi wawasageye wahaisangana humawengo peka wahainyanyela u Bwana humwana tahaiwa nu Bwana isiku zyonti. 18 Myanganaje amazwi ega Mwe, mwe, mwe.

5 Sheshi entumi esalezi nezi hale, bholo hagamne haja eyabhandishile abhantu hohoti amwenyu. 2 Hwahuje mwemwe mmenye ahwenza ongonsi nashi omwibha nusiku. 3 Pala pavayinga apinza na pinza pagahwenza amabhibhi gabhenzela nanali, nashi guhumwenzela omaye wali ni vyanda abhantu sagabhaipona hwidala lyolyoti. 4 Lelo bhaholobhane sagamlimginsi hatalyenze insiku nashi ahweenza umwibha. 5 Hwa huje amwe mwenti mli bhana bhasihozwo nantele mlibhana bhasanya nantele sagatili bhana bha musiku wala mnginsi. 6 Eesho tinganje gonele nashi wamo sabha gonera tibhanje masho nantele bhasovu. 7 Hwahuje bhabba gona bhagona nusiku bhabah kholwa bhakholwa nusiku. 8 Hwahuje ate tili bhana bha pasanya nateletibhe maaso, tikwate nkewela nulweteho nu lugano, nenkofilwa iyenjela agatibhiha pinza ahwaushe hunsiku zyezihweza. 9 Hwahuje Ungolobhe sagatisaluye huwandilo hujeali nenkunii, hwahuje tipete ahwaushe hwidalaelwa goosi uYesu U Kilisti. 10 Yuyo atifweleye huje nkatibhe masoo au tigonele talhala padwemo enawoo. 11 Hwahuje yanganaji nazenganaji mwemwe hwa mwemwe nashi sambhomba. 12 Holowane tibhalabha mubhamanye bhala bhabha twumwa mhati yenu bhabhalu pamwanya yenu huijo ogosi, nabhalu abha pansi bhabha sunda. 13 Tibhalabha nantele mubhamanye nabhapele usalifyo mulubhonganu lwenyu mwemwe. 14 Tabhalajiza bhabholo mubhasunde bhala basaga bhabhalu wolowolo bhapeli umwoyo bhabha hwizirile bhavwanji apena mntukumile hwawontie. 15 Enyaji asahabhe omuntu wawonti

yasovya amabhibhi hwamabhibhi hwamntu yoyonti hwahuje bhombaji gagali minza hwamntu omo omo na bhonti. 16 Sogwanyi ensiku zyonti. 17 Puntaji ensiku zyonti. 18 Salifyaji Ongolobhe hwahantu hohonte hwahuje gonti lugano lwa Ngolobhe huliwi nu Yesu U Kilisti. 19 Msahazimwe opepo. 20 Mganje hunshente onkohwa. 21 Lenganji amambo gonti mkhataje elinza. 22 Mwepeshe hubhoneshelo owaubhibhi. 23 Ongolobhe ovalutengano abhashimizye huwogolosu opepo omwoyo vibhahwe bila sebho ahwiize hwakwe ogosi wetu uYesu Kilisti. 24 Ola wabhakwizizye mwaminifu wope abhomba. 25 Bhaholo tipuntilaji tenti. 26 Bhalamhanji aholo bhonti nayailane ouzelu. 27 Embabholu hwitawa ilya gonsi huje ikalata eeli limanylwe hwa holo bhoti. 28 Ewenee ilya gonsi wetu U Yesu Kilisti abhe nate ntenti.

2 Abhathesalonike

1 U Paulo nu Silwano, nu Timotheo, shibhanza mwa Ngolobhe nudada wetu nu gosi uYesu Kilisti. **2** Uwene ubhe hulimwi nurutengano afume hwa Ngolobhe udada uwetu nugosi uYesu UKristi. **3** Ihwaniwa husalifiye Ongolobhe ensikuzyoti hulimwi bhaholo. Eshisashi hwaziwa hwahuje mkula m lugano lwenyu hwa wowoti mwonjelelaje owinji. **4** Ntente tiyanga ahwilele mmabhanza ga Ngolobhe. tiyanga entumi eyewene yamlinay eyemayemba gonti tiyanga enongwa enzya mayemba gamvumilila. **5** Evi vifyani efya logwe nalyoli nu Ngolobhe ashilile ega mbhaziwa ahwinjile bhuumwene waNgolobhe husababu yamwene mpate amayemba **6** Hwahuje halali alipwe nu Ngolobhe abhapeli amayemba bhala bhabhaye nya amwe, **7** nabhapele asogwe amwe mwemiyemba pandwemo namwe aibhomba ega paiphoneha Ogosi uYesu paifuma amwanya pandweemo nuhala uzelu neguvu zyake. **8** Mhanti yaluhozwo abhabba sombe ashisasi bhala bhabhasaga bha mwene Ongolobhe nabhala bhabha sagahozya iizuu iya Gosi wetu U Yesu. **9** Bhaipata amayemba nabudwe wilawila bhezabhe hatalii nugosu otuntumu ni ndandi lyakwe. (aiōnios g166) **10** Aivomba ensiku lyaihwinza ayemeshelwa navantuvakwe vwaisagagogawoti bhabhaposhey. Nulusimiszyo lwake lwamanyishe hulimwi. **11** Hwahuje tibhaputila ensiku zwoti tilabha huje Ngoloho wetu bhabhaziwe huje bhamanyene akwiziwe. Tilabha huje ubhombe ahantu ahinza nambombo iyewene nenguvi. **12** Tibhalabha huje lyemehwaje itawa iya Gosi u Yesu tilabha huje ayemewaye umwene mwenee Ongolobhe nu Gosi U Yesu Kilisti.

2 Eshi ahunze hwa Yesu uBwana wetu U Yesu UKristi awunganya, tikhale peka numwene: tihuwalavya amwe muwaholo wetu, **2** aje msahatamiwe nantele msahayaziwe nalinali hu Mpapo au hunonga, hukalata, yilolehana aje isiku ilia Bwana tarayi lyezel. **3** Umuntu asahahopela hwidala lyolyonti sagalihueza lila lyagwe umuntu wimbwilifumile shoti awoneshe, uola umwana wi mbiwi. **4** Uno yuyola azinjila nantele ahuilola hahonti hahaputwa. Hahafumila epo, akhala mshiwamnza isha Ngolobhe ahuilolesya umwene awanji yu Ngolobhe. **5** Mwe, saga mkumba aje Iwanahali namwe nahawawozeyze humambo eegaa? **6** Eshi mmenye shishi huzuwila aje aoneshe isiku ziakwe Iwaliafia. **7** Isiri yula umuntu wimbibi awomba imbombo eshu, aleho yazijila eshi mpakalwa haijepa mwidal. **8** Oula umwi Iwahaiwa pazelu ubwana Yesu ahaibuda nu moyela wilomu lyakwe. UBwana ahaimwomba awe saga hantu hohoti nufunuo wahuenza hwakwe. **9** Ahunzeala umwi ihaiwa mbombo ya shetani hungovu zyonti, ishiwonesho, na amawonesho gilenka, **10** ilenka lyonti liwalangani amambo eego gahaiwa hwa wala wawate ujile, huje sangawaposhey ulugano wa lioli sangawakbolelw ewo. **11** Shesho Ungolobhe ahuwapela imbombo yili ni mbiwi aje weteshe ilenka. **12** Haha fumila epo huje wahailongwa, wala wasagateshe lioli awene wahasongwezye uwalangani. **13** Eshi ihuaziwa husalipyre Ungolobhe hani amwe muwaholo mganilwe nu Bwana. Huje uBwaan ahawasaluye amwe muwe wahuande akombolewe kwa uwoziwa wa Umpepo nulweteho wa lioli. **14** Eli lyanahawa hakwizizye amwe ashirile

izwi muwajie akawe utendumu wa Bwana Yesu UKristi. **15** Mwe wahalo, emelelaji shinza umanyaji ulautamaduni mmanyiziwe hwizwi ni karata zyetu. **16** Eshi, U Bwana witu U Yesu UKristu yevo mwene nu Nnglobhe, udaada wetu yatuganile na hutipele uwila nudandamazu uwinza uwakhale uuhuenza ashilile wene, (aiōnios g166) **17** awasoweleye na gombe amoyo genyu, ashilile inzuri ni mbombo inyinza.

3 lishi bhiholo tulabhilaji huje ezyo lya dada liwezye abhale wonti nabhwimishilye shalishili payoo hulimwi. **2** Labhaji aje tukomboshe afume humbiyyi nabhantu ambambiyi wahuje sagabhungi abha ulyeteho. **3** Lelo uGosi ahwitishilya, wayisisimizya amwa nagulila afume mwola ubhivi. **4** Tulinguvhu nuGosi ulemwe aje abhombe mwayendela abhombe ante mwayendelela abhombe egatubhalajizya. **5** Ugosi awezye alongozye amoyo ginyuu m lugano wijiyyi ubhuu waKilisti. **6** Eshitubhalajizya, bhiholo mmuli tawalyakwe uBwana Yesu Kilisti, huje mmwepushe ula uholo ula akhala maisha igiwole sagishe gagafumina nahapango hasa mwa poshile hulintee. **7** Phipo amwi mmintye huje mwigajegatubho mbaanti. Hagatakhalaga pokanamwe nishibhala bhasabhanishoga. **8** Hagatalyanga ahatolu hammuntu yayunti hagatasombelega afumeeeo twabhombagya embombo usiku na pasanya humbo hummwile lishile umuntu amwe. **9** Twabhomba esho hagahuje satani lyawamle twabhomba esho ili tubheshineshe luhulimwi mutudaje ati. **10** Lwtawali pamopenena mwitwabhalajizye, "Khashele umuntu ayasabhomba embombo angandeeleye." **11** Muhati umuo tuhuvhwa ajee bhamoo wawilibha bhalinuwolo pomlisho amwe habhabhomba embombo wantu mbaatiho. **12** Ishi bho tuvhajizya nasamizye Bwana Yesu Kristu, ilazimihahuje ulamtu abhombage imbombo na pummemyee na lye shalye shao vhivhoo. **13** Lelo amwi, bhiholo, mungande azilishe amoyo abhombe ganalyoli. **14** Khashele mutu yayunti hagawanza ehuvye izyo lwitu umu mkalata ene. Muvhe maso nawo mugande sangane nabhi ili akenye. **15** Muganda humwejele ajelugu lelo msundaje nishi hwhihi. **16** Ugosi uluvyano nyunyo apele lubhano pahati amadala gunti Ugosi avhe na mwe mwenthi. **17** Ululamuho Iwani ni Paulo hukhono gwani nene, ambashoshimanyilo hukalata ishi simba. **18** Mwoyi ngwadada wetu U Yesu Ukristi iwezye abhenamwe mwindei.

1 U Timotheo

1 U Paulo, Utumwa wa Yesu Kristi, alengane ne ndajizyo zya Ngolobhe watokoye ate O Yesu Kristi wali jasili wetu, 2 hwa Timotheo omwana wane welyoli hulweteshelo lwa lufuma hwa Ngolobhe o Baba no Kristi oYesu obhwa wetu. 3 Nashi sanabhozyeze nanasogolaga abhale hu Makedonia, osagala hu Efeso ili aje owezye abhabhozye abhantu aje waganjefundizye enongwa ezyenje. 4 Nantele bhaganje tejezye enongwa zye vilale ne ozoza zye shikholo zya sezili no mwisho. Ezyo zileta amabisanyo ashile awawwe ahwengwa Ngolobhe gwe lweteshelo. 5 Ilengo lye ndajizyo ezyo luganano lwalufuma humoyo aminia humwoyo ogwinza na hulweteshelo iwe lyoli. 6 Abhantu wamo wakosile shashahanziwaga bhazileshile endijizyo ezi bhagulishiye enongwa zyabho endema ndema. 7 Bhawanza aje bhabhanje waalimu bhe ndajizyo, lelo sebhawelewa habhayanga au habhasimisizya. 8 ila tihwelewa aje endajizyo nyinza hwa muntu waizufumila sawasawa. 9 Tihwelewa aje, endajizyo sezya bhehwelwe kwa ajili ya muntu we lyoli ila hwa bhala bhabhana na nkanye endajizyo na bhe mbibhi, abhantu bbasebhati abhe mbibhi, nabbasebhai no Ngolobhe nabhe mbibhi. Etungwilwe hwebho bhabhahudu ababa na maye bhabho, hwebho agoji, 10 kwa ajili yamalaya nebho awantu azinzi, nebho bhabhateka awantu nabhabhombe watumwa, sebabu yilenka, na shahidi bhilenga, na bhonti na bhonti bhabhali shingunga ne nongwa yenpiana. 11 Enongwa ezi zifumilana izu lye umwamu wa Ngolobhe welusayo na ambayo hweto bhaniminile. 12 Ehusalifya o Yesu Kristi Ogori wetu. Ampiye enguvu abazizye ane aje endi mwaminifu, na wambeha pambombo yanewe. 13 Nali muntu wemasola, watese na we wibho. Lakini ansajiye afuatana je na bhombile bila amanyi siyo senaputaga. 14 Eneema ya Ngolobhe wetu imemile lweteshelo no Iwomvwano wawuli hwa Kristi oYesu. 15 Enongwa ezi zya hwetehwe na ahwanziwa aposhelewe nabhantu whonti, aje Okristi oYesu ahenzele munsi ahwokole bhe mbibhi. Ane endi bhibhi ashile wonti. 16 Lakini ane napewilwe ehulumwa aje mhati yane ane, awande gonti, oKristi oYesu awonesezeye ou vumilivu wonti. Abhombie esho nansi omfano gwa wonti bhabhai humweteshela omwene ashilile owomi wewilawila. (aiōnios g166) 17 Na esalezi omwene wasagali no umwuso, wasaga afwa, wasaboneha, Ongolobhe mwene, ebhe heshima no umwamu wewilawila. Amina. (aiōn g165) 18 Eweha endajizyo eli witazi lyaho Timotheo, mwana wane. Ewomba eshi alengane no kuwaa wawahepera epa kwanza elengane nawe aje obhe nawe muvit uvinza. 19 Obhombe esho ili nkobhe no lweteshelo no mwovo ogwinza bhamo bhamo wakhene ega walutezya ulweteshero. 20 Nashi shila ohemenayo no o Alekizanda ambao upiye o setano aje awafundizye bhaswiliye.

2 Hubhe emade gonti, ehwanza eputo ne shiputo na putilwe na salifwe hwa bhantu bhoti, 2 huje amwene bhoti bhabhali muu gosi aje timanye adele husiku enyinza abhatauwa bhoti abhe shishi. 3 Eli linza nantele lihwete wa hwi tagalila hwa Ngolobhe ofwozi wetu. 4 Omwe ansongwa aje abhantu bhonti bhabfwolle nantele bhaimanye elyoli. 5 Hwa huje ahweli Ongolobhe omo,

nantele ali okhomanyi omo owa Ngolobhe na bhantu yali Kilisti oYesu. 6 Ahwifumize mwene afidiye hwa bhonti, gagalolile hunsiku zyezbihallile. 7 Nantele ane nemwene eha bhombile abhe jube eyangalyoli sagaeyanga ilenga. Ane edi manyizi hwa bhantu bbasebha puta hunyinza zyalwoli. 8 Nantele uhwanza alume papoti bhapute na bhosye amakhono amiza bila avitwe nasanje. 9 Shesho nantele abhashe bhahwikwatiye amendega gahwetewa hushishi nahizije. Bhaganje bhene nsisi zyazitawilwa ne zahabu, ne Lulu, na menda agehele engosi. 10 Nantele ejigabhakwale amenda gaga hwanziva abhashe bhabhahwete oputi ashellele embobo enyiza. 11 Oshi ahwimanzye abhe shibhatama nantele neshishi yoti. 12 Ogaje huluhusu oshe amanzye nantele abhe gosi pamwanya palume nante akhalemye. 13 Nantele oHadamu abhombwelwe ahwade nantele oEva. 14 O Hadamu sagakhopelelwe lelo she akhopelelwe tee nashi abagulwe. 15 Hata eshi awfolwashilole apape abhana nkashelehai yedelela ashilele owinza no lugano na lwozwo nenjele enyinza.

3 Enjango ewe ewhaminiha: nkashele umuntu asongwa abhe Mwemelezi, ahwanza embombo enyinza. 2 Omwemelezi lazima asabhe ne mbuno. Lazima abhe lume owasheomo nautele abhene kiasi, epyana, yali no utalatibus, opezi. Lazima abhe no uwezo owarfundizye. 3 Agajebhe wamwеле evikali, asibhe wibho, abhe hogowe, abhe no lungano. Lazima asabhe wagane ehela. 4 Ebhanziwaje abhemelelaje shinza abhantu abhakhaya yakwe, na bhana bhakwe, ewanziajae bhogopaje no Iwaho Iwanti. 5 Nkashele omntu samene abhemelale abhantu bhakhaya yakwe yoyo, abhasonjewole ikaisa elya ikanisa elya Ngolobhe? 6 Asabhe puti opya, asahenzeaga hwiyaula nagwe naibongwe nashi obhibhi. 7 Lazima ne njendo enyinza wabhalo bhonti bhabhali hwonze, asahenze agagwa akenye no tego ogwa bhibhi. 8 Ashemansi shesho, ewanzia aje bhabhe ajimbe nehema, bhasabhene njango embibhi. Bhasamwele evikali ashile ekawaida olwenje abhene tama. 9 Abhewawute humwoyo uginza gula ogwe lyali ne imani yehifhinguliwe. 10 Bhabhe bhenyezewa nasoti, alafu bafunzizye awfatane sebhali ne mbumo. 11 Abhashe shesho bhabhe no Iwaho. Bhasahabhe bhasinjizi. Bhabhe hashe no waminifu hu mambo gonti. 12 Ashemansi bhabhe bhalume ebhebhashe omo omo. Lazima bhabhemelelaje abhana bhabhowekhaya ziabho. 13 Bhala bhabha bhombashinza bhapata olwemelelo olwinza nodandamu ogosi, hiyimani yeli hwa Kristi oYesu. 14 Ehandishe amambo ega hulimwe enzahwenze hulimwe sheshi karibu. 15 Nkashele nolobhela, esimba omanye eshabhale hunyumba ya Ngolobhe, yashelelili ikanisa lya Ngolobhe, yali mwomi owemelelo nwelioli. 16 Nasagahakhanwa aje lyoli eyebhuNgolobhe wawiguliwe ognisi: "Abhoneshe hubele, wazibitizya neRoho, wabhoneha wantumi, watangaziwa mwamwabho abhensi, bhasongwa ensiyonti, bhamwega amwanya hutukufu."

4 Eshi Opepo ayanga pazeluzelu huje ehale zihweza bhamo bhaileha apinza nabhe maso atejaze opepo ezilenka na manyizye nuhala omwilu gagaifudiziwa agilenga malibho 2 esebo zyabho zyaigaluzanyiwa. 3 Waiwazijila aweje naposhele evyale huje Ongolobhe abhombele vitumishe asalifye wamo

bhabho bhaposhela nabhe bhamenye lyoli. 4 Kila hatu hahahweli Ongolobhe abhombeleliza. Nahamo hasatiposhela asalifye hahahwazihiwa akhanwe. 5 Hwa huje shibhozewa ashilile izu lya Ngolobhe na hudala elya eputo. 6 Kashile ubhagabheshe amanongwa ega hwitagalila lya aholo, obhabhe tumwa omwiza wa Yesu Kristi. Kashile bhalevizye hunongwa ye winza nahuje amanyizye aminza goga fwata. 7 Lakin zihane evilale vya msii vila vyeviganwa na bhashe agogolo afumepo manyila wewe owiza. 8 Hwa huje amazoezi agebele gawaziwa hashee huje uwinza gawaziwa eshishumambo goti. Abheshe ahadi husiku izya sheshinagala gagahwiza. 9 Amazu ega gaposhelele uwaziwa ahwiteshelwe hanii. 10 Hwa huje diomana titeseha natibhomba embombo ahwitume sana hwahuje tilinao odandamazu ashilile Ongolobhe alimwomi omwene ofyozi wabhantu bhoti, lakini huje bhabha huposhela. 11 Ogayanje na abhamanyizye amambo ego. 12 Omuntu wowonti sahwaziwa ahwisyse osahala waho. Afumepo obheshilole zyo hwabhorti bhabha huposhela, katika ayanje, ajende, aganane, owinza na ahwiyozye. 13 Mpaka penaihweza khalaga amanyile naasundane, naamanyizye. 14 Ugajehwewe eshibhonesyezyo sheshili mhati yaho huje wapewilwe ashilile okho wa huje abheshelwe amakhono nazee. 15 Ogenye amambo ega. Ukhale katika ego akule hwaho hubhe wazi hwabhortu bhonti. Oyenjaje sana idala lyabho na manyizye. 16 Khalaga mamambo ego. Maana pobhombesho obhawhifyole umwene na bhala bhabha hutejezya.

5 Ugajehudamira ulume umzee. Bali upele umwoyo neshe aye waho. Ubhapele umwoyo asahala abheshilume neshe aje bhabolo bhabo. 2 Upele umwoyo abhashe ashikolo kama neshe anyine bhaho na abhashe alenduneshe aylombo bhaho huuwinza wonti. 3 Uubhaheshimu afwele bhala bhabhalibhabwe lyoli lyoli. 4 Lelo nkeshole ufwele anabhana au namama ubhaleshe bhahwifunza abhonesye eheshima hwabhortu bha mnyumba yao bhebho uleshe bhabhasaidile aise bhabho. Aminza awfana je ene nyinza hwitagalila elya Ngolobhe. 5 Lelo ufwele uwelyoli lyoli yayola yalehwiwe mwene wope abheshole na pambo male hwa Ngolobhe. Esiku zwonti aputa nalabhe esala usiku na pasanya. 6 Hata esho ufwele ula yakhala netuma afwiye lwapo mwomi. 7 Na ulombelel ege amambo ili kwamba bhagajebbe bhahwiune. 8 Eshi nkashile umuntu sabhalela ahorobhakwe, tee bhala bhabhalimwao alaniwe na akhene ulyeteho na bhabhi ashile yasalinolyteo. 9 Basi ushe gasimbisiweje abhe fwele abhaje namaha gasegaposhe sitini, abhanje fwele yali nolume umo. 10 Lazima abhanje amanyisye humatendo aminza abhanje abhalelile abhana bhakwe abhanje anepya hwanjenyi au abhanje abhasaidi aputi bhamwao, au awhifumizwe humbombo yeyonti enyeza. 11 Lelo hwabhorta afwele alendu ukhane abhabheshe hudadi yefwele kwasababu nkabhakkhatwe ne taama agebele bhahwanza ahwengwe, hwidala eli bhahwinjila matama agebele zidi ya Kristi bhahwanza ahwengwe. 12 Hwidala eli bhahwinjila mhatia bhabudulanya hwifumye hwabho uhwelyoli. 13 Nantele bhahwiyinjizwa humazowea. Eye wolo abhabale bhazwogola khaya kwa khaya siyo aje bholo tu, bala anteles bhabha bhasenkenyaji bhabhuwinjilile abhale abhabale bhayanga amambo gasehwanziwa agayanje. 14

Eshi ane ehwanza abhashe alendu bhengwaje bhupapaje abhana, bhasimamilaje enyumba zwao ili bhagaje hupele ubhibhi enafasi ya tilonje kwa abhombe embibhi. 15 Kwa sababu bhamo bhabo bhagulusi usezano. 16 Nkashile ushe yayonti uwelyeteho ana fwele, basi awawve ili eshibhanza shigaje alemelye ili libhasailadije bhala bhabahli bhabwele lyolilyoli. 17 Basi bhala agosi bhalongozwa shinza mubhaheshimu aje bhahwaziwa abaheshimu maraharinji hasa bhala bhabha hwishugulisa amwanzywe izu elya Ngolobhe. 18 Afwatanaje amasimbilo gayanga ugaje hufunje eng'ombe elo mu nalya eshalye ubhomba mbombo ahwanziwo ushala wakwe." 19 Ugaje aposhe mashitaka hwagosi sipokua bhahweli ashahidi bhabhele au bhadatu. 20 Ehulajizwa ubha nkhanne hwitagaliloyebhantu wonti ili abhanje bhasageye labda bhagayeta. 21 Ehulujizwa kwa thati hwitagalila lya Ngolobhe, na hwitagalila ya Kristi uYesu, na bha malaika aleule aje uzitunze endajizwo ega bila asalulanye yoyonti na aije uganje abhombe ejambo lyoyonti apendele. 22 Ugaje hubheshole umuntu yoyonti okhono nanali ugaje ashiliki ibibhi zwa muntu uwe je uhwanziwa ahwilinde wewe mwenyewe ubhaje mwintza. 23 Sehwanziwa amwile amenzegene. Badala yakwe, unywelaje mvinyo hashe kwajili yeyanda nempongo yaho ye mara kwa mara. 24 Ibibhi baadhi ezwa bhantu zibhoneha wene zibhatagalile hundongo lelo baadhi ya bibhi zwa bhantu bhamo zibhafwata. 25 Hwisalo shesho baadhi ya yembombo enyinza zihwelewe hwa pawelele lelo hata zimo sezwaifiisha.

6 Bhala wonti bhabhalibhabwe pansi yijoko hansi abhatumwa bhabhaje agosi bhabo hansi bhi iheshima zyonti, bhahanziva awombe esho ili itawa lya Ngolobhe na amanyizye gagajialigwe. 2 Abhatumwa bhabhalibhabwe nu gosi bhabheteshe bhahajehubhasyoshele kwa sababu abhene holo. Badala yakwe bhabhatumishile hani. Kwasababu agosi bhabhahavwa imbombo zyawo bhabheteshe nabhaganilwe. Fundizaga na lumbelele amambo ego. 3 Nkesho umuntu omo amanyizya whateje na sagahugeteha amaelekezo agetu gawhaminishe, gagali mazu ga Gosi wetu uYesu Kristi, nkasagabhabhulyeteha imanyizyo lililongozya hugolosu. 4 Umuntu oyo ahujidai sagamenye hohonti. Badala yakwe nu pezu namadalihanyo pamwanya yinjago, injango ezi zipapa uwivu, iwo, indigo, ishauku imbibhi, 5 nu pezu wimara kwa mara kati yi bhantu bhe njele zizinanjishe bbasebha aje uwutanwanwa lidala lyabhe bhatabhazi" 6 Eshi uwugolosu nalizishe faida ingosi. 7 Kwa sababu sagatahenze na shoshonti panse. Wala sagatiweza aheje shoshonti afume panse. 8 Ibadala yakwe titosewe ni shalye na menda. 9 Eshi ewo bhabha whanza abhe ni ntahazi bhagwa hunjelo, katika umtgeo. Bhagwa huukwelengusu umwinji ni nyanyu imbibhi, na hushintu shoshonti, shishihubhawomba abhantu bhadwine na maangamizi unanganyi. 10 Afwatanaje asongwe ihela ni wandilo wiaina zyonti zimfibhi. Abhantu ambaobhanyonywa eyo, bhateywiwhilwe uhutali nulweteho na bhajoshizye bhene nsewo inyingi. 11 Eshi awe wamuntu wa Ngolobhe, gashembele amambo ego. Fwata ilyoli, ugolosu, uwinza, ulugano, ujivvi, nuu pomakati. 12 Khoma iwo ilinza liliweteho. Lemelela uwomi wiwila wakwiziwiwe. Yali husababu ene aje ufumye usimishizi whilongolela lya simishizi abhinji whalila liliinza. (aiōnios g166) 13 Ihapela indajizo ene

whilongeleta lya Ngolobhe, wasababisya ivintu vyonti akhae, na whilongolela lya Yesu Ukristi, wayanjile yili lyoli wha Pontio uPilato: **14** Yibheshe indajizyo whilyoli bila amashaka, hadi Ugosi wetu lyayihenza uYesu uKristi. **15** Ongolobhe ayidhihilisya ulwenzo lyakwe umuda gog- Ungolobhe, Unsayiwe, engovo yene, umwene watabhala, ugosi walongozya. **16** Mwene akhala wila wakhala mu mwuzelu wosojelelwa. Nomo umuntu wawezya hunolo wala tete humwenye. Hukwakwe ibheheshimu nuuweno wiwila. Amina. (*aiōnios g166*) **17** Bhawozye atabhazi monse omu bhangajhyituntumule, na bhangajitegemele uwutabhazi, wuwuli sagawiuuhakika. Ibadayakwe, bhahanziwa ategemele Ongolobhe. Waliutipela utabhazi wonti wilyoli ili tisongwe. (*aiōn g165*) **18** Bhawozye bhawombaje aminza, bhatajilishe humbombo inyinza, bhabhe bhabhe bhakalibizi numutayali wafumye. **19** Whidala elyo bhanzahujibheshe umusingi umwinza humambo gagawhenza ili bhawozye akhate ukholo wowo. (*aiōnios g166*) **20** I Timothewo, ulinda shila shupewilwe. Jefwe namapanjizanyo gishikwelengusu amadalihanyo gahujikhane gagali gilenga gahwetwa njele. **21** Baazi ya bhantu bhahugatangazya amambo ego nesho bhakosile ulweteho. Ineema ibhe pamoja nawe.

2 U Timotheo

1 U Paulo umutume wa Yesu kristi sha hwanza Ungolobhe, sawasawa nu Ngolobhe shahaidile uwomi uuli mhati ya Kristi Yesu, **2** hwa Timotheo umwana yaganilwe: Uwene nu pumu afume hwa Ngolobhe udaada wa Kristi Yesu U Bwana wentu. **3** Ihusalipyu Ungolobhe, yihumwombele shilola shinza nanzi shahawa wombile awadaada wentu, Iwihwizuha ane inputa daima pamunsi **4** ishasenya inyonywa aloe aje imemeje asongwe. Ihwizhuha amazonzi gaho. **5** Indi sihuzusya ahusu Iweteho waho lioli, owo ulwahwande wahakheyi hwa bibi waho u Loisi nu manye wano Uyunisi. Imenye aje ulweteho uwo ukhalamhanti yaho. **6** Eshi ane uhuhuzusya azinjizie ishipaji sha Ngolobhe shishileho mhati lyaho hwi idala lyaweshelwe iryowe zane. **7** Uno Ngolobhe sanga ahatupiye impepo lya Wonga, ila ngingovu na yilugano ni shinshi. **8** Awe usahailolele insoni yahunyanje uBwana wentu, nu wahuline ane ni Paulo impinyilwe nao. Huje indeho humalawa yii inzwi sawasawa ni ingovu zya Ngolobhe. **9** Yu Ngolobhe yatukomboye na hulukwizye huu winto ugorosu. Saga ahawmibile esho afuatane ni mbombo izyentu ila alengane nuweene na umupango ugwanke yonyo. Ahatupiye amambo ego hwa Kristi Yesu ghangasele omasala ahuenze. (aiōnios g166) **10** Lakini eshi ukombolwe wa Ngolobhe ulipa zelu uwahwenze umlokozi wenti uKristi Yesu. U Kristi yakomesha ufye na alente uwomi wasanga uduga huu zelu winzwi. **11** Aje ane nahasaluliwe awe nombelelo, mtume na umwalimu. **12** Ane ilawa nantele, ila sagailola insoni maana imenye umwene yamkombonye. Isimisizye aje umwene alini ngovu hahutunzye hala hahaweshele kwa ajili ya isiku lila. **13** Uyuzushe ifwano yi nongwa ya ugorosu uuhoyezye afume huline. Peka nu Iweteho na ulugano ulelo mhati ya Kristi Yesu. **14** Gaweshe amambo aminza gapellie Ungolobhe ashilile upepo ufinjile uhale mhati yetu. **15** Umenye aje wonti wawakhala huu Asia wahaleshile. Hwikundi eli waleho Figelo nu Hemogene. **16** U Bwana aisajile inyumba ya Onesiforo amasala minchi ahanghelezezye sanga ahandoleye insoni umnyololo gwane. **17** Badala yakwe Iwahali hu Roma ahanazile hani na ahanajile. **18** Ungolobhe amwavyaje apele irehema afume humwakwe isiku lila. Umwene ananavyinze Iwanahali hwa Efeso, awe umenye shinza.

2 Ishi mwana wane, upelwe ikhone huwaushe uwauli muhati muliwe mwa Kristi u Yesu. **2** Ni mbombo uzuyuhizye kwangu muhati mwa keti awinji, ubhatwalile wababantu abhawaminiha ibho bha wezizye amanyizye abhanji. **3** Nimana amayimba palishimo naani, nishi sikali umwema wa Kristi Yesu. **4** Numo usikali uwa tumiha Iwlwlo uwabhombaimbombo zikawadi zyamuzihiihinhe izikhaloubhu, iliaje aphendezye ubosi wakwe ugosi. **5** Nantele muntu uwashindananishi abhanji zanya, hagabha ngiga khasaanyilile adanje uataratibu. **6** Ni lazima huje uwalima bhanje wawi bibidisye abhale poshele inguru yima vuno gakwe. **7** Nalamba huje iyanga huje uBwana aligane ni mbombo zhyunti. **8** Mwizuhaje uYesu Kristi, afume ishikholo sha Daudi, ola azyuha afume wa bhafwe. Hi alingane zinazyoizya nu mbelele, **9** huje isho shashintesa hata nangalile mwinjela

napinye na manyololo nishi uwanajile lelo inongwa zya Ngulubhi lelo inongwa zya Ngulubhi hazi pinya na manyololo. **10** Ishi ivumilila imbombo zyunti wa bhala wala Ungulubhi ahabha salula, aje bhope, bhapete awauliwe ubho mwa Kristi Yesu pandwemo nu usisyea uwila na wila. (aiōnios g166) **11** Ijago ihinie iwaminishe: “ili tuwfile pamoe penenao taikhala taikhala nao, **12** ngatujimba taita bhala nao woje kama tukhana umwene bhope aitukhana woje atu khana. **13** khasatabha tuwaminiha, umwene aisagalwa wawaminishe hawezya awikhane yuyo.” **14** Wakumbusye inongwa zya Ngulubhi huje waleshe alongone huje inongwa nongwa waleshe saga galimana nimoishi afumiliane nili uwibhovu wala awa ntnejelezya. **15** Bhomba awiyumele humaha hujintiwa nu Ngulubhi nishije uli bhomba mbombo inipato mbombo yasagalala lalamishilwe litumie izi Iwalwoli shishinza. **16** Uwiyepusye ninongwa zya munzhi ngalongola zaidi ateje. **17** Bhayangana yangana ego gayendelela ni ilomola ilihola muhati omwo abhele uhaminoyanufileto. **18** Bhebho wantu bhananjile sanuwana Iwoli wayinga azyuusiwe tayali hufishile ufumile waga lulanya ulwintishelo pahanti ipo wamo wamo. **19** Hata isho, usingi gwa Ngulubhi gwa bukamisilishe, gakasimilwe ugu, “Ungulubhi abhaminye awali bhamwene shila ya litambula itawa Iwakwe oyo wa mwene, nashila ya tambula aje Bwana alazisia aiyefwe ni dhavu.” **20** Hunyumba ishi kabhi, saga huje vilivihombo igorodi shabantu nantena ivilelo vya mapishi nilogo. Vimo vhwabho awongopwe vimo satumile bila awongopwe. **21** Khamba umutu aiyozye yuyo afume ame ambeshe saziwo gopwa umweneshombo shashihwogopwa shivhilihwe hali imala Bwana, atayalishiwe washila mbombo inyiza. **22** Uzinyilaje izyazileta nyonye izya husahala, udhaje uda wanawloli uwaushe ulugano na hosheshe na bhala bhabukugabhe Bwana humwoyo uzelu. **23** Lelo ukhane ula ulema maswali gishopulizi ego galeta. **24** Alwe hagahuwa ziwa umuntu wagulumphi hauwazi ibho hahawazi wa unogowa wantu mbunthi anje ayezze amazye jivhi. **25** Ihwaziwa abhalejesye bhala abha hu khana epo hubhazi ibalo woloechwazi avehobhowa wantu bhunti unu abhafaidisyse abhapele ahwiyise huimanye lyoli. **26** Bhamanye apate injele na nantele na hwiyezwe mu tego gwaseno, pumande bhatekwile nu mwehale yilugano ulwakwe.

3 Lakini umanye huje insiku izyahumpelela hwahayibha ni nyakati ihome. **2** Pipo abhantu bhahayiygana bhene bhahayiygana ihela bhayiyitima, abhayilole abhizihaka bhesebha hubhitua apafi bhabho wasiokua na shukulani na waovu. **3** Bhesebhali nu lugano ulwimandi bhesabahwanza akhale ahinza na wowonti bhebhachonganisya bhebhali ni vurugu bhesebhaganile aminza. **4** Bhahayibha bhasaliti bhakaidi abhahayiygane bhubho na agane ianasa kuliko hugane Ungulubhi. **5** Hunzi bhahumputa Ungulubhi, lakini bhabuzikhana nguvu zyakwe tuyepuse na bhantu ibho. **6** Pipo baadhi yabho bhalume bhebhahwinjila mufamilia zya bhantu na hubhasonshelezye abhashi aijinga ibhantu ibha bhamemile imbibhi. Bhebhahlongozewa humbibhi ni nyonyoizwa kila aina. **7** Abhantu ibha bhamanyila insiku zyonti, lakini sebhabhwezizye hufishile uufahamu ulwilyoli. **8** Ndeshe shila u Yane nu Yambre bhahimiliye shinyume na Musa. Hwi dala ili

abhalimu ibha abhilenga bhabwimiliila shinyume ni lyoli. Bhantu bhebhananjishiwiwe insibho zyabhobhesabhabhithwa ahusiane na lwitaho. **9** Lakini sebhayiftha apatali. Maana upumbavu wabho wayibhabhiha apazeru hubhantu bhonti ndeshe sheyahali hubha abhantu. **10** Lakini awe ufwatile amafundisho gani umwenendo wani, amakusudi gani, ulwitaho lwani ubhuvumilivu wani ulugano lwani usitahilivu wani, **11** amateso amaumivu na gegahanije hula hu Antiochia, Ikonio na Listra. Nagavumiliye amayimba. Ugosi ahanokuye hugonti. **12** Bhonti bhebhabhwanza akhale amaisha agahumpute Ungulubhi mwa Kristi Yesu bhabhateswe. **13** Abhantu abhabhibhi na bhalenga bhabhazidi abhe bhabhomba mibibhi hani. Bhayabhapotosya abhanji abhene bhibho bhapotosizwe. **14** Lakini awe nyimilile humambo iga gewagamanye na hugitishe hudandamazu. Pipo uminye aje umanyiye hwananu. **15** Uminye afume huwana waho wagaminye amazwi aminza iga gangaletela iheshima lyilwitiho hwa Yesu Kristi. **16** Kila lyelyandihwilwe lipewilwe umwoyi nu Ngulubhi. Lifaa humafundisyo agifaida hwa shaushi na lekezisyen amakosa na fundisyen ihaki. **17** Ili huhinje umuntu wa Ngulubhi abhe kamili abhe apewilwe inyenzo zyonti kwaajili ya bhombe imbombo inyinza.

4 Ihupela ilajizo imwanu hwa Ngulubhi nu Yesu Kristi, yaiyibhalouga abhimi nabhafwe, pipo ahwigulilwe hwakwe nabhu mwini wakwe. **2** Lumbilila izwi ubhe tayari hu muda wewuhwanza nawesebhu bhanziwa. Ubhabhuze abhantu imbibibi zyabho ukhajilizye huuvumiliyu wonti mimanyizyo. **3** Zyahaiyinza insiku zye abhantu sebhaiyejelana na mafundisho agilyoli. Badaka yakwe bhaiyanzila abhalimu amanyizye ni nyonywo zyabho. Hwidala ili amakutwi gabho gahayibha matekenyu. **4** Bhahayileha atejelezye amafundisyo agilyoli na geushile ihadithi. **5** Lakini awe ubhe ngolosu humambo gonti, jimbilila amakhome bhomba imbo iya numbilizi utimizye ihuduma yaho. **6** Pipo ani tiyari imiminilwe umuda uwasogole hwani bhulipipi. **7** Ishindine ni lyoli umwendo imbumalizizye ulwotoho indudimile. **8** Ingiga yiyloli ibhihwile kwaajili yani yu Gosi, ahayilonga hulyoli ahayimpela isiku lila. Na siyo huline tu hata hubhonti bhebhahugulila hwi shauku aloleshe hwakwe. **9** Mjitahidi ahwinze huline haraka. **10** Kwa kuwa uDema andeshile. Ayiganile insi iyilelo abhalile Sesalonike, Kreseni ahabhalie huGalatia, na Tito ahabhalile Dalmatia. (aiōn g165) **11** U Luka mwini ndiyo alinati. Umwenje unyinze nawo uwene wimuhimu huline katika ihuduma. **12** Intumile Tikiko Efeso. **13** Lila ijohno Iyenahaleshile Troa hwa Karpo, lwe wahayiyinza hulileté peka na vila ivitabu ha ivya ngozi. **14** U Alekizanda yapunza ivyumahambambiye imbibibi iyunji ugo ahayilipa afatane na matendo gakwe. **15** Nawe ubhanje nawo maana yahapinjile sana amazwi gitu. **16** Katika atetele hwani hwahande numo umuntu wowonti yayimiliye peka nani, badala yakwe kila mtu ahandeshile Ungulubhi asahabhzizye ihatia. **17** Lakini Ungulubhi ahimiliye peka nani ahampela inguvu, huje ashilile huline izwi liyangwe hwukamilifu na mataifa bhapute ahwuvwe nahokolilwe mwilomu lyi Simba. **18** Ugosi ayinepusha na matendo gonti amabhibhi na hunokole kwaajili yi bhumwene uwahumwanya. Utuntu bhubhe hukwakwe wilawila. Ameni (aiōn g165) **19** Mundamshile u Pulusika, nu Akila ni nyumba iya

Onesiforo. **20** U Erasto ahasyalile whwo hu Korintho, lakini utilifimo ahaneshile hu Mileto shali mminu. **21** Ufanye haraka uyinze kabula yi shipindi shimpepu. Eubulo alamshe wope, Pude, Lino, Claudia na aholo bhonti. **22** Ungulubhi abhe namwi peka nu mwoyo waho, Uweene bhenawee.

1 U Paulo utumwa nu Ngulubhi nutumwa nu Yesu UKristi hulwitiw luateuliwa wa Ngulubhi mahala ga Iwoli galeta mahala gisangahusu. **2** Wawile musubhiluo lyiumi wawila wula Ngulubhi siga awajilea wandeilenga watusubhivhizye awa nde wila na wila. (aiōnios g166) **3** Igamasala gakwe akwinkula izyoo lwakwe munongwa uwavpwe anee aulumbalele. Ihaziwa abhombe ismihulazimisy e yaguvu ya Ngulubhi ufhulo wetu. **4** Wa Tito, umwana uwanalwoli aligane nishawamini wakwe ulusulo lwituu, huyi uwgiphana nu waushea fume wa Ngulubhi uDada nu Yesu Ukristi ufhulu wetu. **5** Hunongwa ene ihale ha Krete, huje ugali nganye imongwa zyutii izya zyasagalile hagamalishe na vhavhishe Azheeha wishiwaza kila khaya nishipalaji zyaga. **6** Azehe wishivhaza wasahalalamishe, ulume abhanje nushi omwo walina wana awaminiwa wasayangwa ama wasani ishisvii. **7** Ni muhimu wavhenyi, yawimila uwi nyumba iya Ngulubvi aga ndavhe uli silaumu, amganda lalamishe angamutu wibwango uwasawikhana. Alazimiha angahve mwalahombwa ga ndafumilane numwene agandevhe wivho asaheze avhe wanyonyoywe amanyonye. **8** Usimamizi awanje wakalibisy, yawaza uwiza awanje mudhu wije. Zyuni awe wana lyoli, uyahuputa Ungulubhi uwakha nayuya. **9** Unu awezya asimamile inyipoto izyana Iwolisha manyizye. Ili awezyaaaje awa pinye moyo gibhawamazye apele gamanyizye amiza lyawezya awapendulanya awandulanye awahukhana, afanaje winji wazileshe indajizo hasa wala tohala inongwa yao yamapuli yapuluzya bhakhopela. **10** Pipo awawitejele wiji hasa watohala utunongwa twao twapuruze. Wakhopela nawalongozye awadhu araposhe. **11** Iwaziwa abhazije abhadhuniivho bhawamanyizya gala gasatafundizye agasagawazi wa kwa fainda idhi dhinhu ni wananganye nganya uwizyo wudhi. **12** Mutiyao, mutu upole ayanga, "Wakrete wali ni lenga lwasalimaliha bhavhivhi makhanu hatali bholo natena bhapafuu." **13** Enya gawelezewa gana Iwoli ishiuhbhkhane wilkhone liwazye ayanje ilwoli mulwizyo. **14** Awe ungandawisanganye nivilalo au ndalozya sazi papa izya Kiyahudi ama hamutii zwabhabhu abha bhawuzya khosi wanawloli. **15** Wabhabhi walishiza ivhibhu na shimo shalishiza afatane inzi ozyao dhiliika zyaozi chafuliwe. **16** Wahwtiha humanye Ungulubhi, lelo imbombo zyao zikhana abhene wani nthavu habhwiyiseswa sabhahakiswi humbombe inyiza.

2 Pamo awe gayanje gala gagabhalilana nalanganyizye gelweteho. **2** Azehe bhabhe hashe, ishishi, uhogowe, ulweteho ulwinza, nulugano na nujivi. **3** Shesho abhashe abhazeze lazima isalazyonti bhajilolense bhewo bhene hansi bhegolosu, na bhabagabhasenkenyaji. Bhangajabe bhatumwa bhihombwa. **4** Wapaswa amanyizye gagali muhogewe lubhalenganye abhalendo nuhogewe hubhagane alume bhao na abhana bhawo. **5** Bhanziwa hubhafundizye abhe nuluhogewe, bhinza, bhabheha shinza inyumba zyawo, bhihaje whalume bhawo bhewo. Bhalazimaha awombela Ngolobhe lingajealigwe. **6** Whinamuna yevo yevo, wapanji umoyo avijana bhishilume bhabhe nuhogewe. **7** Na mumadala gonti jibhehaji bhewo abhe shifwani katika imbombo inyinza; na Iwamumanyizya, lolesyaji

winzahani ni shishi. **8** Yangaji iizu lyengovo lyasagalili ni kasolo kwa sababu sagaali ni libhibhi lyolyonti humwanya yetu. **9** Bhatumwa bhihaje wha gosi bhawo hushi hantu. Bhahanziwa hubhasongwezye nasagadasanye nawo. **10** Sagabhanziwa awhibhe. Hahawhanziwa, bhahanziwa alolesye ulweteho lonti ulwinza ili aje katika amadala gonti Bhagapambe amamanyizyo gonti gagahu yu Ongolobhe unkombozi wetu. **11** Afwatanaje ineema ya Ngolobhe iholeshe hubhantu wonti. **12** Ihutfundizya akhane ambo gasaga kishi Ngolobhe nanyonywe wishense. Ihutfundizya akhale whihogowe, whilyoli, na hwida lishi Ngolobhe whisala ogu. (aiōn g165) **13** Isala zyatitalaji aposhele itegemeo lyetu lilusayo mwaloleshe muutuntumu wa Ngolobhe wetu ugosi na ummokozi wetu Kristi. **14** U Yesu ajifumizye yoyo kwaajili yetu ili hutokole afume mumbibhi na hutebheshi bhinza, kwajili yakwe abhantu bhasalulilwe bhal nihamu ya wombe imbombo inyinza. **15** Gayanje na hugasimishizye amambo ego. Khalipila kwa amamlaka gonti. Usaheteshe umuntu wowonti asholanyenye.

3 Ubhakumbusye ahwishehwa longozi na gosi hubhitishe nabhe tiyali humbombo zyonti inyinza. **2** Ubhakumbusye bhagandi hu mmombele imbibhi umuntu wowonti bhagandi adalisanye, bhabhapele umnda ahwamule alolesye ahwishe hubhantu bhonti. **3** Pipo twi twali ni nsibho imbibhi nukhali, twalimutegwe. Tuhalii bhatumwa hunyenye inyinji ni sitarehe. Tahakiye nulukelo namuhibhi. Tahavisizye na visanye. **4** Lelo asajilwe hwa Ngolobhi umulokozi wetu nu lugano lwaveke hwa bhanadamu lwa haloleshe, **5** seyahali humatendo gitu agilyoli getu ahabhombie ila twahokoshe huwene wakwe. Atwokoye hwa kwile uhwapapwe shipya na bhumbwe shipya hwa Mpepo Umfinjile. **6** Ungulubhi ahitile Umpepo umfinjile hani hulite ashilile hwa Yesu Kilisti umlokozi wetu. **7** Ahabhombie ishi huje nkewtibha tibhaziwilwe ilyo huweene wakwe, tubhe bhashirika nziila na maisha agiwi. (aiōnios g166) **8** Ili lizwi ilyi lyoli. Ihumbanza muanje hudandamaazu amambo iga ili huje bhala bhebhawitishe Ungulubhi bhabhe ni dhamira humbombo inyiza ye amambo iga minza gahutwawva twenti. **9** Lelo myepusye na manongwa agishopumbavu nasaba amashindano, na magonganu agindajizyo amambo igasegeli ni faida. **10** Mukhane wowonti yasababisa ulugabhanjo kati yinyu nke, mwansoha heka au bhabhili, **11** mumanye huje umuntu umwinamna iyo alileshile idala ilyinza abhomba imbibhi na huylionje yuyo. **12** Lwe naintuma huliwe Artemi au Tikiko, ubhombe lubhulo uynze huline hunikapoli hwinamuye akhale hushipindi isho mnpepo. **13** Bhomba lubhilo untume uzena yahwelewa isheria, nu Apolo, bila anungunishe ahantu. **14** Abhantu bhitu lazima bhamanyile abhombe imbombo inyinza zyezikhata amambo bhasbehapapa indundu. **15** Bhonti bhebhali nani ihumbalamuha ihumbalamuha bhala bhebhagine huluntiho. Iweene ibhe namwi mwenti.

Filemoni

1 U Paulo ufungwe wa Yesu Kristi, nu holo uTimotheo hwa Filemoni, ukundwe wetu ubhomba mbombo wamwetu, **2** na hwa Afia uilumbu wetu na hwa Arkipas usikali wa mwitu, na hwi kanisa lyalitangana mu nyumba yaho. **3** Eneema nu lutengano Iwalufuma hwa Ngulubhi uise witu nahwa Gosi witu U Yesu Kilisti. **4** Uwakati wonti ehusalifya Ungulubhi nehutambula humpuuto zyane. **5** Enumvwizye ulugano nu Iweteshelo Iwolinalwo hwa Yesu, kwa Kilisti bhonti. **6** Elabha huje oumoja wenyu nulweteshelo Iwenyu lubhe ne mbombo enyinza ya shila hantu hamuhomba hwa Yesu Kilisti. **7** Ane endi nu luhaboshesho nu luzinzyo hunongwa ye lugano Iwaho awe wuhapumizyaga amooyo ga Kristi wu holo witu. **8** Ata embene amlì huje ubhombe zyazi hwanziwa azibhombe, **9** lelo hunongwa ye lugano, Iwulinalwo ane ehulamba ane ne Paulo negogolo eshi endi fungwe hunongwa ya Yesu Kristi. **10** Ehulabha hunongwa ya mwana waive u Onesmo, yempepe muufungwe wane. **11** Ulwahande sigakuundiye lelo eshi skhuundiye sewumwe nane wayo. **12** Etumile huliwe uyo we mwoyo gwane awele huliwe. **13** Nazilishe huje ayendelele akhale nane aje ambombelaje badala ye izula Ngulubhi. **14** Lelo simbajiye abhombe lyalyonti bila luhusayaho. Nilifanya hivi ili kwamba jambo lolote zuri lisifanyike kwa sababu nilikulazimisha, bali kwa sababu ulipenda mwenyewe kultenda. **15** Ulwenje pepo alehene nawe hashe zyaliesho, aje nkuhakhale nawo wilawila. (aiōnios g166) **16** Nantele huje siga abheboyi aje abhe holo huline na huliwe hubilena na hwa Yesu. **17** Eshi elabha umwejelele neshi huje unejelela nene. **18** Lelo nkashеле hahweli hatulile hahonti ulwenje ohudai eho ane embahusombe. **19** Ane ne Paulo ensimbile hukhono gwane nene embahusombe see huje ehudai. **20** Amba epate uluseshe huliwe uwizyeye umwoyo gwane hwa Yesu Kristi. **21** Endi nulwitishilo nu Iweteshelo Iwaho huje ubhabhombe zyesimbiye na zila zyasiga esimbiye. **22** Elabha undinganyizye apagone ane hwanza aje na hinze hujendelele. **23** U Epafra, ufungwe wamwetu ahulamuha, **24** neshi shabhomba uMarko, Aristarko, Dema, Luka, abhomba mbombo pandwimo nane. **25** Eneema ya Yesu Kristi ebhe nu mwoyo gwaho. Amina.

Bhaebrania

1 Mwaha Ongolobhe ayanjile na maama bhetu ashilile akuwaa mara hamanji na humadala minji. **2** Ensiku ezi zyatinilazyo, Ongolobhe ayanjile nate ashilile hwa mwana wabheshele abhe wa gale we vintu vyonti, ashilile omwene abhombele insi. (aiōn g165) **3** Omwana wakwe lukhozyo lwe ntumu wakwe, tabia nyene ya mwahale wahwendelezya evintu vyonti hwi izulye nguvu zyakwe. Baada ya kamilisyé uwozyo we mbibhi, akheyé pansi ye khono gwe ndelo enzi ohwo amwanya. **4** Agalushe mwinza ashile abhamalaika, nashi shila itawa shaligalile shalilishinza ashizanyé ashile itawa lyabho. **5** Yo malaika walihu wawaile ayanje, "Awe oli mwana wane, sanyono endiise waho?" Nantele, "Nante naile baba hwa mwene, wope aibha mwana huline?" **6** Nantele owakati waNgolobhe naletile wapapwe owahwande munsi, "Amalika bhonti bha Ngolobhe lazima bhapute." **7** Nantele alengane no mwana aiga, "Omwene wa bhomba aje amalaika wakwe bhabhanje si roho, na womba mbombo bhakwe bhabhe mele zye mwoto." **8** Ila ahusu Omwana aiga, "Itengo lyaho lye enzi, O Ngolobhe, wewo miwomi. Osanzo mwene waho sanzo lwe lyoli. (aiōn g165) **9** Oisungwelwe elyoli na vitwe abhombe embibhi, eshi Ongolobhe, Ongolobhe waho, apie amafuta ngulusho ashile amwenyu." **10** Hula ahwande Ongolobhe abheshele osingi gwe nsii. **11** Emwanya mbombo ye makhono gaho. Zyai sogola lakiwe wayendeleleza zyonti zaipauha nanshi amenda. **12** Waizi pinta pinta nanshi ikoti, zyope zyaigaluhananashi amenda. Ila yayola ola, na maha gaho segaimalih." **13** Eshi yomalaika walihu Ongolobhe ayanje nabho muda gwonti, "Khala okhono gwane gwendelo mpaka nanaibhabhomba bhabhahuvifwa abhe litengo lye magaga gaho"? **14** Aje amalaika wonti siyo Mpapo zya zitumwilwe abhalele na wasonje wala whabhaigala owoziwa?

2 Isi hwahuje tibheshehwitazi zaidi hugala gatomvezye ili tisahakhale hutali nago. **2** Nkashe enongwa zayayangwilwe na malaika zye halali, na kila likosa na nansi waiposhela waipata alipizwe, **3** taiwezya wole apone nkashe setiulenganya uwoziwa ou Ogosi? Owoziwa ambaio ahwande watangaziwe no Gosi gwa hakikisiwe hulite na bhala bhabhahomvezye. **4** Ongolobhe pia ahakikizye huishara, na maajabu na humbombo engosi nyinjinyini, na humpesya zya Mpapo ofinje zyazigabhenye alengane na songwe hwakwe yoyo. **5** Ongolobhe saga abhashete insi yehwenza, ambayo tiyanga habari zyakwe, pansi ye malaika. **6** Baada yesho umuntu omomo ashuhudije humohumo aje, "Omuntu wenu, hata awenzye ahukomboshe? Au omwana wa muntu, hata osonje? **7** Obhimbile omuntu aje dodo ashile amalaika; ukwatisizye etaji ye womi ne nshishi. (Khatililaga enongwa na obheses pamwanya ye mbombo yaho na pamakhono gaho. "Na gamo mumbuto zyaho zye hale.") **8** Obheshele kila hantu pansi pamagaga gaho." Ongolobhe abheshele kila hantu pansi ya muntu. Sagaahaleshile ahantu hahonti ambaho na hamo pansi yakwe. Ila esalezi eshi setilola bado kila hantu hali yakwe. **9** Ata sheshi, tilola wahabbombeshe huu muda, pansi shile amalaika oYesu, ambaye nantele matoes gakwe nefwa yakwe akwatiziweetaji ye womi ne nshishi. Esho

esalazelezi hu neema ya Ngolobhe, O Yesu abhonjile enfwa sababu ye kila muntu. **10** Yali sawa aje Ongolobhe, kila hantu hali sababu yakwe omwene, akhondeye abhalete awana awinji huwomi, naute ahanziwaga ahumbe alongozi hu woziwa wa aje ukamilishe ashilile amayemba gakwe. **11** Afuatana je wonti bhabhele ola wabheha ha pasiputo na bhala bhabhabhehwa pasiputo hwa Ngolobhe salola ensoni abhawizye holo. **12** Aiga ambayanje itawa lyaho waholo bhane, embatele mhati yikusanyiki ahu awe." **13** Nantele ayiga, "Embahweteshele ashilile hwa mwene." Na ntele, "Onyenye, epa endi na bhana Ongolobhe bhampiye." **14** Eshi eshi abhana bha Ngolobhe bhonti washiriki obele ni danda, wope oYesu ashilikile evintu vyavila ili ashilile efwa apate anyong'onyeze ola wali na mamlaka ahusu enfwa, ambayo yo setano. **15** Ene yali esho ili abhabheshe sawa bhala bhonti bhabhashiliye ehouf ye yefwa bhakhalaga olwizo lwabho lyonti huutumwa. **16** Yoli se malaika wabhawwa. Baadala yakwe, awawwa bheshikholo sha Iblahimu. **17** Eshi yali lazima abhe nanshi okholo wakwe humadala gonti, ili awezye abhe dimi ogosi owe huluma no mwaminifu hu vintu nya Ngolobhe, na aje abhe hu mbibhi zya bhantu. **18** Afuatana je OYesu yoyo ayembele, napimwe ouwezo wa abhabhawwe bhala bhabhapimwa.

3 Amwe bhaholo ougolosu abhantu bhabhakwiziwe bhahumwanya, sebhaji uYesu, Utumwa nu punti ogosi uwahuposhele wetu. **2** Aligolosi hwa Ngolobhe wasalulilwe, nashiomisa aligolosu nantele na mwibhanza na mnyumba ya Ngolobhe. **3** Kwahuye uYesu abhaziwe huje heshima Gosi ashile oha uMusa, hwahuje ola wazenga enyumba ahwaziwa ahweneheshima ingonsi ashile enyumba eyoo. **4** Kila nyumba ezengwa numntu fulani olawaizenga kilahatu yuNgolobhe. **5** Lyoli uMusa aligolosu nashiutumwa mnyumba yoti iyaNgolobhe afumiya ulusemeshezyo ahusu gaiyanga ensiku zyezi hweza. **6** Oyo uKristi mwana wawenye enyumba ya Ngolobhe ante tilinyumba yakwe. Kashile tibhahatilile katibhadigane na daajeshiza adaajee. **7** Hwahuje nashi Ompepo Ofinjile sayanga sanyunu nkamubhahoyve izulyakwe, **8** Ugaueubheshe omwoyo gwaho abhebbome nashi Izlaeli sabhawombele embibhi nashipawaijalibiwaga hwipoli. **9** Ogugwali mda gwa aisebhenyu pabhabhombele imbibhi sababu yandenje numda gwensiku zila albaini wagalole amadala game. **10** Nane senasogwelwe ipapo eelaa. Naynjile, "Watega wilawila mmoyo gabho nasabhamenyne amadala game. **11** Nashishila sanalapile hwikuni lyane sagawaiwinjila mlusobhezyo lwane." **12** Mwenyaje bhaholo usijeugabha numwoyo uhwinu kutoposhele umowenye, umwoyo gwegwa ibhala hutali nane ne Ngolobhe wali nubhom. **13** Embalabha mkombposanye wilawila kila muntu muwamwabho ililikalisiku Iwamkwizi wa lelo mzililaje huje uwemwetu omo ashibile bhome hwilenga elye mbimbi. **14** Hwahuje ate tilibhana vakristi katibhahatane tenti nenguvu afumile huwadiilo hadi hu mwisho. **15** Hweli enjajile sanyunu nkamtejezwe izulyane mganje bhesheamoyo genyu mabhome, nashi abha Izlaeli sabhabhombele embibhi. **16** Bhananu bhamwovyeze Ongolobhe nahulesha sagabhalii bhahala uMusa abhalogozyaga afume hu Misri? **17** Na bhananu Ongolobhe abhavitililwe humaha

arobaini? Sewali pandwemo nabhalo bhabhabhombile embibhi bhala amabele gabho gafkiye nagone hula hijangwani? **18** Bhananu abhalapie Ongolobhe hujesaga bheze hunjile muwiza wakwe nkashile sebhahala wasagawaposhey? **19** Tilola hye zagabhzizye awinjile muwiza wakwe sagawaposhey.

4 Tihwaziwa abhemaso hujetenti asibhe hata umuntu omo wabhabhoneshe huje amenwa afishile esieyawilawila eyatoye hwa Ngolobhe. **2** Bhaya tilinenongwa inyiza ezya tuye hwa Ngolobhe nashi salwayagwilwe huliti nashi abhaizilaeli pewalinawo amazu ego sagagabhyizye bhala bhabhabhoyeyze bila akhale pandwemo muluposhelelo ulwo. **3** Huliti telitayali mluposhelelo hatatete tali pandwemo tatiwatinjile pala apatoye ayanga aiga hata embombo zyonti zyazibhombile zyalizimalishe awande huwandilo wensi. **4** Kwani omwene ayanjile ahusuisiku lihailya saba, Ngolobhe atoyele isiku elya saba goti gabhobhile. **5** Nantele ayanjile, "Sagabhaihwinjila apatoye pakwe." **6** Hwahuje awandeatuyewakwe Ongolobhe bado bhatu wala wawahirinje awande Israeli abhinji bhahoyeyze entumi enyiza eyantuye hwakwe sagabhaihiniye sababu sagabahhiyisizye, **7** Ongolobhe abheshele isiku wagaga sanyunu, umwene ahojezyenye isiku payanjile ashilile uDaudi, umwene ayanjile humasaa minji hwagala gaga ya gwiile humwanzo, sanyunu nkashile mubhawowve izulwakwe, mgajebheshe amoyo genyu makhome." **8** Nashi oyoshua abhapie atoye, Ongolobhe angasagayanjile ahusu isiku elwa mwabho. **9** Hwahuje lihweli isiku ilya Sabato ilyatuye lyabhehwelwe kwajili yabhantu bha Ngolobhe. **10** Kwani wahinjie atonye isiku lwa Ngolobhe yuyomwene awfataane namadala gakwe, nashi Ongolobhe sabheshole ashilile umwene yuyo. **11** Kwahiyo tibhetayali ahwinjile insikuelwa toye, iliagajebhe omntu owagwe ashilile namambo gabhabhombile. **12** Hwahuje izu ilwa Ngolobhe linowomi natele linenguvu natele linamahali ashile ipanga lwlwoti linamahali hubhele. Nantele lilasa na gabhanye omwoyo no pepo viungo nuubola. Naliwezya humanye amawazo numoyo gwakwe. **13** Nahamo hahafisilwe humaso ga Ngolobhe. Hwahuje kila hantu halipazi natele hali wene humaso agomo lwomezyo huje taibhaziwa. **14** Pamande taibha nuputi ogosi wahijie humwanya uYesu mwana wa Ngolobhe, tibheimala tikhatalilie ulogozwo gwtu. **15** Hwa huje sagatihinawo uputi ugosi wasaga wezizye atisajile amapungufu getu, lakini umwene humadala goti ali alegwe nashi tete, japo umwene sagali nembibhi. **16** Tibhale ahwinjimbizye mwitengo lwa gosi liliwene, huje tiposhele uhwinji nuggewene gutavye esiku ezya mashida.

5 Eshi kila kuhani Ogosi yasalyulwe afume mionganii mwa bhantu, asalulwe ahwemelele badala bhahale huvintu vya viwa vwa nwano Ngolobhe ili awezwe afumie pandwemo ezawadi na edhabuhu kwajili eye mbibhi. **2** Awezizwe awhishugulisyse no upole na lema na adohidali afanaje umwahale yoyomwenyewe anteles azwongulewe no udhaifu. **3** Antele eli alinowajubu uwafumye esadaka kwajili eye mbibhi zwakwe neshe sabhomba embibhi eza bhantu. **4** Nomo umuntu yahwega eheshima ene kwajili yamwahale goyo, eshi badala yakwe, lazima akwiziwe no Ngolobhe, neshe shahali u Haruni. **5** Hata Kristi sagawipie eheshima yoyo, eshahwibhishe yoyo abhakuhanii Ogosi. Ebadala

yakwe, Ongolobhe ayajile hwamwahale, "Awe ulimwana wane, sanyono endi yise waho." **6** Neshe shayanga nantele esehemu zimo, "Awe ulikuhanii wilawila baada eyafumo wa umelkizedeki." (aiōn g165) **7** Wakati uweshipindi shakwa katika ubele, alabihile na bhalabihile alabihile hwa Ngolobhe humasozii hwa mwahale yawezizwe humwalile afume hufwa kwa sababu eyahwishese hwakwe hwa Ngolobhe. **8** Ijapokuwa aliquia mwana asambileye ahwishese humambo gagalavyezwe. **9** Atimiziwe na hwidala eli abhombeshe kwa kila muntu amwetesheleje abhe sababu ye waule uwa wilawila, (aiōnios g166) **10** awitenje no Ngolobhe neshe ukohani Ogosi baada ya tandilane eyi Melkizedeki. **11** Tuli na miji agayanje ahusu uYesu. Lelo shikhome eshabha bhole afanaje amwe milibholo abhatejezw. **12** Antele esiku ezi mwabhaji abhe bhamanyizi, usele abha huhweli umhimu wa muntu uwabhasambleze amafundisho agahwande ege utalatibus ezi izu elya Ngolobhe mhwanziwa izibha nu sio eshalye ishikhome. **13** Yeyonti ya mwela amazibha gene sazobhele enongwa ewzelyoli awfanaje asele dodo. **14** Upande uwamwao eshalye eshikhome shabbantu agosi bhala ambaou nouzoefu abahale. shasalulanye elyoli nobhibhi bhamanyiziwe asalule ilinza ni bhibhi

6 Antele katileshe gatisambelee aga hwandee ahusu izu elya Kristi, tihwanziva abha nesuhudi tiganje abhesha nantele amisingi agamwao ege toba afume humbombo zwasezili nowomi na lweteho ulya Ngolobhe, **2** antele amasingi agasambelele agasambelele aga hwoziwe na abhabheshele amakhono, wala azwozwe bhabhafwiye na ulonzi uwe hanihani. (aiōnios g166) **3** Na titahabombe eshe nkashile Ungolobhe abhatishilere. **4** Afwanaje sebhawezahane hwabhalo ambaobhapatilie okhonzwo hwiisalo ambaobhapatilie eshipawa esha mwanya na bhombwe abha pandwemo no Roho ufinje, **5** na bhala bhabhabhoniile uwinza uwizu elya Ngolobhe na humaha age wakati wawayinza, (aiōn g165) **6** nantele bhagwa - sewenzehene abhawazwe nantele katika toba ene ni kwa sababu bhatesile umwana wa Ngolobhe ulya bhele humoyo gao bhabhabhombile abha shelelo esho azalaushe pawelele. **7** Antele ensi yahejeleye evula yetonya wilawila pamwanya yakwa na efumwa eviyao mhimu hwa bhala bhabhabhombile embombo mnsi, bhahwejelela ebalaka afume hwa Ngolobhe. **8** Lelo nkashile hupape amiwaa na magugu na umo anteles uwinza ewheli ehatarie eyabha na makhosi amalishile hwakwe hutegetele. **9** Abhe antele tiyanga eshi, bhamwelu mbhinza tibhalabihila na amambo aminza gagahuus amwe na mambo gagahuus owokovu. **10** Afwanaje Ongolobhe sakhopela hata aje ayelwe embombo yenu na hulugano wamwaonesezwa kwa ajili yitawa lyakwe, katika eli mwabhwawizwe abhoziwa na msele nantele mlsiamubhawwa. **11** Titamanile tee aje shila muntu hwilimwe awezwe abhonesye ebiidi yela yela hadi humalishilo mhakikizwaje nujasiri wonti. **12** Setiwanza mubhe photo, lelo mubhe bhabhenjezi hwabhalo bhabhabgalu endagano ewze lyeteho na ujivi. **13** Antele Ongolobhe apiye U Ibrahim endagano alapile humwyo gwakwe awfanaje sahe mzagalape hwawamwao yoyonti yali gosi ashile umwahale. **14** Ayanjile, "Lyoli embahusaizwe embahusaizwe embahumwonjezw empapo yaho tee." **15** Hwidala eli u Ibrahim ahejeleye shila shabhalagene baada ya golezwe na

jimbizwe. **16** Antele abhantu bhalapa hwamwahale yaligosu ashile abbahale na hwabahale humalishe ashinda na hwonti ne ndapo ezwa hakikizwe. **17** Antele Ungolobhe nahamuye abhoneshe pahwelele zaidi hwabhalu bhabhagala endagano ezwe sebho zwakwe eyinza zwaseziguhanu ahakikizwe hundapo. **18** Abhombo esho ili evintu vibhele vyaseviwezwe agaluhane anteke katika evyo oNgolobhe sawezwe ayanje ilenka hwiliti tetishembelee awhifise tipate apelye omwoyo ugwa hwawwanywe humaha, itumayini lyalibhehwelye hwitagalila lyeteo. **19** Tilinao udandamazu neshe enanga imala eyasobhelehe eye roho zwetu, no udandamazu nantele uhwinjila husehemu eya mhati hwiyalu eyi paiziya. **20** U Yesu ahinjie esehemu ele neshe utagalizi uwahulite ha wamaliha abhombe ukuhani ugosi hati wilawila baada eye utaratibu wa Melkizedeki. (aiōn g165)

7 Ehaliesho o Melkizedeki, omwana wa Salemu, Odimi wa Ngolobhe yali mwanya, yakhomene no Abrahamu afumile abbhude amwene wasaya. **2** Abrahamu apye umo esehemu yakumi kila hantu hali afyolele itawa lyakwe "O Melkizedeki" emaana yakwe" omwene owelyoi" nantele "mwene owa Salemu" yalimwene owtengano." **3** Sagali no Baba, sagalinamaye, sagalinapafi, saliwhawande ovisiku wala owamalezye okhalo gwakwe. Badala yakwe asagala dimi wewila, nashi omwana wa Ngolobhe. **4** Eshi sebhelele omntu ono sahali gosi. Opafi wetu o Abrahamu apie evintu vyakumi evinza nya ejile wibho. **5** Lyoli, eshikholo sha Bhalawi bhabhaposhey, ehoferiezya dimi bhaline ndajizyo afume hushelia abhonganye emohukumi afume whabhuant abhawa Izraeli amwabho, pamoa aje abhene nantele. Nantele shikholo afumewha Abrahamu. **6** Lelo Omelkizedeki, yashele sgali shikholo shabho, afume wa Bhalawi, aposhewe emoyakumi afume wha Abrahamu nawasaya omwene yali no lusobhezo. **7** Hupo sepakhanwa aje omntu ododo asaywa no gosi. **8** Whijambeli omntu aposhela emo hukumi abhafwe isikulimo, lelo wijambo elya mwabho omo yaposhewe emo eya kumi, wha Abrahamu yayangwa sekhalu. **9** Eshamana ayanje, oLawi yaposhewe emoyaka kumi nantele asombile, emoyakumi wha Abrahamu, **10** awfatanaje oLawi alimsana wa baba wakwe, oAbrahamu wakhatiowa Melkizedeki nakhomene no Abram. **11** Eshi nkashe whawehene ashilile wakuhani wa Lawi, (pansiyakwe abhantu bhaposhela endajizyo), whali awhanzeshi sana whakuhani owenje abhoshe yali mfano wa Melkizedeki, sio akwizive apanjilile wa Haruni? **12** Eshi owdumini kashele ugaluhane, sepalini lazima esheliya yape agaluhane. **13** Gamogaga mambo ega gayangwilue gagali makabela aganje, afume mwamwene nomoyalongwilue pashiputo. **14** Eshi pigule aje Ogori wetu afumile Yuda elyaje oMusa saga aliyanjile ahusu adimi. **15** Ega gatiyanga mazi hasa nkashele odimi uwenje abhabhoneshe yalengene nashi Melkizedeki. **16** Odimi ono opya sagali omoyer dimi widala elyendajizyo zyazihuiana ne shikholo shamntu, lelo humsingi owe nguvu yekhalo gashelesegawezizy ananchishe. **17** Esho ensimbo zilombelela ayanje omwene: "Awe ulidimi wila nashi ofwano wa Melkizedeki." (aiōn g165) **18** Whahuje indajizyo yehatangulie ehabhewhelwe pansenje awfatanaje alibhinu sawhanziwa. **19** Esho endajizyo sagaehabombile lya lyonti eshi kamilif.

Pesho whali odandamazu owinza eshi tihuzubhilila Ongolobhe. **20** Naodandamu obhu ogwinza segwabhoneshe bila guyanje, endapo wheli adimi abhinji sagabhalapile endapo shashonti. **21** Lelo Ongolobhe ahejile endapo nayangaga ahusu oYesu, "Ogosi alapile sagaabhadilisyense bho zyakwe." awe dimi hani (aiōn g165) **22** Nantele oYesu ayenzele ajeabhe zamana yeagano bora. **23** Lyoli efwa eziga adimi aje bhagaje dime wila. Iifwatanaje bhalu hale adimi abhinji awhandeomo nantele owamwabho. **24** Lelo oYesu akhala wila, adimi wakwe seugaluhana. (aiōn g165) **25** Nantele omwene awezya ogolosu amalezeze abhaule bhabhahumweteha Ongolobhe ashilile awfatanaje omwene akalahani nalapute whabhene. **26** Esho odimi ogosi oweshi awhanziwa huliti yasagali nemibibi sagali nenongwa zelu ayepilehwa bhibbi, alimwanya ashile emwanya. **27** Omwene yali nagahwanze nashi adimi ogosi, afumie ilumbuko ensiku zyonti kwanza humibibi zyakwe mwenyewe. **28** Hundajizyo bhabhewha abhante bhabhali abha bhinu abhebhadi agosi lakini izuelye shilapo, lyalyahenze sesele endajizo abheshele oMwana, yabhewelwe abhemtakatifu owawila. (aiōn g165)

8 Eshi nongwa zyatiyanga zya zyezi: tilinawo odimi ogosi yakheyepansi huuchoolelo owa itengo elyeenzi mwanya. **2** Emwene dimo wadimiatakatifu, emputilo eyeloli ambaogosi abheshele siuumte wawonti ya mfwa. **3** Shila dimi ogosi abhewha afumie ezawadi ne dhabihu; kwa hiyo shinza abhenahantu ahafumie. **4** Eshi nkashele oKristi alipa mwanya pansi amwene nanda sagali dimi Iwesho. Awfatanaje bhalitalayibhwala fumizye, evipawa alengane nendapizyo. **5** Bhabhombie ahantu hahalu hasageye vintu evyamwanya swa nashi oMusa nakhajilwaga no Ngolobhe. "Lula," Ongolobhe ayanjile, "shila hantu alengane neshilenga nyizyo shohalangwile pamwanya pigamba." **6** Lelo eshi oKristi aposhewe embombo enyinza tee afatanaje umwene nantele yalenganya wegano enyiza, lyalilenganyiziwe elenguvu enyinza. **7** Hesi nkashele olagano olva whande handa selwali namakosa handa setali ne haja ahwanze ilagano elyabhele. **8** Awfatanaje Ongolobhe nagahama manya amakosa agabhuant ayanjile, "Enya, ensiku zihwenza ayanga oGosi, 'owakati embalenganye ilagano ipya pandwemo ne nyumba ya Izraeli, ne nyumba iya Yuda. **9** Sagalibhabhe nashi ilagano lyalyahombeshe pandemo na bababhabho isikunehabhejile humakhon abhalongozye afume hunsi ya Misri. Afatanaje sebhahendeleye hwlagano lyane, nanesenahbasajile nantele ayanga oGosi. **10** Awfateje eli lilagano embalibhombe hunyumba eya Izraeli hunsiku ezi,' ayanga Ogori. 'emabheshe endajizyo zyane hunsebho zyabho, embasimbe humo yogabho embabhe Ngolobhe wao, bhape bhabhe bhantu bhane. **11** Sebhahmanyizanye kila mntu no jilani wakwe, na kila mntu noholo wakwe, nkayanjile, "Mmanyaje aje yo Gosi, "bhonti bhabhamanyeanne ahwande umwana hadi ogasiwao. **12** Embalanje ulusajilo humbombo zyabho zyashelosesyi haki, nasembazizushe embibhi zyabho nantele." **13** Senayanga "Mpya," abhombie ilagano elyahwande abhe ligosi ligosi. Na elyo lyalitangazizy abheligosu ligosi lisageye hashe asogole.

9 Eshi hata epatano iya whande lyali ni sehemu iyaputile epa pansi ni taratibu zya pute. **2** Huje mushibanza mwali

nikasi yebhoshewelwe, ikasi ya honze, pakwiziwilwe ni khozyo litala, imeza na mabumunda gilosy. 3 Nawhisinda whali i pazia llyabhele wali nikasi iyawawo, pakiziwilwe mahali apinza hani. 4 Paleho nipishi puto yiye lihela papulizye uuvumba. Pia lyaleho ipogoso limapatano, ambalo lyazengilwe whiwe lihela tou. Muhati yakwe mwali ni bakuli liwe lihela li nashi, ndesa ya Haruni yayamelile amatondo, na zila imbawa zi mawe zimapatano. 5 Humwanya yipogoso limapatano mawumbo gimaserafi giutuntumu wagabiha amapiho gawo whilongolela yitengo lwako ndanye, ambalyo whusalezi hatuwezi ahulianjile shamukasi. 6 Baada yi vintu evi amalishe ahandaliwe, abhadimi huwa bhawhinjila hukasi shahonze cha hushibhanza afumwe ihuduma zyawo. 7 Nbhe udimi ugosi awhinjila whela ikasi ya bhele yipekee mala yeka kila mwaha bila aleshe afumye usailo kwaajili iyakwe binafasi, nahumbibhi zya bhantu zyabhwombile zyabila amanye. 8 Upepo Ufinjile asimisizya aje, idala limahali pigolosu zaidi bado saikwikwiliwilwe whela ishi bhanza shahumwanzo bado liwhemele. 9 Eli shifwani cha lubhazyo olu Iwislezi zyonti impesya ninsailo ambavyo zyabhfumya husalezi sagaziwezya amalezye idhamili waputa. 10 Vyale ni vimwelo vyene vikhatene katika inamna yiutaratibu zinsayo yahujozye vyali vyandalilwilwe paka iyenze iamri impya ibhabhewe pamahali pakwe. 11 U Kristi ahenzele hansi udimi ugosi wimambo aminza gagenze. Ashilile ugosi na ugolesu wishibhanza igosi lisaga lyawombilwe ni nyobhe zya bhantu, yasa yense ene yayaumbwilwe. 12 Yali saga whidanda limbuzi ni gwata, ila whidanda lyakwe yoyo kuwa uKristi ahiinjiye mahali agolosu zaidi ya mara heka whaweka na hutisimizye uwaule wetu wa wila. (aiōnios g166) 13 Hansi whidanda limbuzi namafahari na sanyantiwe whimalota gingga zyagazilinyinza zyabheshewelwe wha Ngolobhe na bheshe ambelegawo abhe minza, 14 Saga zaidi hani idanda lya Kristi ashilile whapepo wiwila wajifumizye mwene bila mbibhi wha Ngolobhe, ahozye amoyo getu afume imbombo zifwe ahutumishile Ungolobhe walimomi? (aiōnios g166) 15 Whimaana ene, Kristi yamu jumbe wipatano ipya. Ene ndio sababu ufwe wubhaleshile wene wonti bhabhalii bhipatano lya humwanzo afume muhatia yimbibhi zyawo, ili wonti bhabhkiziwiwa no Ngolobhe bhaweyezeyo aposhele insobhezo zyatabantale bhewo wiwila. (aiōnios g166) 16 Ishi nkahuli ipatano lilidumu, lazima lihakikiswe hufwe whamuntu ola waliwomble. 17 Huje ipatano libha nengovo huma hali whahufumila ufwe, hujinsi eyo hamuna engovo wakati umwene waligombole aleho. 18 Nesho saga lila ipatano lyawhande lyaleho bilabheshe idanda. 19 Uwakati uMusa lyafunyaga kila ndajizo zishelia whabhanza wonti, ahejile idanda ling'ombe ni mbuzi, pamoo na menze, shitambala ishi sha mamu, na sabuni, na sanyantiwe ingili lyilo na bhantu wonti. 20 Neshi ayanga, "Ene danda yipatano ambayo Ongolobhe abhapiye isheriya humwenyu". 21 Katika ihali yeyle abanyantiwe idanda humwanya yishibhanza ni vyombo vyonti vyavyatumishe whihuduma yiudimi. 22 Nalengane nindajizo, jilani kila shintu shisafishwa whidanda. Bila awhite idanda hamuna akhowoshelwe. 23 Whesho yali lazima aje maludiyo givintu vya humwanya vyevyo vyahanziwe ahozewe ni nsalio yiliyinza hani. Hata hiyo, vitu vya mbinguni vyenyewe vilipaswa kusafishwa kwa dhabihu iliyo bora zaidi. 24 Huje Ukristi

sagahinjiye pamahali apasafi hani papawombilwe ni nyobhe, yili maludiyo yihantu heho. Badala yakwe aihinjiye humwanya yeyo, pamahali ambapo isalezi ali whilongole yimaso ga Ngolobhe kwa ajili yetu. 25 Sagaahinjiye hula kwajili yahujifumye nsayilo kwaajili yakwe wila wila, hansi shawomba udimi ugosi, wahinjila pamahali apasafi hani humwaha hadi humwaha pamoja ni danda lyawenje, 26 nkesho eyo yalliyoli basi yallilazima hukwake ateseshe mara nyinji hani afume lwawhante wense. Eshi isalezi heka hadi humwiso wimaha gajikwinkuye awhuyefwe imbibhi hulusayo lyakwe yoyo. (aiōn g165) 27 Hansi sheleho whamuntu awfe heka, na baada yelyo whuwhenza hulonge, 28 shili shesho Kristi nape ambaye ehefwelewe mara heka ahuzyefwe imbibhi za bhinji, aifumila mara yabhele, saga whigusuli lya shughulishil; e imbibhi, ila huugombozi whabhalo bhabhahugolela husubira.

10 Whasheela indajizo liyongozi amambo aminza gagawhenza, sagala gagali gego. Indajizo nkahadoo sigiwezya ahabhamalezye bhala bhabhaiga mwenzaje Ongolobhe whidala lisanjilo zizila zibhadimi bhahendeleye afumye humwaha hadi umwaha. 2 Au inamunaiyamwao insayilo ezyo sagazyawezizye amalishe afumwe? Whishi gezo esho bhabhaputa, nkabha hoze welwe mara yeka, andi sabhalii nuutambuzi hani wimbibhi. 3 Bali munsayilo mli ulokombosyo wimbibhi zyazyawombilwe umwaha nu mwaha. 4 Afwatanaje zigiwezehana whidanda limafari ni mbuzi ahuzyefwe imbibhi. 5 Amasaa Ukristi Iwahenzele monse, ayanjile sagamwanyonyilwe amafumizyo au insayilo, ibadala yakwe, mwahandayile amabele husababu yane. 6 Sagamwali nuwinza hunsailo zyonti zyahangamizye au nsailo kwaajili yimbibhi. 7 Tena nayanjile, "Enyi, epa ihungawomba amalugano gaho, Ngolobhe, hansi shayasimbiwilwe ahunusune mwibhangili". 8 Ayanjile hansi shiyangwilwe epo pamwanya: "Sagamwanyonyilwe insailo, mafumizyo, au isadaka ya hangamizye kwaajili yimbibhi, wala sagawalolile usongo muhati yakwe" insailo zyazalyi zifumwa alengane ni ndajizo. 9 Tena ayanjile, "Ena, endepa awombe amagano gaho". Abheshele honse nje amapangiliyo zyazyalizawando ili awhimalisy e zila izyabhele. 10 Katika amapangili gabhele, tebhewhelwe wha Ngolobhe humagano gakwe ashile hujefwe hubele gwa Yesu Kristi whinsiku zyonti. 11 Lyoli kila dimi ahemelela whimbombo hunsiku hunsiku, afumya insayilo yeyle, yili whuvyovyonzi, sagayaweziyaga awhefwe imbibhi nkahadoo. 12 Ila Iwahefwa uKristi insayilo mala heka humbibhi wila yonti, akheye inyobhe yishilume ya Ngolobhe, 13 agoleta hadi abhibhi bhakwe bhinjizwe pansi na bheshwe litengo kwajili yimanamu gakwe. 14 Kwa kuwa idala lyafumye lyeka alikamilisize wila bhala bhali bhatengiwile nu Ngolobhe. 15 Nu Pepo Ufinjile pia asimisizya humwetu. Afwatanaje humwanzo ayanjile, 16 "Eli lipatano lyalyaiwomba pantu shimo nawo baada yinsiku ezyo; ayanga uGosi: naibheha indajizo zyane muhati yimoyo agawo, naisimba murjiele zyawo". 17 Tena ayanjile, "Sagaayizikomboha tena imbibhi ni mbombo zyao zizifwiye". 18 Eshi apantu papali napakhowo shele whewo, nemo tena insailo yoyonti kwaajili yimbibhi. 19 Whesho, bhabholo, tilinao udandamazu wahinjile mahali pagolosu hani whidanda lya Yesu. 20 Esho lidala liligushe kwaajili yetu whidala libele gwakwe, lipya

nalyomi lilishilila whipazia. 21 Afwatanaje tilinawo udimi ugosi humwanya whinyumba ya Ngolobhe, 22 na tinkelbisye humoyo gwilyoli katika uwugolosu wkweli welweteho nkatabba namoyo gagasanyantiwilwe aminza afume mumbibhi mwidhamili na bhenamabele agetu gaga azwelwe na menzamazelu. 23 Eshi tilemelele huu thabiti katika uwungamo ludandamazu whitumayini lyetu, bila yageushe afwatanaje Ungolobhe atisobhezezye golosu. 24 Na tizidji asebhe inamna yahutiye umoyo kila weka asongwe imbombo inyinza. 25 Na tingaje aleshe atangane peka, hansi shabhawomba abhanje. Ibadala yakwe, tisobhezanyaje amoyo kila weka hani na hani, hansi shulola isiku likalibiye. 26 Nkesho twawomba apole gahendele awombe imbibibi baada yaposhele amanyizyo gilyali, Nsayilo iyenye yimbibhi sigisyala tena. 27 Badala yakwe, lileho italaijo lyene lilongwi yahogofwe, na ukhali wimoto gwagwahubhamalezya abhabhi bha Ngolobhe. 28 Wowonti wayikhanile indajizyo ya Musa afwa bila wene whilongolela iwisimishizi wimashaidi bhabheli au bhadatu. 29 Ishipimo wele shihani shateswe osebhashishihufaa kila weka wazalaue umwana wa Ngolobhe, wowonti waiwombeye idanda yipatano hansi ahantu hasagahali hasafi, idanda ambayo wheyo abhewhelwe lasimi wha Ngolobhe - wowonti wanjile upepo wiwene? 30 Afwatanaje timenye weka wayanjile, "Ishilipizyo nailipa". Na tena, "Ugosi ayihulonga bantu bhakwe". 31 Lijambo lyatisye umuntu agwеле munyobhe zya Ngolobhe walimomi! 32 Eshi komboha insiku zyazyashilile, baada yabbheshe humwenyu ukhozo, namuna wele mwawezizye ajimibilie gagabhabha amakhali. 33 Mwali mubheshewelwe wazi kati idhihaka yimatusi na mayemba, na mwali bhashiliki pamo na bhala bhabhashiliye amayemba hansi ego. 34 Afwatanaje mwali numoyo gwikesa whemo bhabhal bhabfungwa, na mwapocheleye whasongwe isombo yilithi wenyu, shamumenye aje amwe mwenemwe mwali uulithi winza na wakhale wila. 35 Wheli musataje udandamazu wenyu, uuli ni mpesya ingosi. 36 Afwatanaje muhwanza ujirvi, ili aje mupate apostele ambasho Ongolobhe ashisobhezezye, baada yabhe amalelezeyze awombe ulugano lwakwe. 37 Afwatanaje baada yisala indodo, weka wawhenza, ayehenza lyoli wala sagayichelewa. 38 Uwatabhale wane aikhala whilweteho. Nkayiwela whisinda, saganaisongwezewa anawo." 39 Lakini ate saga hansi bhala bhabha wela whisinda whateje ate tilibhewo ya bhala bhabhal nulweteho lwadime amoyo getu.

11 Ulyeteho ni lioli yalinayo umuntu lwagolela ahantu ahamo hudandamazu. Ahantu hasanga haoneshe awe uyingi lioli. 2 Nantele awababu wetu waheteshe kwa Iweteho lwao. 3 Kwa Iweteho timenye aje munsi wahawombwelwe hundajizwa zya Ngolobhe, aje hala hahawoneha sagahahagombwilwe afume huvintu vivioneha. (aiōn g165) 4 Iuali kwa Iweteho Iwa Habilii ahafumizize Ungolobhe isadaka inyinza hushile u Kaini. Husababu eyoahasombwelwe aje alinuugolosu. Ungolobhe ahasombele. Huje ahaletile izawadi, U Habilii ayanga hata nkafiyiye. 5 U Henoko ahali nulweteho ahengwilwe humwanya sagaahalolile ufye. "Sagaahawoneshe, kwa vile ilinenwa juu yake kuwa alimpendeza Ungolobhe ahamwenjile" humwanya. 6 Bila Iweteho sagauwajie hugwezye Ungolobhe, yawala hwa Ngolobhe

ahnaziwa awe nulweteho aje Ungolobhe. Akhala naje ahuwapela izawadi wala wawahumwanzo. 7 Iuali hulweteho aje uNuhu, ahasundilwe nu Ngolobhe humambo gasaga gahaoneshe, ishishi ya Ngolobhe ihagombile. Mbongoso yahukombole ikhaya yakwe. Ahawombie esho ahalonjile munsi, ahawa mlithi wa lioli eyo ihezele ashilile ulweteho. 8 Iuali Iweteho aje u Abrahamu, alipoita alitii na kwenda mahali ambapo alipaswa kupokea kama Iwhakwiziwe aheteshe ahawalile ahasopshes ulithi ahasongoe bila amanyi aje awala hwii. 9 Iuali Iweteho ahiishi hunsi aje jenu. Ahakheyu hu mahema peka nu Isaka nu Yakobo, walithi awamwao wa ndagano yiyle. 10 Huje ahasowenye ahwenje umji wapime na wazenje yu Ngolobhe yuyo. 11 Iuali Iweteho aje Ibrahimu, nu Sala yuyo wahaposheye ingovu zya amyemye ulwanda lakini wahali wagogolo hani wahombile Ungolowe aje golosu. Ahawasewezezye umwana wishilume. 12 Huje afume hwamuntu oyo weka yahakaribiye afye wahapapwa awana wasagawazye. Wahali wichi nazi inzota zya humwanya na msanga wa hu bahari. 13 Ewe wonti wahafiyiye nu Iwetiko sagawahaposhea ulusuwe. Ila wahalolile wahakalabisize hwahutali waheteshe aje wahali wajenu aje washila shila munsi yao wewo. 14 Wala wawayanganga amambo nazi engo awashe wahuanza insi yao wewo. 15 Lioli nkawasewenga insi yawahafumile indi walininafasi ya wele, wangelikuwa na nafasi ya kurejea. 16 Eshi shileho wanyonywa insi yilishinza ya humwanya. Eshi Ungolobhe sangaalola isoni akwiziwe Ngolobhi wao yuyo agombile umji khaajili yao. 17 Iuali ilweteho u Abrahamu ahapata ingelo, ahafumya u Isaka. Umwene ahapashela ulusuwe husheshelo, ahafumizye umwana wakwe weka, 18 yuyuyo ahayangwile, "Afume hwa Isaka ishikholoshakwe azakwiziwe." 19 U Ablaimu ahamenye aje Ungolobhe ahali ni ngovu wa huzyosye u Isaka afume hufiyiye, ahayanjile hukabila ya shitenda wili ahasopshere. 20 Iuali Iweteho aje u Isaka ahasaile uYakobo nu Esau ahusu amambo gagahuenza. 21 Iuali Iweteho aje uYakobo Iwahali Iwahali karibu aye ahasaile awana wa Yusufu wekaweka. U Yakobo ahaputile ahategemeem humwanya yidesa yakwe. 22 Iuali Iweteho aje u Yusufu uwakati wakwe wa malishe Iwahakalibia ahayenje aje afume hwawana wa Israeli huMisri ahawalajzya ahweje peka amafupa gakwe, 23 Iuali Iweteho aje uMusa iwahapapwilwe wahafisile amezi gatatu na awazazi wakwe wahanolile aje mwana usanga ya hali mwinza, sagawaahongope indajizwo izwa mwene. 24 Iuali Iweteho aje uMusa Iwahali muntu ugosi ahakhanile akwiziwe mwana wa nendi wa Farao. 25 Pamande ahasarulye ahale na malawa peka na wantu wa Ngolobhe saga ahasungwenzye ianasa imbiwi izya papepe. 26 Ahasewele isoni ya hufuante uKristi aje uutajili ugosi kuliko imali ya Mmisri ahakazile amaso ahunye izawadi husiku zizihwenza. 27 Iuali Iweteho aje uMusa ahahepile huMisri. Sagaahogope ilioyo lya mwene, ahuenye gasanga gawoneha. 28 Iuali Iweteho aje ahaikhente ipasaka na atonyelezwe idada, aje umiwi yananganya awawapapwe awahwande awashilume apotwe huwa khante, awalsraeli. 29 Iuali Iweteho aje wahashilile pahati yi isumbi ya shamu aje mahali pumu. Awamisri Iwahahajezya ashile wahamililwe. 30 Iuali Iweteho aje uluwumba wa Yeriko wahagiye pasi, wahazwongolile isiku saba. 31 Iuali Iweteho aje u Rahabu

ula umalaya sanga ahangamie peka na wala wasanga wahali wagolosu, ahawaopesheyeh wawahezele ahwenyeleye ahawa wehsele pinza, **32** Injanje zwoni hani? Amasala sanga gakwela ayanje u Gidioni, u Barak, u Samsoni, u Yeftha, u Daudi, u Samwel na awakuwa, **33** aje ashilile ulweteho wahazimenile umwene wahawombile ihaki na wahaposheyeh ulusuwelo, wahazinjile amalomu gihana, **34** wahazimile ingovu zwonti zi moto wahaponjele uwonji wipanga wahapona afume hu mpungo, wahali wadandamazu iwho wahezele awalogo awajenu wahashembeye. **35** Awashe wahaposhe awafyewao hwidala la ufululwe. Awamo wahalawile, saga waheteshe aleshwe shinza aje wawaje uzyoswo amwinza hani. **36** Awamo wahalawile, wahasoshele, wahashetwilwe, nantele wahapinywilwe mwijela. **37** Wahakhomilwa amawe. Wahawolilwe. Mentu mentu. Wahabudilwe nu panga. Wahajendanga namakwembe gingole na makwembe gi mbuzi ewo wahazanga, wahawalanga shawayaleye wahawombwelwanga amawi **38** (ewo munsi sagabahazwanga awe nao), wahaziongolaga ziongolanga mwihombe, mwigamba, magwenya, mmagondi igamusni. **39** Lelo awantu wonti ewo Ungolobhe ahawenteshe wahali nulweteho, sagawahaposheyeh indangano. **40** Ungolobhe ahalongeye hutupele ahantu ahiza, aje bilaante sangawawajie.

12 Ishi piotizyu ugulilwe ni bhango igosi ilya keti titaje kila sheshitutamya peka ni mbibhi zyezihutuzyungura nanali tushimbile husaburi humashinda gegabhi shilwe mwilongolela yitu. **2** Timeny uYesu yahandisizye na amalize ulwitihi lwitu, huwinza wewubhi hwilwe mwilongolela lyakwe, ahajimbilye munshikhobhekhanjo ahazisufizye insoni zyakwe ahakhiye hunkono ugwalile, pitengo ilyapamwanya ilya Ngulubhi. **3** Musiibhanje umwene yahajimbiliye inongwa izyavisyeh afume hubhabhomba imbabhi ashile umwene yayo aje msahalite nafwe amoyo ginyu. **4** Semlabhile na yimbe le mushindana ni mbibhi kiasi shahwitiche idanda. **5** Habhili msahiwe hubhapele umwoyo huhubhwatwala huje mlibhana bhishilume: "Mwana wani usahegwe hupupusu amagalushila ga Gosi, habhili usaholowe lwe Ungulubhi ahulinganya. **6** Pipo Ugosi ahumwela wonti yaganile ahunsovy umwana wakwe yahumposhela. **7** Jimba injelo ndeshe awelelw Ungulubhi babhombwa namwendeshe shabhombwa na bhana bhabhakwe, ishi mwana bhuli ye uyise wakwe saga ahuwela? **8** Nkushe nahumo uhawwelwe hwe ati twenty tiwelwa basi amwe saga mulibhanabakwe. **9** Zaidi yipo tali na yise bhitu abha munsi abhahutiwele twabhapiyeh inshinshi. Je sihwanziwa ati humwitise uGosi wishimwoyo na akhale? **10** Huhakika ayise bhitu bhatishetile humaha madodo shilolosya hwabhene sheshisho, lakin Ungulubhi ahutisheta hufaida yakwe tibhe nke tibhe bhagolosu. **11** Nahumo ashetwe hwehuleta ashe. Huwakati uwo abhe. Hubhabha. Hata shinisho agigolosu hubhala bhebhamaayizizwe nago. **12** Iyi miubhusye amakhono ginyu gega yetile, na mafugamo ginyu gesagali ni nguvu gabhe ni nguvu habhili; **13** mugolosye injendo zyinyayo zyinyu, ili huje wowonti yali nu nishilema salongozwe huteganu abhe mwumi. **14** Muwanze utengana na bhantu bhonti nuwo ugolosu bila yuwo ugolosu mumo yayinda Ungulubhi. **15** Mwenyeleye jaye asahabhe umuntu

wowonti yahwepa mushibanza isha Ngulubhi, huje lisahinze ishina ilyibhu bhuchungu lyelibhamele na sababisye ishida hu bhantu abhinji huneshe Ungulubhi. **16** Mwenye huje nazimo izinaa au umuntu yesegolosu ndeshe u Esau, ye pipi yishalye sheka ahakazizye ihaki yakwe iyapapwe. **17** Pipo muminye aje shamandi ahanyonywa aoyane insayo ahakhanwa, pipi saga ahpithe ifasi iya khomoshe peka nuyise wakwe pope haat nkahanzale hani humanozi. **18** Pipo semwahaminye igamba lyelinga khatwa, Igamba lyelihwaha umwoto, alete azilamwe ahavurungwi. **19** Semwahamnye indudwe mizwi lisababisya bhebhawinvwa bhasahalabte izwi lyolyonti ayangwe hwa bhene. **20** Pipo sebhahweziye agulilile zila zyezyamulilwe: "Huje hata mnyama asahakhate igamba lazima akhomwe na mawe." **21** Aga hwogofye hani gagalolile uMusa ahajile, "Inogope hani mpaka na yinje". **22** Badala yakwe mwinzile mwigamba i Sayuni na mukhaya ya Ngulubhi yalimwumi, i Yerusalem iya humwanya na hwa bhantumi elfu kumi bhebhaseshelela. **23** Mwinzile mwibhunganyo ilya bhapapwe abhahwande bhonti bhebhandi hwilwe humwanya hwa Ngulubhi uhakimu wa bhonti, nu umpepo umfinjile bhasimishiziwilwe. **24** Mwinzile hwa Yesu unkhamanyiwi ndajizyo ipya na hwidanda yiyitilizwe yeyiyanga aminza hani kuliko idanda lya Habil. **25** Unyenyejaye usahankhane weka ya yanga. Nkushe sagabha hepushe lwebbahankhana weka ya bhasuntile pansi ipa lyoli setwaiyepuha nketigulana apatali afume hwula yahutusoha afume humwanya. **26** Hu wakati uwo izwi lyake lyayiniziye insi. Lakini umwene atipiye habhili simbayizye nnsi nyeene hata imwanya yope." **27** Amazwi inga, "Mara moja habhili," ilolesya ahwefwe hu vintu vyevinzwa visyale, hivi ni, vitu vile ambavyo vimeumbwa, ili kwamba vite vitu visivytotemeshwa vibakie. **28** Ishi tiposhele ubhumwini bhwe saga bhuyizwa tishanje hwi lihumpute Ungulubhi hwa humitishe peka na hwshe hwisho, **29** maana Ungulubhi witu moto webhulya.

13 Ishi ugano lwa holo lujendelejae. **2** Msahiwe akaribisyeh abhajenu maana abhombro ishi bhamo bhabhakaribisizye amalaika bila amanye. **3** Ukumbushe bhonti bhebhali mwigereza, aje huje mwalinabho hula peka nabho ndeshe amabili ginyu mwabhornbilwe ndeshe abhene. **4** Ulwagano lubhanje ni nshi na bhantu bhonti, na ishitala shi lwegano shibhe shinza maana Ungulubhi ahayibhalonga abhasherati na bhazinzi. **5** Kwa hiyo amadala ginyu agamaisha gabho matenganu hulugano lwi mpuya. Mubhe mayu ni vintu vyemulinavyo, maana Ungulubhi yuyo ahayiaje, **6** "Senayahibaleha amwi nke hadodo, wala hubhalesheleyze." Ishi mutwitise nke tiyanje hudandamazu, "Ugosi yahunawwa; Simbahwogope. Umwanadamu abhambombesi?" **7** Muhbasimibilie bhebhahbalongozizye bhala bhebhajile izwi lya Ngulubhi hulimwe, mkumbushe amatokeo ga njendo zyabho fuatizyaji ulwitihi lwabho. **8** U Yesu Kristi yuyo igamo ni lelo na wila. (aiōn g165) **9** Usalongozwe ni manyizyo izishijeni maana se hinza aje umoyo bhuzengwe huwene na siyo hushelia ahusu ishalye igo gahubhawwa bhala bhebhakhala hwigo. **10** Tuli ni shiputo bhebhaputa mwikanisa sebhalu ni haki iyalye. **11** Pipo idanda lyi vikhanu lyelyafumiziwe dhabihu hunongwa yi dhambi

yaletilwe nu umputi ugosi muhati mwemuzelupe lakini amabili gabho gahapembilwe apatali ni kambi. **12** Kwa hiyo uYesu wope ahapite amayimba panzi yi Iwiji ulwi nyumba huje abhilhwe shinza hubhantu bha Ngulubhi ashilile idanda lyakwe. **13** Ishi sali hukwakwe hunzi yi kambi, tuzibusye insoni zyakwe. **14** Ishi setuli na khalo umwinza munsi ini. Badala yakwe tanze ukhalo wewuhwinza. **15** Ashilile hwa Yesu mhwanziwa mara kwa mara ayifumye sadaka huulumbi Ungulubhi hulumbe aje itunda lya malomu gitu liyanje itawa lyakwe. **16** Na usahiwe abhombe aminza na hwawanwe mwinimwu na mwimimwi, hwahuje isadaka ndeshe iyo Ungulubhi akhondezwa sana. **17** Mwitishé na huyisye hwalongozi bhenya kwani bhahwendelela hubhadime kwaajili yi moyo ginyu, ndeshe bhala bhebhafumya ili huje bhabha dime huwinza siyo husaje se hungabhawwa. **18** Mtiputile tilinuuhaka aje tili ni dhamana inyinza, titamani akhale amaisha gi nshinshi katika amambo gonti. **19** Mwenti ihumbapela umwoyo hani mbombe ishi, ili huje muwele humwinyu karibuni. **20** Ishi Ungulubhi uwinka yahabhaletile tena afume hwa bhafwe undimi ugosi uwingole ugosi wetu uYesu hwi danda lyi ndagano izyawila, (aiōnios g166) **21** Asibhapele inguvu hu kila lijambo ilyinza abhombe ulugano Iwakwe nkabhomba imbo inyunza muhati muhati yetu yikhondela pamaso gakwe ashilile hwa Yesu Kristi, hwa mwini tuntumuila na wila. Amina. (aiōn g165) **22** Ishi ihupela umwoyo holo ahwegane ni zwi ilyapele umoyo lelyasimbilwe kwa ufupi hulimwe. **23** Mumanye huje uholo witu u Timotheo ayigulilwe peka nu mwene nayibhala nayibhalola ayiyinza shinishi. **24** Ubhalamushe alongozi bhaho bhonti na bhashirika bhonti bhala bhebhafuma hu Italia bhahulamuha. **25** Uweene bhubhe namwi mwenti.

Yakobo

1 U Yakobo, usontezi wa Ngulubhi nu wa ngosi uYesu Kilisti, huvikholo kumi na mbili vye vili nu gabhanyo imbalamuha. **2** Muhazye aje huhusungwe hani bha holo bhau lemshila mmanyimba gogonti, **3** lwe mwamanya aje hulwitiho lwinu mujelwa hubhapela ugulilizyo. **4** Muleshe ugulilizyo bhukalisye imbombo yakwe, huje mke mugomehau mgande apotwe hulyolyonti. **5** Lelo nku muntu kati yuyahwanza ihekima alabhe hwa Nguluvhi, uwene afunyabila hubhajile bhoutobhebha hunabha ihekima. **6** Lelo labha hulwitiho, ugadi isaje ya saga abha ndeshe amawimbi munsumbi ahamvurundi hahuntaga uhunuhi. **7** Imanya umuntu unu asasahibhe aje Ungulubhi ayiposhela impta zyakwe; **8** umuntu iwmadala gabhili semwinza humadala gakwe gonti. **9** Umuntu umpina ahwanziwa huyitime hugoroso wakwe uwapamwanya, **10** Umuda bhunuwo uholo untabhazi ahwishe hwakwe pipo ayiyepa ndeshe iua ilya mkodenii mgunda gwashila. **11** Isaaya lifuma ni lyoto lyahubhapemba na hwumisye amasole na maua gagwa nu winza wakwe bhufwa. Sheshiniso abhantu abhatabhazi bhamalishiwa ni mbombo zyabho. **12** Asayiwaje umuntu ula yajimbili injelo, nkushelo ajimbili injelo abhapate insushe iyi wumi. Yabhasubhizye bhebhahugana Ungulubhi. **13** Umuntu wowonti sa hwanziwa ayanje la jelwa, "Ajelwe uhu lufuma hwa Ngulubhi pipo Ungulubhi sajelwa ni mbibhi antele Ungulubhi sahujijala Umuntu wowonti. **14** Umuntu wouti ajelwa ni nyonyo zyakwe imbibhi zyezihusushili zya afume apatali. **15** Nkushe afume hunyonywo iyi mbibhi, abhusya ivyanda vyi mbibhi, zipapwa imbibhi nkezyagoma wuhwinwa ufwe. **16** Bhaholo bhani bhaganwa, musahagobelwe. **17** Impesa ye nyinza na impesa ya fumule humwanya, ahwishe pansi afume hwa Daada uwilukhozo. **18** Ungulubhi hasaluye hutipele ati uwomi hwi zwi iyi lyolinke tibhe ndeshe upapwo uwahwande kati yi virtu vyakwe vyabhumble. **19** Muminye izi, bhaholo bhani bhaganwa. Umuntu wonti ahwanziwa abhe mpupusu wa hwa nwwe asahabhe mpupusu wayanje, **20** pipo inkumi ya muntu sibhomba aminza aga Ngulubhi. **21** Ishi mubhishe apatali uchafu wi dhambi mu bhibhi wonti we bhuli apatali ponti na hwa hewishe, mliposhele izwi lyalitotuwe muhati yinyu lyelilinuuwezo uwahwo kole amoyo ginyu. **22** Mulyitishe izwi msahalyanvwé lwene mugobelwe mumoyo ginyu. **23** Huje wowonti yahulyimva izwi sahulibhombelia imbombo alingana nu muntu yahuyenza humaso gakwe yuyo mwigalasi. **24** Ahuyenya amaso gakwe asoigola, pamandi hadodo ahwiwa shalingana. **25** Shi umuntu yahuyenza shinza indajizo ziyiwushe abhalilila ahwitihe se hwahuje ntejelezi, yahwiwa, umuntu umaisaiwa nahu yibhomba. **26** Nkumuntu wowonti abhasibhe yuyo aje muntu wa shibhanza ulumili lwakwe ahugobela umwoyo wakwe ni shibhanza shakwe shilwene. **27** Ishibhanza ishinza shesashinanjiha hwa Ngulubhi wetu nu Daada shimishi hubhavwe a yatima na huyidime mwimmwinu bhibhi wunsi ini.

2 Bhaholo bhane msasyesyetanye ulweteho lwa Gosi uYesu Kilisti, Ugosi wituntumu, hwa ganililizye abhantu bhamo. **2** Nkesho muntu omo ainjila muluwo ngano lwenyu akwete ipete

iwe lihela na ompena wenenda amabhibhi, **3** na mwalolesya husajile hasa ola awe hgala epa apinza "lakin mwamozya ola umpena," "Awe ameleta pala," au hgala pansi yimanama gane." **4** Eshi mwalongwanya mwenemwe, nabhe bhatazanyi bhene ensewo imbibhi? **5** Tejelezi, bhaholobhane bhaganwe, eshi Ungolobhe sagabhasaluye apena bhense abhe abhatawazi bhilweteho na apyane womwene wabhandale bhabbagene? **6** Lakini mubhasholanyenyne apena! oshi saga bhabha hubhapela amayemba amwasaga bhewo bhahubhavuta whiboma? **7** Saga bhatabhazi bhabhahuliliga itawa lila ilinza mbalyo hwelyo mkwizwilwe? **8** Hata shesho muhutimizya indajizo ye shemwene hansi sisimbiliwilwe mmandishi, "Ubbahugane wapanshenje waho hansi awe wenewe," mwomba shinza. **9** Eshi nkamwaganilizya abhantu bhamo, mwomba mbibhi, mlongwa ni ndajizo abhe bhavunzi ndajizo. **10** Wowonti watimizya indajizo yonti, na bado ambomela pinukuta yeka tou, alinanongwa ya vunze ndajizo yonti! **11** Afwatanaje "Ungolobhe ayanjile Ugajegone," na ashengwa yoyo pia ayanjile, "Usahibhe." Nkasaga ugona na sengwa, ila ugoga, ubudulanyenyne indajizo ya Ngolobhe. **12** Esho yangaji na hweteshe hansi bhala bhabhal pepe alongwe nindajizo yiwaushe. **13** Huje alongwe huhwenza bila onkombo wha bhala bhasagabhalini nkombo. Enkombo ihujietema pamwanyayi longwi. **14** Huli uwinza wele, bhaholo bhane, nkesho umuntu ayanga aiga indinalo ulweteho, lakini saga alinimbombo? **15** Hansi uholo wishilume au wesheshe ahanza amenda au ishalye shikila lisiku, **16** na umuntu wka mwikundi lyenyu amozya, "Bhalaji hutenganu, mbhale mote umoto na mulye ishinza," saga muhubhapela ivinlu vivifaa gomble, eyo isaidilanshi? **17** Shesho ulweteho lwene, nkabaga luli ni mbombo." lufwiye. **18** Asele muntu omo wezizye ayanje ulinalo ulweteho, nane indinazyo imbombo, "Ndolesye olweteho lwaho pasagapali imbombo, nane imbahulolesye ulweteho lwane humbombo zyane. **19** Uhweteha aje huli Ungolobhe weka; uli sasa. Nape amazimu shesho gahweteha na yingane. **20** Eshi uhwanza amanye awe wamuntu wazyanje, inamma sheleho ulweteho bila imbombo shasagaifa? **21** Saga yubaba wetu ulbrahimu abhaziwilwe atabahale humbombo pfumizyie umwana wakwe u lsaka pamwanyayi shieuto? **22** Mulola abhe ulweteho lwave lwawombie imbombo ni mbombozyakwe, na humbombo yakwe, ulweteho lwakwe lwafishiye amakusudi agakwe. **23** Amazyi gatimiye gagayanga, "Ubrahamu amweteshe Ungolobhe, nabhaziwe abhe muntu wa tabhale, "Esho Ubrahamu akwiziwilwe kondanu wa Ngolobhe. **24** Mwalola aje humbombo umuntu abhaziwa atabahale, na siyo hwelwe teho tou. **25** Na shesho, na sagali yu Rahabu ola wabhzawile atabahale humbombo, pabhakaribisizye abhajumbe na hubhatwala humbafa nara iyenje? **26** Na hansi ubele nkasaga gulii nu pepo gufwiye, shesho ulweteho bila imbombo gafwiye.

3 Holo bhane, si aje muwantu mubhinji mhwanziwa abhe manyizi, nyamumenye aje mwailongwa tee. **2** Afuatanafe tenti tikosela humadala minji, nkashe whawhonti wa sabomela hunongwa zakwe, oyo muntu we lyoli, awezizye agukhane obele gwakwe gwonti nantele. **3** Esheshi nkativhe lwapro, humalomgabho bhahweteha, na tigalulanya amabele

gawho gonti. 4 Timanye nantele aje emeli, ata ngosi ebuhwa nehalah elali, zilongozewa no usukanani ododo teee abhale paponti pasongwa awale wajenzya. 5 Shesho shesho, umele shiungo shidoodo she bele, shihwisombezya amagosii tee. Enyaji isengo igosi shali kholezewa nomwonga gwe mwoto. 6 Omele nantele mwoto munsi ye mabhibhi, gubheshelwe mhati ye viungo vye bele gwetu, ambago gwankanya obele gwonti naweshe pamwanya pamwote amadala gelwizyo, olwetu tete na pembee omwoto gwa hwilongo. (Geenna g1067) 7 Enyama zyonti zya mwipoli, nyonyi, na vyarihwavula na shiumbe sha shamunscombe shikhatilwa na bhantu, 8 nantele nomo umuntu ata weka waga wezya agukhane omele, wohwu wiwi wasaga upoma, umemile sumu ye buda. 9 Hu mele tasombezya Ongolobhe Baba wetu, anteles gwogwo tawapela awantu amakhosi awantu bhabhawombwelwe ofwano gwa Ngolobhe. 10 Nante omele gwogwo guyanga enongwa zye nsayo na makhosi. Bhaholo bhane enongwa izi sezi wanziwa abhee.

11 Aje ilende limo ligafumya amenze aminza na mabhibhi? 12 Bhaholo bhana aje, ikwi lya mwiki lipapa endondo zya mpoli, mzabibu gupapa endondo zya mwikwi? Nantele alobhe hemenze ge mwomisehafumya amenze gase ge mwoni. 13 Wenu mhati yenyu wali neshinsi ne njele? Eshi omuntu oyo abhonesye olwizyo olwinza hu mbombo zyakwe hulishilo lwa lufuma ne nshinshi. 14 Ila nkashe mlinokelo okhali no mwoyo gwa hwilole moyo genyu, mungaje ahwilole na yanje ilenka mukhana zye lyoli. 15 Ene saga nshishi yefuma hula humwanya, ila baada yesho ye zya munsi se ye shiroha ia ye mapepo. 16 Afwataneje papali okelo na wilole epo pali nibho ne mbombo embibhi 17 Ila enshinshi yefuma amwanya eli nyinza anteles esongwa olwomwana, ohogwe nenyipiana, omwene amemile humbombo enyinza bila apendelele awantu fulani, ne lyoti. 18 Na itunda lyelyoli litotwa hu uwinza wala bhabhawomba enongwa inyinza.

4 Ivo na malongano longano hulimwe vifumile hwi? Sagavi hwadila afume munyonyoziyenye ambiwi zwazileta ibho muhati wa bhoziwa bhenyu? 2 Msongwa hatahasagamuli nahoh. Mbuda nanyiliilie hala hasaga. Muhawezwa abhenaho, mlwa nalongane nantele sempata nahamo, huje sempata Ongolobhi. 3 Mputa nantele sagamhwa mbilila nantele sagamhwa mbilila nantele mputa afwatane ne mbombo embibhi, ili nkamwande azibhombele humbibi zyenye. 4 Amwe mwakelo sagammenye aje oholo nensi aje luvisanyo sanaa no Ngolobhi? Nantele, ajagoti goyajile abheholo wensi ohwilola mwena obhibhi wa Ngolobhi. 5 Eshi muiga ansimbo sagazi li eshi gayangwa aje empepo yaheshelle mhati militi ali nokelo tee husababu eyahuliti? 6 Nantele Ongolobhi afuny aweni wene tee, mwamwomwo enesimbo ziyangao, "Ongolobhi ahukhoma yalini bado nantele ahupela owene ahwische." 7 Eshi hwifumi hwa Ngolobhi penji osetano wope abhashembele afumehulimwe. 8 Zobhelei apapepe no Ngolobhi, nantele wope azobhilele hulimwi ozi amakhono genyu, amwe mubhembibhi, hwiyozi amoyogenyu, amwe mubhembibhi hwiyozi amoyogenyu amwe mwamsebha enseebho zibhele. 9 Hwinkongozi nazonde na lile galuzanyi esehozyenyu hubhe hwikongozozi nashime hwenyu hubhe

huzonde. 10 Ishi mwemwe hwitagalila hwa gosi nantele adabhabboswa humwanya. 11 Mganjeyangane mwemwe hwamwe, oholo. Mtu yayanga ushingga no holo wakwe na loje nuholo wakwe ayanga shingga nedaijizo nahuilonje endajizo semzwo gapa endajizo nantele mzilonga. 12 Ali omo yafumya udajizo no lozi Ongolobhi omwane ane nguvu ezyahwope na goje awewe nanu wolongaa owamwe tuwapapepe? 13 Tejelezi amwe mwamyanga "Sanyonu na sadao taibhala pakhaga epa, nakhale mwaha ohwa na bhombe ebiashala nalenganye efada." 14 Yonanu yamenye hatushi hahai fumila shadabho na hwizyeh wenyu yenakwano? Wahuji mlengene nashi ibhesu lwalifumila lifumala pashaha nantele nateje. 15 Hwahuju mwezaga uyanje, "nashi omwiza wa Gosi, taidela na bhambe embombo eha na hala." 16 Nantele eshi mhwivuna huno ngwazyenyu ahwivune hoti ohwo hwahuje mbimbi. 17 Kwahuje, hwamwane yamenye abhombe amiza nantele saga abhomba hwa mwene oyo huje mbibhi.

5 Enzaji eshi amwe mwemuli bhatakili, lilaji hwizu ilyapamwanya awfane na malabha gagahwenza hwilimwe. 2 Utakili wenyu unachishe na amenda genyu gasyolilwe ne vikoko bhabhanankanga. 3 Dhahabu ezyenyu ne hela zyenyu zikosile thamani, unankanyi wakwe waioneha hwilimwe na hwanyamile amabele genyu neshi omwoto. Mhwebhesheyem embuto yenyu husiku zwa humalishilo. 4 Enyaji ensombo zwa bhabhabhombo embombo bhala abhene semubhasombile bhabhakonjele mumagonda genyu- bhilila! Na shillio shabhala bhabhakonjele eviyao vyenyu shifishile mmakutuga Gosi uwa bhanajeshi. 5 Mkheyenemebibhi ezwamu na hwsongwe amwe mwemwe. Mwibolosyezwe amoyo genyu husiku zwa sinzwe. 6 Mlonjile nu hugojo owelyoli yasawezizwe abhakhane. 7 Nantele gimbizwaji, bhaholo, mpaka nayezela o Gosi, neshi obhovi na gola amavuno age thamani afume msi agoleta na jimbizwe kwaji ya mwahale, paka evula ezwahwanda na zila eza pamalishilo nkazwatonya. 8 Nantele namwe mubhe bhasivi; pinyi amoyo genyu, anteles awenze hwakwa O Gosi ali papepe. 9 Bhaholo mgaje hwiombulozwe mwemwe hwa mwemwe ili msaha longwe. Enya, olonzi ayemeleye palyango. 10 Umfano, oholo, enyelezi malabha na ujivi wa kuwa bhabha yanjile hwi tawa lya Gosi. 11 Enye, tibhakwizwa bhala ajivi, "heri." Mwemwozwe ujivi wa Ayubu, na mlimenyi lyapanjile Ogori hwa Ayubu, hwanamma wele Ogori amemile ehuruma ne rehema. 12 Antele gonti muvaholo bhane, msahashelle alape, wala alapila emwanya ama husi wala, hushilapo shoshonti Eshamwao anteles "ena" yenyu ibhanje yelyoli "ena" ye ne "ndadi" yenyu ebhanje yelyoli "ndadi," mgarje agweli pasi eyalongwe. 13 Ahweli yeyonti mionganoni mwenu hwilimwe ana makabha? Ulazima alabhe anteles omuntu yeyonti achangamusha? Nu anteles esifa. 14 Antele aweli yeyonti mwilimwe yalinobhinu? Na abhakwizwe abhazee abheshimanza bhape abhazehe, abhazehe abheshibanza bhalabhehwamwahale bhaspashe amafuta hwitawa lya Gosi, 15 nendao eye lyeteho ebhahuponye ubhinu, na Gosi abhahubhusye. Nkashile abhombe embibhi, Ongolobhe abhahusajile. 16 Eshi fugamili embibhi zwenyu mwemwe hwa mwemwe na mputilane shila muntu no wamwao,

ili mpone emputo eja umuntu uwelyoli epapa amatokeyo amagos. **17** U Eliya alimuntu neshete apatile nebidi aje evula igajetonye na sehatonyele msi humaha gatatu nu mezi sita. **18** Na o Eliya apatile nantele na emwanya ihitile evula pasi nu esi yafumizwe amavuno. **19** Bhaholo bhane nkashile yoyonti mionganoni mwenu atega afume mlyoli ante omuntu Owenje wawezwa, **20** omunye aje yoyonti yahulongozwa yalinembibhi huwefwe hwidala ibhibhi abhayiponye enafsi yakwe afume hufwa abhavunje uwinji uwehubibhe.

1 OPetro

1 Untumwa u Peteri wa Yesu Kiristi, abhajenu bhaulugabhanyo, hwa asalulwa abha Ponto yonti, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia, ni Bithinia, **2** afumilane mu umanye wa Ngolobhe, u Dada, hwa zehufye nu umpepo umfinjile hwa hwogope hwa Yesu Kilisti hwa hwitilizye idanda lyakwe. Weeneibhe lumwinyu nu tenganu winyu wonjele. **3** Ungulubhi uDada Ugosi witu Yesu Kilisti asa wi yiwaje. Hugosi wi nkumbu yakwe ahatipela apapwe winza hwa udandamazu wi mpyano izya zyushe hwa Yesu Kilisti afume hubhafwe, **4** hwi puano lyesagalimaliha sebhubbabhe ni ntavu sebhubbhatapushe. Tibhishilevea mwanya nu Ngulushi. **5** Hu ngovu zya Unguluvu tidimwa ashilile mlwitiko ulwirolehe wewulihio wigulilwe hunsiku zya humpelela. **6** Mushmanje hwili poshe ihwanziva huyumvwe insibho hwajelo zyontizila. **7** Izi huhuje ulwitiko lwinyu lujelwa ulwitiko lwe gosi ashile impiya zyezitaga mumwoto, winjelo zyilwitiko lwetu injelo zifumila huje ulvitiko lubhe nu mpopo uwinka ni nshinshi muzyusyo wa Yesu Kilisiti. **8** Semhunola lakini mungine. Semhunola isalizi lakini mhwtiha hwa mwene aje usungwo wewumemile utumtumu. **9** Eshi muposhela mwanimwi imbombo zyilwitiko lwinyu, ulokole uwa mhati. **10** Akuwa bhanzile abhuzye hai aje ulokole ubhu uwiwene handi winyu. **11** Bhanzile amanye ajeulokole bhuliwe handi winzile. Nantele bhanzile amanye huje ahabhalilizyo bhuli umpepo Kilisti yali mhati yabho ayanjile henu nabho ili lyafumie lula lwe abhabhuzyaga nzila aje amayimba ga Kilisti nu tuntumwe wunginja. **12** Yakunkwilwe hwa kuwa aje bhabhobelaga imbombo izi natwi hwabhibho twali namwi injango zyi imbombi izi ashilile bhala bhebhawanza ni zwi humwinya hwidala ilya mpepo umfinjile ya tumwilwe afume humwanya imbombo zye antumi bhayigana agubulilwe hwakwe. **13** Ishi mpinye unsana winjelo zyinyu mubhemeyee munsibho zyinyu mubhe ni khone ugolosu mu wene wewahayiyinza humwinyulwe ayigubulwa uYesu Kilisti. **14** Ndeshe abhana bhebhawhiha msahapinywe mwimimwi nu pafu we mwalondole lula le mwali se mwali semwaminye. **15** Lelo ndeshe shabhakwizizye shahali ngolosu namwi mubhe bhagolosu injendo zyinyu. **16** Ishi lisimbilwe aje mubhe bhagolosu hunongwa yani indi ngolosu. **17** Nke mwankwizya "uDada" yalonga hwi lyoli alingane ni mbombo zya muntu wowonti jendaga na masala ushulo na huyisye. **18** Mumunye aje saga yali huhela - ivintu vyevinanjiha vyebinanjiha vye mulokoshe afume hu njendo zyinyu izyilema zyemwahamanyie afume hwaso bhinyu. **19** Lelo mlkoshe huidanda lyinshishi ya Kilisiti ndeshe lyingole inyiza yesili namadenaje. **20** Lelo uYesu ahali afume huwando wi insi lelo insiku izi izyahumpelera agubullwe humwinyu. **21** Mumwitise Ungulubhi ashilile nuva mwene, yu Ngulubhi anzyusizye afume hubhafwe ye ahampiye utumtumu aje ultitho lwitu lubhe dandamazu hwa Nguluvhi. **22** Mubhombole mmyoyo ginyu abhe mazelu ahwitishile ilyoli hwa huje ulugano lwa holu nu golosu muganane hani afume mmoyo. **23** Mupapilwe ulwa bhili siga humbeyi yinanjicha imbeya yasianjicha ashilile huwumi wizwi lya Nguluvhi lyelisagiye. (aiōn g165) **24** Huje amabili gonti galije masole nu tuntumu wakwe wonti ndeshe iua

lyitundu itundu lyesalihwuma nagwe. **25** Lelo izwi lya Ngulubhi lisyalawila." Ili izwi lyelumbililwe hulitve. (aiōn g165)

2 Ishi bhihi gushenje ubhibhi wonti, akhopele, amaliwo uwivu nu uzemele. **2** Hansi abhana abhela, sungwaji izibha ilinza lya humoyo, ili muwezye akule mhati yilokole, **3** hansi shalenjele aje Ugosi mwinza. **4** Inzai hukwakwe wali liwe liwomi lillkhala na likhaniwe na bhantu, lelo lisaluliwe no Ngolobhe na hwamwene shoma. **5** Amwe mlihansi amawe gagali momi gaga zengwa mmwanya abhe nyumba yishimoyo, ili abhe udimi ufinjile ambalo lufumya insayilo zyetehwelwe no Ngolobhe ashilile hisa Yesu UKilisti. **6** Izi liyangi liga, "Enya, embeshele pa Sayuni iwe lya pashenje, ekolo na lisalulilwe na shoma. Wowonti wayeteshe hwa mwene saganilola insoni. **7** Esho inshinshi yenu humwenyu amwe mumweteshe." Lelo, "iwe lillkhaniwe na bhabhazenga, eli lifanyishe liwe lingovu lya honshenje"- **8** na, "Iwe lya bomele napakhome pa bomelele. "Abhene bhabomela bhahuli khana iizu, whalila lyahbasaluliwe analyo. **9** Amwe mlihigholo shishisalulilwe udimi weshemwene, taifa lafinjilwe, bhantu bha tabhale no Ngolobhe, ili mwezye ahenezye imbombo na mayele gola wabhakwizizye afume muhisi ahenze uhuzela whimayele. **10** Amwe humwanzo sagamwali bhantu, eshi isalezi amwe mlibantu bha Ngolobhe. Amwe sagamwaposhelée wene, eshi isalezi mposheyele wene, eshi isalezi mposheyele wene. **11** Bhaganwe imbawikizizye hansi abhajenu na bhazyongole hujime afume mtamanizyo imbovu zimbibhi ambazyo zikhanana ologo numoyo gwenyu. **12** Muhanziwa mabhe ni injendo inyinza pahata papagani, hata kabhayanga aje muwombie imbombo imbibhi, bhanza mwawenye imbombo zyenyu inyinza na hunteme Ungulobhe hwsiku lyayenza. **13** Eteha kila indajizo zya lajizwa umwanadamu kwajili ya Gosi, nkeshe ugonsi yumwene, **14** nkesho bhabhatabhalabhatumwilwe hubhaazbu bhawomba aminza. Afyatane aje lugano lwa Ngulobhe. **15** Eshi awombe aminza mpomezwia injayo yiwalangani yibhantu bhinjele nazimo. **16** Nkesho abhantu bhalibhaushe, mungajeafanye uwaushe wenyu hansi igubishilo humbibhi, Nafu mubhe bhawombibhi bha Ngulobhe. **17** Tihaje hubhantu wonti. Bhasongwaji aholo. Tetemehaji hwa Ngulobhe hihaga hwa mwene. **18** Antumwa, eshimuji agosi abhenyu huheshima zyonti, saga bhagos abhinza na apomakati, hata abhibhi. **19** Kwa sababu intemo yoyonti abhamanyanaje nu vwalale Iwayemba pasaga pali utabhalwe ihatiya iyakwe Ungulobhe. **20** Huli ifaida yenu yeleho hya mwanadamu awombe imbibhi na hwendelele ahwazibiu? Eshi nkamawomba aminza ndoo mwenze apate amalabha whalongwe ene ntemo inyinza wha Ngulobhe. **21** Wheli mwakizwilwe whisabu UKilisti ayembele kwajili iyenu abhalesheyi ifananisyo kwa ajili yenu awfate amana gakwe. **22** Umwene sagawombie imbibhi, saga waloleshe ugobezi wowonti mwilomu lyakwe. **23** Umwene Iwaligwaga, sagawezezeye indigo, Iwayembaga, sagahogo fezye ajifumizizye mwene, hwa mwene. **24** Yuyo mwene awosezye imbibhi zyetu mbele gwakwe mwikwi, ili tisahabhe sehemu tenayimbibhi na tisahabhe sehemu tenayimbibhina iwhanziwa tiikalaje kwajili yihaki ahgomwe hwakwe amwe mponile. **25** Wonti mwalelo atanjetanje hansi

ingole yitejile, ishi isalezi muwelile wha mputi na umlinzi wiroho zyenu.

3 Hwidala eli, amwe mwamlia bhashe mhwanziwa ahwifumye hwa lume bhenu mwemwe, nantele, nkashekati yabho sebhalyogopa izuu, Ashilile anjendo zyeshe bhabho wawezye avutishe bila lizuu, 2 namtele abhene bhebho bhaihba bhalohile enjondo ne nshinshi 3 Ene embakombosye sehumapambo ga honze yaani atabhe isisi, evintuvye dhahabu au amenda genshinski. 4 Namtele baada yesho ebbombeshe huwintu wa muhati we mwoyo, na shi zanye owinza no upomu we mwoyo, gulasamwaushe witazi lyakwe Ongolobhe. 5 Alenganaje abhashe aputi bhabhambile bhebho hwidala eli, wahali nolwetesho hwa Ngolobhe na bhabhoopaga alume bhabha bhebho 6 bwhihida eli oSala amwgope o Iblahimu na hukuye "Gosi" warwe. Amwe esalezi mli bhana bhakwe nkashe mwaibhomba zyazilinyinza nkashe semuhwogopa embiwi. 7 Hwidala elyo lyenyo amwe mwalume muhwanziza akhale shinza nashe bhenu nkamumanya aje ebho wamwenyu bhebhashe awinu muwamanye aje waposhezi wamwenyu wempesya yewomi, bhombaji eshi aje emputo zyenyu zinganje agomelwe. 8 Nantele, amwe mwenti, mubhe no mwoyo gumo, abhe wasajiliane, na asongwane, nansi aholo, bhabhahiyisizye, na hogowe. 9 Mganje wezye amabhishbi hu mabhibhi, endigo hu ndigo. Ishinyume shakwe, mwendelelaje asaye Afutanaje mwakwiziwe, aje muwezye agale ebaraka. 10 Omwene wasongwa olwizyo nalole insiku alukhane omele lwave humabhibhi ni lomi lyakwe ayanje olusyonshelo. 11 Nantele agalushe na agalehse amabhishbi na abhombe gagali minza na ayanze ulwomvwano na alubhenjeleyze. 12 Amaso ga Ngolobhe gahulola wali ne lyoli na makutu gakwe gahumwomvwa emputo yakwe. Lelo iliso lya bhabhabhombwa embibhi." 13 Wenu wanzabhanankanye amwe nkamzilia lyalili linza? 14 Nkashe mwalabha ne lyoli msailiwe mganje gogope gala ambago awene wagogopa. Mganje awe noyinzuyinzi. 15 Pamande yakwe mubheshe oyosu mmoyo genyu walii golosu. Omuda gwonti mughale hani ahujibu omuntu wabhambozyeza ahusu isobhelo lyenyo hwa Ngolobhe. Whombaji sheshihuhogone ne nshinshi. 16 Mubhe bhahwilone ishinza aje nkashe bhabhaliga owinza wenyu hwa Nholobhe wakenyaje afutanaje bhayanga shingunga aje amwe mwali bhabhombwa embibhi. 17 Shinza sana, Ongolobhe nkaziliha, aje myemba na bhombe aminza kuliko abhombe amabhishbi. 18 O Yesu ayembele limo awfatane ne mbibhi omwene ola welyoli omwene. Afutanaje ete sagaibhawelyoli ili atitwale ate hwa Ngolobhe. Afwie eshibele abbehwe mwomi, hushiloho. 19 Hushiloho hwohwo abhalile azilombele evilo ho vila salezi vifungulwe. 20 Sagaziali zihwomvwa lula ujimvi wa Ngolobhe na wahali ugolela ensi zya Nuhu ensinku zya zenje embombo ye mpogoso, no Ngolobhe ahokoye awantu wadodo ahokoye amoyo nane afune mumenze. 21 Ene shimanjilo shewoziva sio aje awozye entavu afume mubele kama ndawo ye mwoyo ogwinza hwa Ngolobhe ashilile ovyonsu wa Yesu Kilisti. 22 Omwene ali hukhono ondolo ogwa Ngolobhe. Abhalile amwanya ohale ozelu, ulongozi wa maha, vimwgope omwene.

4 Nantele amwene O Kilisti ayembele nubele, hwikwatizi eshi ziji zyazili nanshizila. Zyyayembe ashilile obele ayepene ne mbibhi. 2 Omtu ono sagahwedelela nantele olwizyo nenyonyo ezyebele, shasongwelwe Ongolobhe, husiku zyakwe zyazisangeye. 3 zyazibhaille ziyiye hulenganye embombo zyasaga bhaputa bhahaza abhombe embibhi, nebibhi omweezi, olyvi eshikulukulu eshabha sebhaputa nezwa huzimu zyuzivisia. 4 Bhasebha eje pamhwoyefwa abhombe embombo ne pamo nabho enya bhayanga amabhishbi huli mwe. 5 Bhabfumye ebazye hwamwene yalihani alonje bhabhalibhomi na bhabfe. 6 Huje endombelo zyaga ngwilwe nabhene bhabhafwyne hata nkashile bhali bhalongwilwe alongane nombele gwabho noshi abhatu aje bhawezye akhale alingane no Ngolobhi no mpepo. 7 Humalezwo owembombo zyoti uhwenza, nantele mubhanje nenjele zyazili shiza, nantele mubhanje nahatu ahiza hahali neshiputo shenyu. 8 Sazisele anongwa zyoti mubhe nadigane hulugano oolwa Mtuo alenganeje olugano saluhwaza akwikule amabhishbi agabharje. 9 Lanji opezi hwamtumomo nantele muganje anununishe. 10 Nashi omo Owenyo shahambilile eshi paji, itumilinashahwawwane nashi abhemelezi abhiza ashipaji eshini zyazifumile wene no Ngolobhi. 11 Nashi omtu nkagawye ebhanje nashi enguvu zya pehwiwlwa no Ngolobhi, eshi humbombo zyoti Ongolobhi ayande ahwiozvyne ashelele o Yesu Kilisti otutumu ne nguvu zili na mwene wila wila. Amina (atōn g165) 12 Mwaganwi muganjebhazye endengo zyasaga obhalenje nashi ahatu aeshijenyi haftumilangha hafumila hulimwi. 13 Nantele kadili shammanyapate ahwele we humayemba gakilisti. Songwaji shisangwaji nantele owigule owa otutumu wakwe. 14 Nkashememli gwilwe hitawa Iwa Kilisti, osailwe hulengane no mpepo awangolobhi akhaka pamwanya palimwe. 15 Nantele agajibhe wawonti yayemba nashi obudi, omwibhayabhmombwa embimbni nantele ahwibhovye nembombo ezaabhaje. 16 Nantele nkashele amtu ayemba nashi Okilisti, ganje lole esoni nantele tutumelo Ongolobhi hwitawa elyo. 17 Nantele esiku zifishile hulongwe ahwandile mgumbua eyaNgolobhi. Nkashele ewandila hulitii ewandila hulitii ehaibhawehwabhalabha bha sebhahwogopa idombelelo zwa Ngolobhi? 18 Nkashehuwali awolvula ashilile amamkhame shaibhawele hwantu waswe wilwoliove mbibhi?" 19 Bhonti bhaghayemba afumilane no Ngolobhi khabhishe omoyo gobho hwa bhombi omwiza ohubhabbo mbanje amiza.

5 Embalabha agosi bhabheli pandwemo ane nendi Gosi wamwenyu nantele inhalolile amayimba aga Kilisti nantele shishila nayubhe pandwemo nowinza wawayioneha. 2 Nantele empapelwa omwovo amwebhe mwagosilidimi ibhogano elya Ngolobhe lyalili pandwemo namwe. Lyenyi sio aje mhawndwa nantele mwanzile. Esho alengane no Ngolobhe lyenyi siyo azigane ehela ne soni nante mgaje asigane. 3 Mgajebhwibheshe bhagosilidimi ibhogano elya bhantu bhabhalipasi yenyu bha mubhenyelezwa wenyu nantele mubhe mwafano nante mumbongono. 4 Pala udimi ugosi anaionehea mwaiposhela amawo wa aminza gasagazeza uwinza. 5 Nantele namwe mwashahala mwadodo mfugamilaje wa Gosi bhenu. Amwe mwenti mkwataje evugamilo na hwawwanwe mwemwe hwa

mwemwe antele Ungolobhe abhakhoma abhe masheto antele abhepela enema afugamizi. **6** Antele fugamilaji hukhonokwa Ngolobhe gwaguli ni maha ili nantele abhabhoye hwawakati wakwe. **7** Bheshelaji ensoni zyenyu hwa mwahale afwanaye abhasajila. **8** Bhanji nepyana nenyenyelezwo ala ubhibhi wenyu. O setano alineshi ensama agurumaa abhendela alumwanza umuntu uwa huzembulanye. **9** Emelelje shingunga shakwe bhanji na maha age lyeteho lyenyu. Nkamumanye aje aholo bhenyu bhabhahweli msiomu bhashilila amayemba gego. **10** Pamande yakwe eyayembe esiku zinyiji Ongolobhe yaline neema yonti abhekzwizwe huwinza uwa hanihani mhati mwa Kristu, ayibhetimizwa ayibhalenganya no bhapele amaha. (aiōnios g166) **11** Umwene mwene we ha hani hani. Amina (aiōn g165) **12** Egene U Silano neshe oholo uwinka embasimbie amwe apaduli ashiliie hwa mwa hale imbaapele omwoyo embabholo aje zyesimbile neema yelyoli ya Ngolobhe. Imeletaji mhati yakwe. **13** Abhelyeteho bhabhali hu Babeli bhabhasalulye pandwemo. Bhabhalamha o Marko mwana wane abhalamha. **14** Lamhanaji kila muntu bhayaila nejee shaganane na eamani ebhe numve mweti mhati mwe Kristu.

2 OPetro

1 Simoni Peturo, Utumwi na tumwa owa Yesu Kilsti hwabhalo bhambilile ololezyo lulola olwemonde nashi satahambililate, ololesyo lwalil mhati mlyoli eya Ngolobhi ofwozi wetu O'Yesu Kilsti. **2** Owene ubhe hulimwe owinza wojelole Ashelelee enjele enzya Ngolobhi no Gosi wetu o'Yesu Kilsti. **3** Ashelelee enjele ezya Ngolobhi zyajile enongwa zyekwe zyoti aeje oputi owesiku, Atume hwa Ngolobhi yatikwizi zye hu winza tutumle hwakwe. **4** Hwidala eli asobhezyeze nantele nakazye evintu abhambile eli nantele atibheshe bhagali hulisi zya Ngolobhe. Shatihwendelela azileshe embibhi ezyamusine. **5** Nantele humbombo ene digani alongozye owinza widala elinza lyenyu, nantele, owinza, njele. **6** Ashilile enjele hashe ashele hashe sabuli ashilile sabuli outauwa. **7** Ashilile outauwa lugano olwa holo na shiliilo olugano olwaholo, nolugano. **8** Nkashile enongwa ezi zi hweli muhati mwenuy, nkamuhwedeleta akulemuhalil mwenuy eshi amwe saga mbhe sembhe bhantu bhassepapa amadondolo nantele enjile ezye gosi wetu o'Yesu Kristi. **9** Nantele wawoli yasagalil nenongwaezi, azilola eviluvili pepe wene, omwene sagalola ayewelwe alyozoyi lwembibhi zya kwa hale. **10** Eshi mwaholobhane mbombo ahwiyomezwe nantele ohwiyenye oteule no kwizwo hwajili yetu nkashile mubhombe ego sagamuhabomele. **11** Esho mbahawipele evinji hundwango ogwahwijiilele mwa mwene owlawila hwa gosi wetu nifyozi o'Yesu Kilsti. (aiōnios g166) **12** Eshi ane embabhehanil abhakombosye engwa ezyo wila hata nkashile mgamenye, neshi mlisinha ashilile hulyoli. **13** Esebhaje endishinza abhadamye na bhakombosya juu yenogwa ene, sudi sehwil nantele mwihinenje eli. **14** Nantele emeny aje esikundodo ebusongole ihenje lyane nashi ogosi o'Yesu Kilsti sandanjile. **15** Embajenzye nanali hwajili mkomboshe enongwa ezyo nkashile ane nasogola. **16** Nkashi atesagatafwatile embagulwe zyazya hinjje nu sitadi pala patabhabholele juu ya nguvu na hwibhonesya hwa Gosi wetu o'Yesu Kilsti nantele atali bhashahidi owa hwitutamle hwakwe. **17** Omwene ahambilile otutumsane heshima afume hwa Ngolobhe baba pala izu howwelwe afume hwa tutamu gosi uyanyile. Ono mwana wane yegene nantele ganewane yesangwelwe tee." **18** Tahovwe zyeizu eli palifuma humwanya pala patahali nawo hula hwigamba elinza. **19** Abalyo hwelyo mubhomba shinza alenganye, nashi okhozyo palukhozya enkisi paka pahusha huntondwe zyazibhonehana mazasha zwazibhaneha humoyo genyu. **20** Mmany ega aje naumo okuwa wasimbwa hunsebho senbho hukuba yoyo. **21** Nantenamo okwa yahezeleda lya bhatu pewilwe Ompeo Fijiliya yajile fume hwa Ngolobhe.

2 Kuwa abhilenga bhafumie hwa Izilaeli, na bhalima abhilenga bhaihweza hulimwe husili bhaileta emanyizyo ezilenga nantele bhaikhana Ogori yabahkale bha hwiletela idaelwomwa bho bhalinanali hwa bhanesho. **3** Bhinyi bhabhainyillilid idala eeyo elyesoni ashilile abhene bhandali khane idala elyelyoli. Huwimi bhaibhakhopelala abhatu ashilile engwa ezilenga lonje oyosaga hubhakhabte anajishe hwaibhalondolela. **4** Nantele Ongolobhe sagabaleshile atumi bhabhatejila nate

abhatajile hwilongo napinye amanyolo paka olozipawaibhezel. (Tartaroō g5020) **5** Nantele Ongolobhe sagajimbile esi yemade nantele abhashile o Nuhu, yakwiziwe lyoli pamonamwa saba, esiku zyazye bhalile alesheyevi avulungwemsi yenjishe. **6** Ungolobhe ilojile esi eya Sodoma nahu Gomola nabhe lilotanajishe elyoli fano hwabhibhi hwisiki lyahlwenza. **7** Nantele pahabhamile elyo ofwole olutumtu owelyoli yali azugumiye nenjendo echatu bhasbehajenda mwidale elya Ngolobhe. **8** Nantele oyo omtu owe lyoli adelele anabho isiku hwi siku ayembaga omoyo gwakwe hwa gala gagonvwezye naga lole. **9** Hwega Ogori amenye sadabhafole abhatubhakwa husiku enzyema yemba aajimbile humbibhi husiku zyamwiso. **10** Hwa huje lyoli hwa bahala bhabah hwendelerak Hale mu nyonyo zye bele ogu nashentde olukajizo. Abhandu bhabhalis eshibhalis nojimvi hu nsebho zyabho, saga bhabhogopa abhalije atendumu. **11** Ngashele antumi bhaline hani nikhone ashile abhantu, nantele saga bhabda wezye aleteolonzi ngwabho hwagosi. **12** Nantele ezi ehanu zyasaga zili ne njere bhalengenyewe hulwinzo lwa khatwe nagogwe. Bhavva lala humposhezi zyembibhi zyabho. **13** Osanya wonti olenda humbimbi. Bhamenire obhibhi nembibhi. Osongwa embibhi ezilenga pabha shimali nawe. **14** Amaso gabho gakwinshilwe no umalaya; sebhaya abhombe embibhi. Bhabhakhopela nabha gwisye abhoziwa bhasaga bhakhomile humbimbi. Bhalil namoyo gaga memile enyonyo bhabha bhabha yejerwe. **15** Bhalleshile idala lyeloyoli. Bhatejire nafwate idala lya Balaam omwana wa Beori, wasongwelwe apate emposhezi zye mbibhi. **16** Antele alajilwe hwidala lye mbibhi zyakwe edogobhi yasaga eyanga ayanjile hwizu lya bhantu azijile akubha... **17** Abhantu ebha sawa ne ndobhe zyasaga zilinamenzo. Nashi amabhengo gaga sogora nehara, ibhengo igosi libhe shelwe hwa bhene. (questioned) **18** Ayanga nahwi vune bhabha gwisya abhantu hunyonyo zye bele, bhabha khopela abhantu bhabhalenga ashembele bhalabhabhadelamumbibhi. **19** Bhabha lajiza abhantu owene nantele abhenele bhatu bhatumwe bhe embibhi zyembibhi. Nantele amuntu abhombe hwa hwa haha hutabala. **20** Umwene wajefwa nobhibhi wensi otumileenjere zyagosi wetu O'Yesu Kilsti, nantele aweyerabohi owe nantele, ehali yakwe abhe mbibhi ashe ye hale. **21** Ehwanzia wa aje abhantu ebho enga saga bhamnye idala lye lyoli nantele nazileshe ensomboenyinza zyabhapewilwe. **22** Enjere ezi nelyoli hwabhene. "embwa ewe yela amatapisi gakwe. Engolobhe yeyozirwe ewiyanantere mmatoto."

3 Eshi ehusimbila awe, lugano elikalata elya bhele eliebhoshe katika enjele, **2** ili uweze akomboshe amazu gagayagwilwe sasele naakowa ahwinza nashi endamilo ezya Gosi wetu nufyozi ashilile atwumwa. **3** Omanye eli elyahwandile, huje ananzi bhahwiza esiku ezya mwisho bhahwibagaye namwe, bhabhalaga sabhahwaza amadala gabho bhibho. **4** Na whaigauli alulagano lwa wele? Aise bhetu bhafwiyi ila evintu vyonti vyali esho afume huimwanzo na bhombaga. **5** Bhahwilola ahwene aje ensi ne mwanya vyay handle afumilane na menze ashilile amenze ge mwaha nyene, hwi izu lya Ngolobhe, **6** na aje ashilile izu lyakwe na menze gaibho nsii eshipindi eshu, yaibha ememile amenze, yananchishe. **7** Ila esalezi emwanya nensi zitunzilwe hwizu lyelyo lyelyo kwa ajili isiku elyalongwe ne nfwa ya wantu bhasbehali

no Ngolobhe. **8** Ene sewezizye aziongozyewe enongwa yaho, wantu mwemwe isiku limohwa Ngolobhe sawa namaha elfu moja na maha elfu sawa ni siku limo. **9** Sio aje Ongolobhe abhombwa wolowolo atimizye olulagano, nanshi shabbasebhelela aje omwene vumilivu hulimwe omwene sagaziliha aje omomo ateje lakini aziliha aje kila muntu apate atubu. **10** Japokuwa isiku lya Ngolobhe lihwenza na omwibha, emwanya yaishila lela hu mwoto. Eshi ne vintu vyonti vyavihweli vyabheehwa wazi. **11** Afuatana je evintu vyonti vyailongolela hwi idala eli, aje waibha muntu we namna wele okhale shizelu na maisha geshi Ngolobhe. **12** Ehwanziva amanye haraka olwenzelo lwi siku lya Ngolobhe Isiku elyo emwanya yailongolela hu mwoto nentu vyailongolela hu mwoto. Nentu vyai longolela ni lyoto ikhali. **13** Ila alengane no lulagano lwakwe tigolela emwanya empya nensi empya, ambabho whe lyoli bhaikhala. **14** Esho bhamwetu afwatane naje tisobheye evintu evi, hwitahidi abhene sinte na lalamishe abhe ne amani pamo no mwene. **15** Oyenya je ou vumilivu wa Ngolobhe wetu ashilile owokovu, nashi owamwetu okolo wetu o Paulo, shabhandishie amwe, ashilile ne nshibhi yatapewilwe. **16** O Paulo ayanga ego gonti mubarua yakwe, huli evintu evikhome avyelewe awantu wasebhalu nenshinshi no uimara wavinankenyevintu evyo, nanshi shabbahomba hwizu. Abhalile enfwa yabho. **17** Esho, wamwetu afutanaje mgamenye ego hwilondaji mwemwe waganje watezye ni lenika lya khopezi natezye ougolosu wenyu. **18** Ila mkule hu neema nenjo ya Ngolobhe omwokozi oYesu kristi. Eshi oumwamu uli nomwene hata salezi na wila wila. Amina. (aiōn g165)

1 Yohani

1 Hala hali awande ewandewila shila shata, shatahuvya hata hahalola na maso gituu, hala hatwa heenya, nakhonogitieu gakhata hujee izyo lyaomi. **2** Na ula wuomba nakhono gituu atusimisize pazelu natwauulola, nauyanje, nalumbilile uwomi wawilawila, owo wali hwa Dada uombesheabhonehane hilitii. (aiōnios g166) **3** Hala hata halola na huunye tuhalumbilela hulimwi antene, iishiihanthele mwezye uuwangane pandwimo natii natulihanduhamohuliti nudada nu mwana wakwe uYesu uKristi. **4** Tubhasimbila iga amwee ishihuje ulumojelolwitu lumalihanee. **5** Izi nongwa zyatuhuvua efume wamwene nawalumbilele: Unguluvhe lunkhozoy muhati yakwe inkgsii nemo. **6** Nkashole tuyanje huje tulipashimo numwene tujenda mwankiisi ntwaikhonpela hata bhomba Iwoli **7** Nghatujenda muulukhozwo, tuhwawanwa ntetente idanda lwa Yesu uKristi, umwana wakwe, itwoza afume humbivi zyonntii. **8** Khaje satuli nimvibi, twikhopela tuvene uwanalyolii naumomo mhati yetuu. **9** Khatulambe imbivi zitwu, umwene akamilishe Iwoli ohu ohuwoshela imbivi ziit uatozye uiwi wontii. **10** Khatuyangasatuwombile imbivii twaweha anilengaa umwene izyo lwa kwe naalimo mhati militii.

2 Bhana bhane bhi gane lyane, embasimbila enongwa ezi aje umuntu asabhombe embombo embibhi. Lelo nkashole umoabhomble embibhi, ahweli yatilabhi yaki pandwemo nu Daada, uYesu Kristu yasali ne mbibhi. **2** Umwene yukundanyi hu mbibhi zyeyu, se huje ne mbibhi zyeyu zyene, lelo nensi yonti. **3** Hwezi tamanya aje timenye umwene, nkashole tazibhesha endajizyo zyakwe. **4** Umuntu yaiga, "Emenye Ungulubhi," lelo siga azikhata endajizyo zyakwe, anilenga, nezye lyoli nazimo mumwoyo gwakwe. **5** Umuntu yakhata izu lyakwe, lyoli umuntu uyo uluhano lwa Ngulubhi lukha la mwuyo. Eshi timenye aje tilimuhati yakwe. **6** Umuntu yaiga edela mwa Ngulubhe ahwanziwa yuyo ahwendelele neshi u Yesu Kristi sha hendeleye. **7** Bhaya sembasimbila amweendajizyo enkuulu yamwali nayo ahwande hali, endajizyo eyehali lizu lyamwalyumvwizye. **8** Lelo eshi embasimbila endajizyo empya, eyelyoli hwa Yesu na hulimwe, maana enkisi eshila, nolukhozoy lwa lyoli lukhozoya. **9** Umuntu yaiga endi mulukhozoy lelo ahuvitwa uholo wakwe uyo ali muhisii paka eshi. **10** Umuntu yahugana uholo wakwe uyo adeela mulukhozoy nantele nalimo lyali bhajiye ahuviseye. **11** Lelo ula yahuvitwa uholo wakwe uyo alimuhiisi nawtele ajenda muhisii; nawtele samenye hwabhaka, maana ehisi egojile amaso salola. **12** Embasimbila amwe, mubhana bhigane, maana msajilwe embibhi zyenya hunongwa yi tawalyakwe. **13** Embasimbila amwe, mwa daada, amwe mumenye yali hale embasimbila amwe mwasahalana lendum, mumenile ula ubhibibi emasimbiye amwe mubhananwa dodo, mumenye udaada. **14** Embasimbiye amwe mwasuhala na lendum, muli ni khone ne izu elyaNgulubhi likhala hulimwe nantele mumenile ula ubhibibi. **15** Msaigane ensi nagaala gafiali munsi. Ula yaigana ensi, ulugano lwa Ngulubhi nalumo mumwoyo gwakwe. **16** Shila hantu hahali munsi- zyazilisya ubele, zyazilisya amaso na mabado age womi sezifuma hwa daada vifuma munsi. **17** Ensi

eshila nenzilisyo zyakwe zyonti. Lelo uyabhomba enzaNgulubhi akhala wila na wila. (aiōn g165) **18** Mubhana mubhadoda ensiku ezi zyahumalishilo. Nensi shamwahumvwizye huju yahukhana uYesu ahwenza, neshi bhabhahukhana uYesu bhenzele, eshi timanyaje huje nsiku zya humalishilo. **19** Bhasoguye hulite, ebho seebhali bhahulite, bhagali bhahulite handa bhakhey natete, lelo bhasogoye hulite aje bhabhoneshe huje se bhonti bhabhali bhahulite. **20** Lelo mupahiye amafuta nuulaufinjile namwe mzimene enzyelyoli. **21** Siga embasimbiye huje se muzimene ezyelyolie embasimbiye aja muzimene nantele nalimo ilenga lya lyonti umwo. **22** Wenu uwilenga yayula yahukhana u Yesu, aje uYesu yu Kiristi? Uyahukhana uYesu yayula yaiga numo udaada nu mwana. **23** Numo umuntu yahukawa Umwana aiga ane endi nu Dada. Yayonti yahumwe teha Umwana ali nu Daada. **24** Nkahali kwa ajili yenu, hala hamwahumviziye afume hali heshi hakhala hwa hulimwe. Weshi haala hamwahumviziye ahwande hele habbakale wila mulimwe namwe mubhakhale muhanji mwa Mwana nu Daada. **25** Olu lulagano Iwatipiye ate: nu uwomi wa wia na wila. (aiōnios g166) **26** Embandishiye ezi aje mubhamanye bhala bhabhahanza abhalongozye humbribhi. **27** Na hushauli yenu gaala amafuta gamwagambeleye afume hwa mwene gakhala muhati mulimwe, na semuhwanza umuntu aje abhamanyizye. Amafuta gakwe gabhamanyizya zyoti ne zye lyoli na bila lilenga lyalyonti nkashole gabhamanyizizye khalaji muhati yakwe. **28** Amwe bhaana bhihane khali muhati yakwe nkashole naihwenza tahabhe na madandi na siyo aihumve ensoni nayenza umwene. **29** Nkamumenye huje umwene lyoli, mumenye lyoli huje kila muntu abhewe lyoli na huje umuntu aepewe nu mwene.

3 Enyi lugawanoshi Iwatipieo Baba kjetikwiziwabhana bhalongobheeshi, shashesho satiwheli. Ensisetimene wope sebhamenyi umwene. **2** Bhamwetu ate eshitilibhanabhekwe bhangolobhe. Eseleamanyishe pasele ajesataibha tumenye ajeoKristi naibhoneha, tailengana nawo, wape taihulolanashisali. **3** Umuntu omoyalinidadaa yalanganyizize wamwene, awiyozye yuyo nashi umwene sali ofinjile. **4** Shilamntu yawendelela abhombe embibhi avunzaendajizo, afawtanaje. Embibhi zinankanya Endajizyo. **5** Mumenye Kristi abhonesewe aje azyefe embibhi kwonti mhati mwakwe nazimo embibhi. **6** Nomohataomo yakhala hawimhatiyakwe nabhoylelele abhombe embibhi nomoumntu, hataomoyakhalawi, nembibhi, nkasholealolile, olwenje amenye omwene. **7** Bhana mwamgenwe, msahetesheakhopelwe. umuntu yoyontiyabhomba eloyiliwelyi nashio Kristi wape, saliwelyoli. **8** Yabhomba embibhi oyo wa setano awfatameje, ashetano abhombe embibhi, afumehale. Eshomwana wangolobhe abhonesheweaje azinankanye embomba zya shetano. **9** Yayonyi yapepwe no Ngolobhe sagabhomba embibhi, alenganeje embeyu ya ngolobhe ekheyi mhati yakwe sawezizye abhombe embibhi afateje aepwenongolobhi. **10** Eshielo abhana bhangolobhe na bhana bha setano bhabhoneha wawontiyashole sagabhomba gagaligelyoliyo sagawangolobhe olayashelesagabhaije abhugane ukholo wakwe. **11** Eyo nongwa ya mwahowzeafume whande aje wanziwaje tigananaje tete na tete, **12** saga nashi okaini alibhibhi abudile oholo wakhe yenuabudile? afatanaje

embombozyakwe zialimbibhi nazila. Embomboza holowakwe ziali nyinza. **13** Bhamwetu, msaswije, ensiebha bhavitwe. **14** Timenyen tufumile hunfwatinjje, huwomi afatanaje tibhagene aholo yayonti yashele sagali nolugano hawendele akhale humfwa. **15** Omntu yoyonti yashele ahuvitwa oholowakwe, oyogoj i mmenyeaje owomwawila sagaukhala mwagoji. (**añños g166**) **16** Wheli timenyen ulugano aleoleje oYesu afumizye owomi wakwe, whilite nate waziwaje tiwfumie okhalo Iwetu waholo. **17** Lelo wawonti yalinevintu ahuolola oholo wakwe yapongoshelewe, omwene aziga omwoyo gwakwe eshi; olugano Iwangolobhe anzakhalewole mhati yakwe? **18** Bhanahbane bhaholo tigajegane whilomu nahunongwa wene tibhonesyaje embombo enye lyoli. **19** Wega timenyen aje atetilimlyili na moyogetu gabhonesheyen wa mwene. **20** Nkasheme amoyogetu sagagatilongas Ongolobhi gosi, ashile amoyo getu omwene amenye, embombozye zyonti. **21** Bhamwetu nkasheme amoyo getu segati longa tilibhadandamazu waNgolobhe. **22** Lyalyonti lya afume wamwene tukhata indajizyo ziakwe, tibhomba embombo ziazikhondela witagalila lyakwe. **23** Ene ndajizyo zyakwe itawa lyakwe oYesu Kiristi na ganane tete na tete nashi sati pie endajizyo zyakwe. **24** Yahogopa endajizo zyakwe awendelela mhati yakwe, naongolobhe akhala mhati yakwe timenyen aje akhala mhati yetu wampepo yatipie.

4 Waganwe msahaheteshe ashila impepo zziejzaji impepo mlole nkazifuma hwangolobhe, akuwa winchi wi leaka wafume mus'i. **2** Hweli mza humanye umpepo ufijile uwa ngolobhe impepo yinza humweteshe aje uYesu uKiristi ayezele nu belegwa ngolobe, **3** shila impepo ya sanga ihumweteha uYesu saga ya Ngolobhe. Ene impepo yihuana U Kiristi elamwahayuvwezye aje ihueza eshi ilehomuns'i. **4** Amwe mli wahwaangolowe, wana waganwe, mliwawameni yalimhati yenyu yu Gosi ashile yali mun'sii. **5** Awene wa mun'sii ziawayanga zya mun'sii awamun'sii wa huwatenjelezia. **6** Ate tili wa hwa Ngolobhe. Yamenye Ungolowe ahututenjelezia ate. Yasaga aliwa ngolowe sangawajie hututenyelezie. Hweli timanya impepo wa lioli nantele timanya impepo yi leaka. **7** Waganwe tigananaje tiwene shesho ugano waNgolowe, shila weka yaganile apapwilwe nu Ngolobhe na ntele amenye Ungolowe Unguluwi. **8** Umwene yasanga aganile saga amenye Ungolowe, shesho Ungolowe walugano. **9** Shesho oluoulugano Iwa Ngolobhe Iwhakwinkwiliwe mwawamo awamwetu, shesho Ngolobhe ahasontelezwa umwana wakwe mwene musi aje tidele ashilile umwene. **10** Olu ulugano sagaje tahaganile, Ngolobhe yuyo ahatiganile ahatuma umwana wakwe atisombele imbiwi zyetu. **11** Waganwe, Ungolobhe nkatigene nate shesho tigananaje tete tete. **12** Nomo wowonti yanolile Ungolobhe Nkati ganene teet teet, Ungolobhe akhala mhati yetu Ugano Iwake lumalihine mhati yetu. **13** Hueli tumeye aje tikhala mhati yakwe numwene akhala mhati yetu, huje atipiye upenpo wakwe. **14** Tulolile nantele tisimizishe aje udaada atumile umwana huje mfuo winsii. **15** Uno yahumweteha aje uYesu mwana wa Ngolowe, Ungolowe akhala mhati yakwe nu mwene mhati ya Ngolowe. **16** Timanya na humweteshe ulugano Iwalinalo Ungolowe mhati yetu. Ungolowe lugano, umwene yakhala mhati mlugano akhala mhati mwangolowe nu ngolowe akhala mhati mwa mwene.

17 Ulugano olu lumalihine hulite, tiwe ni daada isiku lilozi, tiwe nashiumwene shaleho. Nateshasheme mun'sii umu. **18** Naamo uwoga mhati yi lugano. Ulugano wanalioli utanga uwoga hunze, uwoga ukondana nu lunzi. Lelo umwene yahogopa sagamalihene nu lugano. **19** Tisongwa aje Ungolowe atiganile hulwandilo. **20** Weka nkayaje iganile, "Ungolowe" lelo ahuvitilwa uholo wakwe uyo alinilenka shahije nkasaga uganiile uholo waho yuhunola sangaugagana Ungolowe yusanga uhulola. **21** Ene yindajizwo ene yatili nayo ifumile hwamwene: Wowonti yaganile Ungolowe, ahuaziwa agane nuholo wakwe wope.

5 Wowoti wahuposhela uYesu uKiristi huje aepewe nungolobhe.

Wowoti wagene huje afumile hwa Daada nantele abhagene abhana bhakwe. **2** Huhweli timenyen aje tibhagene abhana bhangolobhe petuhugana ongolobhe nembombo zyakwe. **3** Hwahuje petuhugana Ongolobhe tibhomba nembombo zyakwe embombo zyakwe nyororo. **4** Hwahuje wapepwu nu Ngolobhe aimenile eensi. Ohwo huimene huimene eensi ulweteshelo Iwetu. **5** Yonanu waimenile eensi? Yeyola wamweteshe huje Mwana wa Ngolobhe. **6** Ono wahenzele humenze ni danda O Yesu U Kiristi. Sagaahenze namenze gene ahenenze namenze ni danda. **7** Hwahuje bhatatu bhabhayanga. **8** Ompepo amenze nidanda ebha bhatatu bhahwtetehana. **9** Nkashile mtejezya usimishizwo gwabhartu usimishizwo ogwangoleshe gosi ashile ego. Hwahuje usimishizwo ogwa golobhe gwagagogu huje alinagwo usimishizwo gwa Mwana wakwe. **10** Ola wahuposhela Omwana wa Ngolobhe alinagwo usimishizwi mhati yakwe yuyo. Wowoti wasaga huposhela Ongolobhe ubheshe aje wilenga hwahuje sagaposheye usimishizwo ogwa Ngolobhe auletile ashilile Omwana wakwe. **11** Usimishizwo gwa Ngolobhe atipiye owomi ogwa wila, owomi ogwo guli mhati ya Mwana wakwe. (**añños g166**) **12** Wali numwana wakwe ai nuwomi wasagali numwana owa Ngolobhe sagali nuwomi. **13** Embasimbiye ega mmanye huje mli nuwomi ogwo wila amwe mwemhutejezya hwitawa lya Mwana wa Ngolobhe. (**añños g166**) **14** Elitinalyo titagaje hwitagalila lyakwe huje nkatilabhe ahatu hohoti shishiza mlugano Iwakwe ahonwa. **15** Nkashile timenyen aje ontovwa hohoti hetihulabha timenyen aje tilinalyo lyatilaabhe. **16** Nkashile omuntu alolile uwomba embibhi yasagahutwale afwe, hahwanziwa alabhe hwa Ngolobhe abhapele owomi. Iyanga nabhalo embibhi zyawo saga ziwatwala afwe sayanga huje ahwaziwa alabhe humbibhi ezwo. **17** Nkakosele embibhi hwahiye zihweli embibhi zyasaga zya aafwe. **18** Hwahuje wapepwu nu Ngolobhe saga bhabhomba embibhi. Wapepwu nu Ngolobhe, alelwa abhapinza wila nula ohwimbibhi hawezizye huwalazye. **19** Timenyen aje ante tili bhana bhangolobhe ensi yonti pansi elo gozya nuula obhibibi. **20** Hwahuje Omwana wa Ngolobhe ayezele atipiye enjele hwahuje timenyen omwene lyoli, huyetili mhati yakwe umwene lyoli hwovo Umwana wakwe uYesu Kiristi nu Ngolobhe uwelyoli nowomi wei wene. (**añños g166**) **21** Mubhana mwaganwa muhwiyetwe neshifwani.

2 Yohana

1 Afume hwa gogolo abhalehwa she yasaluulwe na bhana bhakwe, bhembage ne mulyoli, senemwene, lelo na bhaala bhabhai meny e lyoli, **2** sababu yelyoli yeli mumoyo wetu yeli mumoyo wetu yehaikhala nate wila na wila. (aōn g165)
3 Eneema, ne usajile, nuluseshelo zyaibhanate afume hwa Ngulubhe uise witu nafume hwa Yesu Kristu umwana wa Ngulubhe hu lyoli no lugano. **4** Esungwa tee nelole abhana benyu bambo bhazifua enongwa ezye lyoli, neshi shataiposhie endajizyo ene afume hwa Baba. **5** Neshi ehubhuula awe, wushe sehuje ehusimbila endajizyo empya, ila ajetigananajete tete. Olu Iwolugano, Iwatihwanzia abhale nalwo, afuatane nendajizyo zyakwe. **6** Olu Iwalula olulajizyo lwa mwahomivwezye ahwande hale huje muhwaziwa abhalenalwo. **7** Afwatane aje abhilenga bhinji bhalii shaahamunsi, nantele sebhahumwetehau Yesu aje ahenzile nu bele pansi. Onu yakhopela ilenga, nuyahukhana uYesu. **8** Muhiyienye mwemwe huje msahagatezye gaala gataga bhombeye embombo, nkamwahejelele ushahara gwenyu hwa mwene. **9** Yayonti ula yahwendelela hwitagalila na siga adiila mumanyizyo zya Yesu, uyo siga ali nu Ngulubhi. Ulayadiila mumanyizyo zya Ngulubhe uyo ali nu Baba nu Mwana. **10** Omuntu yayonti yahwenza hulimwe saaleta emanyizyo zyazifuma hwa Ngulubhi, omuntu uyo musahamwambilile munyumba zyenye nantele musahalamushe. **11** Omuntu yahulamuha omuntu neshuyo abhaahwawanwa embibhi nu muntu uyo. **12** Endinago minji agabhasimbile, na senahanzaga asimbe mwikalata nuwino. Lelo ewanza aje ehenze nene nayanje namwe, ili uluseshelo Iwetu lubhe shinza. **13** Abhana bha yilumbu wenyu usalulwe bhabhalamuha.

3 Yohana

1 Ugogolo hwa Gayo uyegene, ulugano lwa lyoli. **2** Wamwetu, elabha huje utabhale humambo gonti neshi umwoyo gwaho shagutabhalo. **3** Nasungilwe tee panahumvwizye huje uhwendelela shinza bhambulile bhaala bhabhafumule huliwe. **4** Nalumo uluseshelo Iwalushilile olu ahumvwe aje abhaana bhane bhahwendelela mulweteho. **5** Wamwetu ubhomba shinza nubhaavwa aholo na jenyu ajenyi, **6** ebho bhafumizye uluguno Iwaho hwi kanisa. Aje ubhomba shinza abhashulezye abhasafirizye shila shasungwa Ungulubhi. **7** Hunongwa yitawa, bhahendeleye nkahweje nkahamo hwa pagani(hwa Mataifa). **8** Tihwanziwa huje tibhakaribisyaje abhantu neshi ebha nkatiibhe bhabhomba mbombo nabho. **9** Nalisimbiye ikusanyiko(ubhungano) gwenyu ijambo limo lelo uDiotrefe, yasungwa abhe wahwandesiga hwitihanatanate. **10** Nkanayenza naibhabhuula zyonti zyabhomba, sigahobhoha nembombo zyetu nantele abhakhana bhaala bhabhawanza abhakaribisyе aholo bhabhabhenga. **11** Awe usafwatizye embibhi uwatizajye enyinza, uyabhomba enyinza uyo muntu wa Ngulubhi; yabhomba embibhi sigaalolile Ungulubhi. **12** U Demetrio bhalolile bhinji, natebhayo tilolile ezi zyatizlolile zyelyoli. **13** Endinazyo nyinji ezyasimbe lelo siga ewanza husimbile ne kalamu nuwino. **14** Ehwanza aje enenze tilolane nkatiyanje nkatalolana humaso. Ulutengano lubhe nave. Akundanu bhahulamuha. Shila muntu hwitawa lyakwe.

Yuda

1 U Yuda utumwe wa Yesu Kristu nu holo wakwe u Yakobo, hwa bhaala bhabhakwiziwe, bhabhagenwe nu Ngulubhi uisewitu na bhabbabhehwelwe aje bhabhebha Yesu Kristi: **2** uluseshelo nu lugano lusajilo Iwonejzewe hulimwe. **3** Bhamwitu, nanabombaga ebidi abhasimbile ahusu uwaushe witu tenti aja muulwelanelilaje ulvitihio Iwatapewilwe lumo wene hwa bhamwitise. **4** Huli abhantu bhabhawiyinjizize shunuunu hulimwe abhantu bhabbabhehwеле eshimanyilo aje bhalongwe abhantu bhasebhinza bhabagaluzanya aminza abheshe mabhibhi na bhahukhana Ungulubhi Ugosi yalii mwene nu Yesu Kristi. **5** Eshi ewanza aje embakumbusye huje lomo mwamenye huje Ungulubhi abhukoye abhantu afume hu Misri nantele abhagojile mwidala bhala bhasiga bhatishilaga. **6** Na malaika bhasigabtagutendeshe ukhalo gwabho Ungulubhi abhatanjile nabhapinye nabhatajile mwilendi elyenkisi bhagulila aje lyenze isiku elyalongwe hwi siku lila. (aiōnios g126) **7** Neshi hu Sodoma na Gomora nekhaya zyazyazu ngulile ensi eyo, zyope zyahwiunjile nembimbi zya hu Sodoma Ungulubhi azipembile nu wromo zisimbilwe ezi aje zibheshifwani hulite aje guhweli umwoto hwabhaala bhasigabha. (aiōnios g166) **8** Hwitiha izu lya Ngulubhi. Shashila bhalota enjozi, bhananganya amabele gabho, bhakananu loongozi, bhayanga ilenga ezya Ngulubhi. **9** Lelo hata umalaika u Mikaeli ula uGosi nabhalwilanaga ubile gwa Musa, sigaalonjile humbibhi, ajile Ungulubhi adamile. **10** Lelo abhantu ebha bhaleta ilenga atazyasigabhziminye zila zyasagabhzime ehanu zyasigazi nenjele zimenye huje ehasehahwa nziwa ega ndiyo gagabhana ngenye. **11** Palwao maana bhajendile idala lya Kaini, na fuitile unanzi wa Baalamu. Bhateejiile munanzi wa Kora. **12** Abhantu ebha mawe musherehe zyenyu ezye lugano bhashelekela bilanson, bhahwilisyabhebho, mabhengo gasigagaline mvula, gagaputra ne haala, makwi gagapumbulushe, segali nu matunda, gafwiye habibili, gagasenylwe amazi **13** Ebha mawimbi gamunsumbi gagali ni bwago gali ni bwago elyensori zyabho ntondwe zyazizyungula shaaha ambaio uwilu wao uwinkisi ubhehwelwe hwabhene wila na wila. (aiōn g165) **14** U Enoko, muntu a saba na afume hwa Adamu kuwaga abhayanjile abhantu ebha ajile enyii! Ugosi ahwenza na bhantubhakwe maelufu na maelufu azelu umwoyo, **15** aje alonje abhantubhonti na bheshe unanzi wa bantu bonti bhasebbahumwogopa Ungulubhi nembombo zyonti zyabhabhombaga zyasenynza nenongwa zyonti zyababayangaga ehali.” **16** Ebha bhabhala bhabhalulumwa bhafuta enziliho zyao embibhi bhahwigamba tee bakho pela abhanje aje nkabhapataje efaida yabho. **17** Lelo amwe bhamwitu mwizuha enongwa zyabhanjile atumwe bha Yesu Kristi. **18** Bhayanjile aje ensikuezyahumalishilo bhayenza abhantu bhabhazihaki bhabhafuata enziliho zyao bhebhozase zi nugulusu.” **19** Abhantu ebhabhabagulanyi bhatabhaliwa nenziliho embibhi sebha nu Mpepo ufinjile. **20** Lelo amwe bhamwitu neshi shamuhwijenga mulweteshelo lwenyu ulwinza nala abhe huMpepo ufinjile, **21** muhwtunze mulugano lwa Ngulubhi na muguule ulusaajilo lwa Gosi witu uYesu Kristi ulwa

tipele uwomi wa wila na wila. (aiōnios g166) **22** Bhalangaji ensajili bphase bhabhweteha shinza. **23** Bhokolaji abhanje bhabhalije bhal humwoto, hubuanji bhalangaji ulusajilo lwa Ngulubhi nezya Gosi witu uYesu Kristi, muguvitwaje numwena gwa gupahwile entavu nubile. **24** Eshi hwa mwene Yabhajiye abhadime musahabombele yahbasabibisyе aje mwemelele hwa mwine bila likosa nuluseshelo ulugosi, **25** eshi hwa Ngulubi mwene ashilile hwitawa lya Yesu Kristi ugosi witu, utuntumu nu ougosi, nikhone sazisele ensiku na sanuunu na wila na wila. Amina. (aiōn g165)

Oufuno

1 Owuu wigule wa Yesu Kilisiti Iwashele Ongolobhe apie abhalanje abhembombo bhakwe ezyaje lazima zifumile nanalieshi. Agabhomile aje gabhoneshe owasontezyo ontumwa wakwe wasontezyo wakwe oYohana. **2** O Yohana ayanjile wahala hahalolile hahahusina nizu elwa Ngolobhe gayanjili gafumiziwe ahusu oYesu Kilsti. **3** Asaiwe oyo yamanyila yauje sana nabhala bhoti bhabahgovva amazu gakuuhua ega nahwogope gagasimbile omwo, awtatanaje omuda gupalamie. **4** O Yohana, huu makanisa saba gagali hu Asia: owene gubhe hulimwi ne Iweteshelo afume hulimwe, yahweli, yahali, nowayenza, nafume humpepo saba bhabholi witagallila witengo lyakwe elya pamwanya, **5** nafume hwa Yesu Kilsti yashele keti owelyoli, opapwa owahwande wabhala bhabha fwiye, nayakhete amwene ebhensi ene. Hwamwene oyo yatigene atibheshele shinza afume mmbibhi zyetu widanda lyakwe, **6** atibheshele aje umwene ougosi wa Ngolobhe no Baba wakwe - hwamwene zuvvo neguvu wilawila hani lyoli. Amina. (aiōn g165) **7** Enya, ehwenza namabhengo; kila liso libhahulole, pandwemo na bhala bhonti bhabhalese. Na makabela gonti ege nsi. Bailla hwa mwene. Lyoli, Amina. **8** "Omwene yohwawande no wamalezye, ayanga Ogosi Ngolobhe, "Umwene yahweli, na yahali, nayabhe ahwenza owenguvu." **9** Ane, ne Yohana - neholo wenyu nemba pandemo namwe humateso na humwene navumilile hasa wauli hwa Yesu; ehali hukisiwa shashiliwetwa patimo husabu hwizu elya Ngolobhe noshuhuda owa Yesu. **10** Ehali hu Mpepo isiku elya Gosi. ehonvweze hunyumayane esauti yapamwanya eye itarumbeta, **11** eyiga, "simba huikalata gogolola ogatume humakanisa saba, abhale wa Efeso, abhale Smirna, abhale Pergamo, abhale Thiatira, abhale Sardi, abhale Philadelphia, na abhale Laodikia." **12** Nagaluhana ahwenje aje sauti yananu yayangaga nane, nanagaluhu nahalola ishinala eshedhababu eshetaa saba. **13** Pahati pashinala eshetaa aliomio nashi Omwana wa Adamu, akwete inkanzu itali lyalifishile pansi pamanama gakwe, nilampa lyedhababu azyongole hushifubha shakwe. **14** Itwe lyakwe nisisi lyakwe zyalirinyini nashi ahantu ahazelu nashi ebalafu, na maso gakwe gali nashi omelegwe mwoto. **15** Entondwe zyakwe nashi eshaba yesuguliwe tee, nashi eshaba yeshizenyewe hu mwoto, ne sauti yakwe ehali nanshi esauti eyamenze aminji gagafuma nanali. **16** Ali khatizye entondi saba mkhono gwakwe ogwelelo, nafume mwilomu mwakwe hwali ni panga ilyoji lyalili ilyoji hwoti hubhele. Humaso gakwe hwali hulwaha nasho mwanga okhali owsanya. **17** Nenalola, nagwa mmanama gakwe nashi umntu yafwiye. Wabheha okhono gwakwe ogwelelo pamwanya pane na yanje, "Osahogope! Ane newa Hwande na wa Malishile, **18** nanewendi ekhala. Ehali efwiye, lelo enya, ekhala wilawila! Endine nfukulo ezye nfwa na wilongo. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** Esho yasimbe gogololile gagali eshi na galagagabfumile pega. **20** Kwana gagawifisile ahusu entondwe saba zyehazilolile hukhono wane olelo, shila eshinala eshe dhahabu eshetala saba: ntondwe saba bphantumi bhagala amakanisa saba, neshinara shetal saba gagala amakanisa saba."

2 "Hwa ntumi bhe kanisa elya Efeso simba: 'Ege mazu egola ya khatilie zila entondwe saba hikhono gwakwe olelo. Omwene yajenda mwinara vyedhababu eyve tala saba ayanga eshi, " **2** "Emenyе zyobhomile adigane hwaho mbombo navumilile hwaho hasa naje howezizye, ahonvwawe nabhabhalibha bhibhi, naobhalenjele wonti wabhawikwizya bhatumwa kumbesebhabbo bhabhoneshe bhilenka. **3** Emenye aje ulige ngolo navumilile, na oshiliye minji husababu witawa lyane, soliliti osele. **4** Lelo ili lyalyelyo lyendinalyo mhati mwaho, oleshile oluganano waho owahwande. **5** Eshi izuha poha gwiye, otowe na bhombe embombo gohabombaga afume hale. Nkashelle sotowa embahwenzu huliwe nahwefwe eshinara shao afume apene. **6** Lelo olinelo ogavitwa gala galagahbagamble Awanikolai gabhabhomile hatanene engavitwa. **7** Nkashile olinikutu, tejezya gala ege Mpepo gegabhozya amakanisa nolayagamena. Embahupele eshibali eshalye afume mwikwi elyehwomi wauli humwanja wa Ngolobhe.' **8** "Wantumwa wikanisa lya Smirna na simba: 'Ega mazugola yali wahwande na malishile yafwiye nabhe mwomi nantele: **9** "Engamenye amayemba gao nope na waho (lelo awe oli tajil), ni lenka hwabhala bhabhawikwizya bhayahudi (lelo siyo - sebhebho sinagogi lya shetani). **10** Osahogope namayemba gagahumwaje. Enya! Oshetani alwabhataje badhi yenu hvijela aje mlegwe napate amayemba hunsiku kumi. Mbhanje bhaminifu paka afwe, na nitawapa taji ya uzima. **11** Nkashile olinikutu, tejeleza Ompepo sagabhozya amakanisa. Olayagamena sabhapate amadhara eyefwa yahbele.' **12** "Hwa ntumi ebhe kanisa lya Pergamo simba: 'Ega gayanga oyo yalinipanga ikyali, wawiwoji wonti wonti hubhele. **13** "Emenyе pokhala -papali itengo elye shemwene haesho. Awe walita sana itawalyane, nasagaokulila zya Antipasi oketiowane, omwaminifu wane, yafwiye mwamlanamwe epo papupo Setani pakhala. **14** Lelo endi nenongwa nyishe nawe: olina bhantu bhabhakhata efundizyo ya Baalamu, omwene yafundizyo o Balaki abheshe oluvisyo witagallila lya bhana bha Israeli, aje bhalye vyavifumiziwe sadaka humangolobhe na hwilongo. **15** Huhali yevo hataweve olinabho bhashe bhabha khata enfundizyo ya Wanikolai. **16** Basi towa! Nkashelle sobhomba esho, iwenza nanali, naneembabhombe ibho hwabhene hwipanga afume hwilomu lyane. **17** Nkashelle ohonwa onvwa Ompepo zabhabhozya amakanisa. Ola yabhamene, embalumpele, badhi ya ela imana yehafisilwe, itawa lyashele nomo yalimenye esipokuo yoyo yaliposhela.' **18** "Hwa utumi wikanisa elya Thiatira simba: "Ega ga mazu aga Mwana wa Ngolobhe, omwene yalinamaso gakwe nashi omele gwe mwoto, ne nyayo nashi eshaba yesuhulive sana: **19** "Emenyе iyobhomile - olugano lwale no Iweteho nehuduma no yumiluwu waho tee, aje hala hahabhomile eshisheshi zawadi yahala hohabhomile pahwande. **20** Lelo endinalyo elihuliwe: ohuvumilila oshe oYezebeli yahwikwizya yoyookuwashee. Hunfundizyo zyakwe, abhatezya asontezyo bhane azini na alye eshalye shashele shifumizie sadaka hu sanamu. **21** Ehapie ensiku ezya hweteshe, lelo sagali tayali aweteshe embibhi zyakwe. **22** Enya embahutaje pashita eshembina, na bhala bhabhabhomba omalaya bhape humayemba amakhali, olwenje bheteshe habhomile. **23** Embabha khome abhana

bhabho bhafwe namakanisa gonti bhamanye aje anene hwenya amawazo netama. Embahupele kila omo wenyu shila zyabhomba hwakwe. **24** Lelo bhamohulimwe mwamsageye hu Thiatira, mwenti mwashale semkhata nfundizyo eli, na mwashale semmenye hala hahali malibho ga Setani, eyanga hulimwe, 'sembabheshe pamwanya palimwe izigo lyolyonti.' **25** Wijambo lyonti, lazima mbhengangali pakaehayenza. **26** Yayanti yagamena nabhombe hala shila shenshibhombile paka amalishile wamwene embahupele adalaka pamwanya epensi. **27** 'Ayibhatowala hundesa eyeijela, nashi embakuli ezyilongo, abhabhabudulanye vipisi vipisi.' **28** Nashi sehaposheyeye afume hwa Baba wane, embahupele nantele entondwe eyasapwiti. **29** Nkoli nikutu, tejezya lila lyashele Ompepo agabholo amakanisa.'

3 Hu ntumwa owi kanisa elya Sardi simba: 'Amazu ogola yakhatilila zila empepo saba ezya Ngolobhe ne ntondwe saba. "Emenyе hashele obhombie. Oli ne sifa eyaje olimwomi o-lifwe. **2** Bhoha ogabhesesawa gagasageye, lelo gabhalo gagapalamie afwe, awtatanaje sengalolile amambo gaho gakamiliše pamaso pa Ngolobhe wane. **3** Eshi izuha galagogaha posheye nagate jezye. Gogope mahweteshe. Lelo nkashole, sobhoha, ehayenza nashiomwibha sogohaimanya esala elihu yeha yenzela huliwe. **4** Lelo huli na matawa mashe agabhantu hu Sardi bhashele sebha ilufizye. Amenda gabho bhajenda pandwemo nane, bhakwete amenda amazelu, afataneje bhaibhajila. **5** Ola yayimena aikwatiziwa amenda amazelu, sehailifuta itawa lyakwe afume hushitabu eshe hwomi, ehalilitambula itawa lyakwe witagalila wa Baba wane, hwitagalila lya ntumi. **6** Nkoli ni kutu, tejezya Ompepo agabhozya amakanisa." **7** Huntumi owikanisa lya Philadefia andika: Amazu yalinwinza nalyoli - yalinenfunkulo zya Daudi, afunga nomo yawezizye ahwigule. **8** Emenye hashele obhembile. Enya ebbheshole witagalila lyaho olyango gwagwiguliwe gwashele nomo yawezizye. Ahwigule emenyе olinazyo enguvu hashe, lelo olyogope izu lyane nasolikhene itawa lyane. **9** Enye! Bhonti bhabhali bhe kanisa lya setani, bhala bhabhayanga aje abhene Wayahudi nkcombe sevebho, peshobhakhopela embabhabheshe bhenze. Ahwishe mmanamagane bhabhamanye aje ehagene. **10** Afatanaje obheshole endajizyo zyane avumilile hasa, embahulinde nesaa yaho, eyajalibiwe yashole ehwenza hunsi yonti, abhajalibu bhala bhoti bhabhakhala mnsi. **11** Ewenza nanali. Khatilila sana hala holinao asaliabhe omntu owahweje etaji yaho. **12** Embahubhombe oyo yamena abhe linyoha lyenyumba ya Ngolobhe wane, sagaaifuma hwonze nkahashe. Ehausimba itawa lyakwe Ongolobhe wane, itawa elyeboma lya Ngolobhe wane (E Yelusalemu empya, yewiha pansi afume amwanya bha Ngolobhe wane), ni tawa lyane ipya. **13** Omwene yalinikutu, naayonwe gashele Ompepo ayanga humakanisa.' **14** "Huntumi owikanisa lya Laodikia simba: 'Amazu gakwe gagali lyoli owategemele naoketi omwinza, omwanesho obhombe wa Ngolobhe. **15** Emenye hashele obhombie, aje awe soli lisasa nantele mwoto nasongwaga aje obhe lisasa olwenje mwoto! **16** Afwatanaje awe olifugutizu, saga mwoto wala lisasa embahutapishe ofume mwilomu lyane. **17** Afwatanaje oyanga, "Ane endi neshoma, endi ne shoma shinyinji, sehwanza hahonti." Lelo somenye aje awe olinsi sana, wazugumilile, pena,

mpobhela nauwiwelelo. **18** Tejezyo ulwanwo lwana: Kala huline edhahabu yeoyoziwe humwoto opate abhe tajiri no mwenda ozeru gwagumelemeta okwatehwomwene osalanje welele waho, namafuta agapahale pamasogao obheolola. **19** Hata yegene ehlulanganyinza nahufundizye shashihwanziwa akhale; wesho abhe hwelyoli na hweteshe. **20** Enya ewhemetele mndyanga ewhiguzya. Yayonti yahonvwa izu lyane nahwigula olyango, embahwenze nahwinjile mnyumba yakwe, nalye eshalyene hwo no mwene pandwemo nana. **21** Oyo yabhamene embahupele ehaki eyakale pansi pandwemo nane pamwanya pitengo lyane Igosi nashiane sehamenile nakhale pansi pandwemo no Baba wane pamwanya pitengo lyakwe igozi. **22** Oyo yali ni kutu, atejelezyaje gayanga Ompepo agabhozya amakanisa."

4 Pega amambo eheniyize nalola, endyango gwagufungwilwe, amwanya. Ela esauti eyawande, eyanganane nashi italumpeta, eyinga, "Enzaa epa, embahulanje gagabhfumile hwega." **2** Ane ehali ehali endi hu Mpopo, eheniyize ehali nitengo elywene amwanya, no mntu alikhale. **3** Omo yaliakhalie abhoneshe nashi iwe elye yaspi ne akiki. Hwalino lukwe ne mvula ezyongolele itengo elyeumwene. Olukwe olwe mvula Iwahoneshe nashi zumaridi. **4** Huzyongola itengo elwmewene hwali namatengo eshimwene evyamwabho amalongo gabhele na gane, na bhabhakheyre humatengo egeshi mwene bhalis agogolo amalongo gabhele na bhane, bhakwatiziwi ameuda amazelu netaji ezye dhahabu mmattwe gabho. **5** Afume mwitengo eshimwene zihafuma endapusi ezyemvula na gulume nendapusi etala saba zyalizuhwaha witagalila elyetengo elyamwene. Etala zye mpepo saba ezya Ngolobhe. **6** Nantele witagalila elyeitengo elye shiwene waline enscombe yelipawe leelee nashi ilolwe. Bhonte azyongole itengo elyeshimwene wali na bhalis nebhehwemi bhane, bhabhamemile amaso witagalila na hunyuma. **7** Ahalenganywe ahawwendwe ewehwomi alinashi ensama, ahaleganyewe ahabhele hali no womi alinashi endama, olenganywe owatatu yali no hwomi alipamaso nanshi abhantu nanshi, ensimila yeluhu. **8** Evibhombwe evye hwomi bhane shila umo ali na mapiho taanda, bhamemile amaso pamwanya na pansi yakwe. Osiku napasanya sebhaleha ayanje, "Womwinsa, womwinza, womwinza Gosi Ongolobhe, omwanesho owa gonti, yahali nayahweli na yayenza." **9** Shila shibhombwe eshe hwomi nabhfumiiga outukufu, olwiho, na salifye witagalila hwali yakheye hwelyo itengo elyeshi mwene, oyo yakhala wilawila hani, (aiōn g165) **10** agogolo amalongo gabhele na bhane bhaputil ebhene pitagalila lyakwe yakhale itengo elyeshimwene. Bhasuleme pansi pamwene yakhala wila hani naponyepansi etaji zyabho pitagalila yakhale itengo elye shiwemwe bhayanga, (aiōn g165) **11** "Ohwanzia awe, Ogosi wetu Ngolobhe wetu, aposele ouzuvyo no lwiho ne guvu. Afwatanje obahhombele evinti vyonti, hunsongwo zyao, vyahali na vyabhombelwe."

5 Nantele nalola hukholo olelo ogwola ali akheye pitengo elyeshimwene, ibhangili lyayasisimbiwe witagalila na hunyuma, lyali libhehewe amahuri saba. **2** Ehalolile ontumi uwenguvu ya hubili wizu igosi, "Wenu yahwansiwa ahwigule ibhagili nabudulanye emihuli yakwe?" **3** Nomo omntu amwanya olwenje mnsi olwenje pansi eyensi yawezize ahwigule ibhagili

olwenje abhozye. 4 Ehalilile wilyoyo afatanaje yoyonti yahanshwaga ahwigule ibhangili olwenje abhazye. 5 Lelo omo ogogolo wambozya, "Osillle. Enya! Simba ohwi kabilia elya Yuda, owila ndazi elya Daudi, amenile awezizyeye, ahwigule ibangili namihuri gakwe saba." 6 Kati eyetengo elyeshimwene nebho ebhewomi bhane namwebho agogolo, ehalolile omwanangole ayemeleye, abhoneshe aje yagogwilwe. Aline mpeta saba na maso saba - ezi impepo saba ezya Ngolobhe zyazisontezewe mnsi yonti. 7 Wabhalala wega ibhangili afume hukhonolelo hwola yakheye pitengo elyeshi mwene. 8 Nahejile ibangili, ebhehwemi bhane na gogolo amalongo gabhele na gane bhasulama paka pansi hwitagalila ya mwanangole. Shila omo alineshiniumbi ne mbakuli eye dhahabu yehamemile ouvumba ushele mputo yabha kweteo. 9 Bhatelile eng'oma empaya: "Ohwanziwa ahweja ibangili na azigule emihuri zyakwe. Afwatane aje ohabholilwe, nidanda lyao wakalila Ongolobhe wetu hu ma kabela, hunjango, amwabho nensi. 10 Wabhalenganya oumwene na ouchugaji owahu tumishile Ongolobhe wetu, bhape bhabhatawale pamwanya pensi." 11 Nantele eheniyize nahuvwe esauti eya antumi abhinji azyongole itengo elyeshimwene - idadi lyabho lyali 200, 000, 000 na ebhewomi na gogolo. 12 Bhayanga hu sauti engosi, "Ahwanziwa omwanangole yashole abholilwe aposheye owezo, otajiri, empyana, enguvu, olwihi, oluzuvio, na nsombo." 13 Nonwa honti haha bhombwelwe hahali amwanya na ensiyonti na pansi pensi na amwanya pansombi, shila hantu mhati yakwe hayanga, "Hwa mwene yakheye pamwanya pitengo elyeshimwene na hwa mwanangole, hunsombo, olwihi, oluzuvvo, ne nguvu eya tawale wilawila." (aiōn g165) 14 Ebhe womi bhayanga, "Lioli!" nagogolo bhinama pansi na puuhupute.

6 Nenywa omwanangole nahigula emihuri saba, nonwa omo daahwehwomi wane ayanga hwizu lyalyalengene nashi olapuho ogwemvula "Enzaa!" 2 Nenya paline fwalasi enzelu! Yapandile alinembakuli, wapata itaji. Afumile aje amenile yamena aje aamene. 3 Owakati owo omwanangole nahigula omuhuri owa bhele, nonwa orewomi owabhele ayanga, "Enzaa!" 4 Nantele efalasi iyawabho wafumila - oshamwamu nansiomwote. Yapende apete oruhusa yahwefwe owinza mnsi, aje abantu bhabholanaje. Ono yapandile apete ipanga igosi. 5 Omwanangole nahigula gula omuhuri owa tatu, nonwa owomi owatatu ayanga, "Enzaa!" Nalola efalasi enjilu, yapandile ali nemizani mkhono gwakwe. 6 Nonwa esauti yehaboneshe aje omo wabhalala ebhe womi ayanga, "empimilo eyengano huhela emoo na humpinulo zitatu evye hela emoo. Lelo osanankanye amafutane vya mwele." 7 Omwanangole nahiguye omuhuri ogwa uune, ehwonwva esauti owe womi owaune ayanga, "Enzaa!" 8 Nantele nalola efalasi envuyva yapende yakwiziwe itawa lyakwe yafwiye, na hwilongo walihulondozya. Bhapete amadalaka pamwanya apadodo epensi, abude nipanga, nenzala ne mpongo, na huhanu ezya mwisengo mnsi. (Hadés g86) 9 Wakati omwanangole nahiguye omhuri ogwa sanu, ehaloli pansi pa madhabahu huroho zyabhalala bhababli bhabudilwe huvizu elyizu lya Ngolobhe nafumilane noshuhuda bhabhaukhete atibitizite. 10 Bhalila hu sauti engosi, "paka ndii, Yatabhalala ponti, ozelu owemwoyo nelyoli, obholonje bhabhakhala pamwanya ya pansi, awuzye ipanto elye danda lyetu?" 11 Nantele shila

omo apete inkanzu izelu bhabhozyewa aje bhawanziwa agole hashe hata pebhaye embazyo yonti eyatumishi amwabho na aholo bhabho abheshe na abheshilume pabhabhaye bhashele bhabhagogwe, nashibhalala bhabhagojilwe. 12 Wakati omwanangole nahiguye omuhuri ogwa sita, nahenyizye palinitensya igosi. Isanya lyabha ilu nashi igunilaeyemenda amilu, omwezi gwabhanashi idanda. 13 Entondwe ezya mwanya zyagwa paka pansi, nashi ikwi nalilagazya amadondo gakwe owakati wisasa nauyinzanyiwa ne nvulungwe. 14 Emwanya ehipeli nashi ibangili lyalizyongozyewe. Kila ligamba ensinyomosu yamenze zya samiziwe pazyakhey. 15 Nantele amwene abhensi na bhantu akhaya nabhalala asimamizi ebhibho, atajili, ebhe nguvu, na kila omo yali watumwe na mmwalaogwe magamba. 16 Bhaga bhozya amagamba namiala, "Tigweleli! Tufisii humaso gakwe yakheye pitengo elyeshimwene afume hwilyoyo elyamwanangole. 17 Afwatane isiku igosi elyelyoyo lyabho lipalamiye, hwenu yawezizye ahwemelelee?"

7 Afume epo ehalolile antumwa bhane bhemeleye hukona zinee ezyensi, bhajijile ehaala vinee eyensi hunguvu aje pasahabhe nehalaa yevugula epa pansi, pamwanya pansombi olwenje mwikwi lyolyonti. 2 Nalola ontumi owa mwabho ahwenza hu mashariki yaharino muhuri owa Ngolobhe yalimwomi walila husauti engosi wantumi bhane bhapata oruhusa anankanye ensi nensumbi: 3 "Msaiinankanye ensi, ensumbi, na makwi paka patibhabte tibhabheti bheshole omuhuri pamate patumishi bha Ngolobhe wetu." 4 Nonwa idadi ya bhala bhabhabhehewe omuhuri: 144, 000, bhabha bhehwelwe kila likabela elya bhantu bha Israeli: 5 12, 000 afume hwi kabela elya Yuda bhabhehwelwe omuhuri, 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Rubeni, 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Gadi. 6 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Asheri, 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Naftali, 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Manase. 7 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Simoni, 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Lawi, 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Isakari, 8 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Yusufu, na 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Benyamini bhabhehwelwe omuhuri. 9 Afume humbambo ega eheniyize, hwali na oumati ogosi washele nomo omntu yabajie abhazye - afume kila nsii, ekabila, amwabho, nenjango - bhemeleye napitagalila pitengo elyeshemwene napitagalila pa Mwanangole. Bhali nensamba ezye mitende mmakhono gabho, 10 bhalil bhabkizywa husauti yapamwanya: "Owale hwa Ngolobhe yashole akheye pitengo elyeshi mwene, nahwa Mwanangole!" 11 Antumwa bhoti bhabha hemeleye azyongole itengo elyeshi mwene nazyongole bhala agogolo pandwemo naabhe hwomi bhane, bhaundama pansi pinkondi bhabheha emonji zyabho pamwanya pikondi pitagalila pitengo elyeshimwene nabhaputa Ongolobhe, 12 bhayanga, "Owinza! Olusombo, oluzuvyo, eplana, olisombezyo, ensinsi, owezo ne nguvu vibhe hwa Ngolobhe wetu wila na wila! Amina!" (aiōn g165) 13 Shesho omo ogogolo wambozya, "ebha bhananu bhabhakwete enkazo enzeru, nabha fumila hwi?" 14 Nabhozya, "Lumegosi, omenye awe," wambozya, "Ebha bhabhalala bhabfumile mmayembala amagos. Bhozizye enkazo zyabho naje zibhe nzeru hwidanda elye Mwanangole. 15 Hweshi bhalil hwitagalila hwitengo elyeshimwene sha Ngolobhe, nabhahuputa umwene

osiku nosanya hwi hekalu lyakwe. Yakheye pamwanya pitengo elyeshimwene abhanyampanye ehema zyakwe pamwanya pabho. **16** Sebhabhalole enzala nantele hata eshomelwa nantele. Isanya selibhabhoshe hata ilyoto elyabhoshe. **17** Omwanangole yali hwitengo elyeshe mwene, abhabhe dimi wabho amenze ege hwomi, no Nglobhe abhasyomole kualinsozi humaso gabho."

8 O Wakati Omwanangole nahigula omuhuri ogwa saba, hwabha miee amwanya hunusu lisala. **2** Nantele nalola antumwa saba bhabha hwemelele hwitangalila hwa Nglobhe, bhapata amapenga saba. **3** Ontumwa owamwabho hwenza, akhatilie ibakuli elye dhahabu yelino ovumba. Ayemeleye humadahahabu wapata ovumba ogwamwabho aje agwefwe pandwemo nemputo ezya abheteshelo bhonti humadahahabu ege dhahabu witagalila hwitengo elyeshimwene. **4** Ilyosi lye ovumba pandwemo ne mputo yabheteshelo wazubha, amwanya hwitagalila lya Nglobhe afume mmakhono antumi. **5** Ontumi wega ibakuli elye ovumba walimemia omwoto afume huma dhahabu. Pepo waliponya pansi pinkondi hwafumila esauti eyelapusi, emelezye lapusi nitensya elyensi. **6** Bhala antumi saba bhabhalu na mapenga saba bhabha tayali agapute. **7** Ontumi owahwande wakhoma ipenga nyakwe yafumila emvula eyemawe nomwoto gwagu sangene ni danda. Vyaponywa pansi pinkondi aje theluthi yakwe elongolie, etheluthi eyekwi yalongoleta namasole gonti egemasole emalemba galongolela. **8** Ontumi owabhele wakhoma ipenga lyakwe, nahantu ashi igamba igosi lyalya longolelaga. Theluthi ya bahari ikawa damu, **9** etheluthi yevibhombelwe evyomi hunscombe zyafwa, etheluthi eyemeli zyanankanyiziwa. **10** Ontumwa oватату wakhoma ipenga lyakwe, intondwe engosi yagwa afume mwanya, emilha nashi ebeda netheluthi eyamasoho ne namwagafuma amenze. **11** Itawa elyentondwe yepakanga. Theluthi eyemenze yabha pakanga, nabhantu bhinji bhafwa alengane na menze gagali makhali. **12** Ontumwa owaune wakhoma ipenga lyakwe, ne theluthi eyisanya ya khomwa, pamoja ne theluthi eye mwezi netheluthi eye ntondwe. Ne theluthi eyevyonti yagwaa abhe nkisi; theluthi eye pasanya ne theluthi eyesiku suvyali no mwanga. **13** Nevy nonwa ensimula yehaluhaga pahati yemwanya, ekwizya hu sauti engosi, "Palwenyu, palwenyu, palwenyu, hwa bhala bhabhakkala pansi, husababu yemposhelo owipenga yesagee yepalamie akhamwe no ntumi owatatu."

9 Shesho ontumi owasanu akhomile ipenga lyakwe. Nailola entondwe afume amwanya yehali egkiye hunsi. Entondwe ehapete enfunkulo yahwilende lyalyenyizye hwilende lyashele selili nominalshilo. (*Abyssos g12*) **2** Ahigue ilendde lyashele selyali no malishilo ni lyosi lyazubha pamwanya afume mhati mwilende nashi ilyosi afume hwi tanuri igosi. Isanya nomwanga viabadilishe yabankisi kwa sababu yeliosi lyalifumile mwilende. (*Abyssos g12*) **3** Mhati mwiliosi enzije zyafumile ahwenze amwanya eyensi, bhape bhapete enguvu nashi eze nkonye pamwanya pansi. **4** Abhabhozezye bhasa nankanye amasole pansi hahonti hahamela ahalemba hata likwii, hwesho ilahubhantu bhene bhashelle sebhali no mhuri owa Nglobhe huu monji eze maso gabu. **5** Sebhapete oruhusa abhabude ebho abhantu, eshaphate amayemba wentehu mezi gasanu. Okhaliwabho wali nashi

ola owabhawenkenkonye yehuluma omntu. **6** Hunsiku ezyo abhantu bhabha hwanzefwa sebabhaba yaje, sibhabhanyile. **7** Enzije bhalengene ne falasi bhabhabhehewe hani. Hwibho humatwe gabho hwali na hantu nashi etaji eye dhahabu hu maso gabho zyalinashi ezyabhabtu. **8** Bhali ninisisi nashi elyabhashe na mino gabho galinashi amino egensama. **9** Bhali evifubhanansi evifubha evye ijela ne sauti eye mapiho gabho ehali nansi esauti eye magali aminyi yeibhone falasi zyazinyila abhale hwibho. **10** Bhalinamaswiha gagaruma nansi enkonye; humaswiha gabho bhaline nguvu eyanvalaze abhantu humiezi gasanu. **11** Bhalinawo nashi omwemwe pamwanya pabho ontumi owamwilende lyashele selili nominalshilo. Itawa lyakwe hushi Ebrania yo Abadoni, nahushi Yunani ali ni tawa Apolioni. (*Abyssos g12*) **12** Pa lwabho eyahwande eshilile. Enya! Pesho pene huli enfwa zibhele zihwenza. **13** Ontumi owa sita akhomile ipenga lyakwe, nonwa esauti efumile mwipeta elye madhahabu eye dhahabu yelipitagalila elya Nglobhe. **14** Esauti ehabholo ontumi owa sita yali ni penga, "Bhaleshi ontumi bhane bhashelle bhagalliliwe mwisoho igosi mu Efrata." **15** Antumi bhala bhane bhabhalu bhabhesewewe husala eyo hani, isiku elyo, omwezi ogwo, no mwaha ogwo, bhaleshewehabhabhude etheluthi eya bhantu. **16** Idadi elye maskari bhali pamwanya eye falasi bhali 200, 000, 000. Ehonveze idadi yabho. **17** Esho sehalolile efalasi hundolesyo yane nabhala bhabhazubhile abhale amwanya yabho: Evifubho vyabho vyali vishamwamu, nashi omwoto obululu wawukholeeye, nokokoleesyawashele sewukholeye amatwe ege falasi galengene namatwe egeensama amalomu gabho gwafumile omwoto, ilyosine salfa. **18** Etheluthi eya bhantu bhali nega khomwe gatatu: omwoto, ilyosi, ne salfa yefumile mmalomu gabho. **19** Hwetesho enguvu eye falasi ehali mmalomu gabho nammasiwa gabho hwesho amaswiha gabho galinanshi enzoha, na bhali na matwe gashelle bhaga tumie mabhazi abhantu. **20** Abhantu bhabhasageye, bhashelle sebhagojilie na makromo egaa, sebhaheteshe embombo zyao zyabhabha bhombaga nantele sebhaheshile apute amapepo na mangolobhe ege dhahabu, ehela, ishaba, amawe na amakwi—evintu vyashele sezi wezizye ahwenye natejezye najende. **21** Wala sebhatiwilwe ogoji wabho, itonga lyabho, omalaya wabho na madala gabho ege wibha.

10 Nantele nalola ontumi owamwabho ogosi awiha pansi afume amwanya. Ali aparylilwe mmanama whali nolukwe olwe nvula pamwanya pitwe lyakwe. Hu maso gakwe whali nansi isanya namanama gakwe hwali nashi ikhatizizo elye mwoto. **2** Akhatizile ibangili idodo mkhono gwakwe iyalyali likwinsiwe, wape abheshele inama lyakwe ilelo pamwanya yensombi ninama lyakwe elya humongo pamwanya eyensi enyomosu. **3** Nantele abwajili esauti eyapamwanya nashi ensama nagulum, nabwajile esauti eradi saba zyagulum. **4** Wakati owo eradi saba nazya guluma, nali epalamila asimbe, ilelo ehonwa esauti afume amwanya eyanga, "Hwuta ibhe siri hala hashele eradi saba zianjile. "Osaisimbe." **5** Nantele ontumi yehalolile ayemelee pamwanya yensombi na pansi apomosu, ahavosya okhono gwakwe amwanya **6** na lape hwola yakhala wila wila — yabhombele emwanya vyonti vyaviri

mnsi vyonti vyavili mnsombi vyonti vyaviliomwo: "Sehwaibha wolobhele nantele. (aiōn g165) 7 Nantele isikulila, ontumi owasaba naipalmila akhome ipenga lyakwe, huje esiri ya Ngolobhe ehaibha etimiziwe, nashi satangazyeze hwatumishi bhakwe akuwa." 8 Esauti yahayonvwezye afume amwanya ehambozezye nantele: "Bhala, ega ibangili idodo lyaliguliwe lyashele lili mkhono owantumi yayemeleye pamwanya pensumbi napamwanya pansi enyomosu." 9 Nantele ehabhalile hwantumi nahubhozye ampele ibangili idodo. Ambozezye, "Ega ibhangili olye. Embalenganye evyanda vyaho vibhe no khali, lelo hwilomu lyao libhabhe linza nashi owoshi." 10 Nahega ibangili idodo afume mkhono ogwa ntumi nalyee. Lyali linza nashi owoshi mwilomu lyane, lelo nenalya evyananda vyane vyababbhaga. 11 Shesho zimo esauti zyambozezye, "Ohwanziwaakuwe nantele awfatake abhantu abhinji, ensi, enjingo na amwene."

11 Ehapewilwe ilanzi nashi endesa enyapimile. Nabhozewa, "Sogola opime ihekalu elya Ngolobhe na madhabahu, na bhala bhabhaputa mhati yakwe. 2 Lelo osahapime ieneo elya mhati elya wonza huhekalu, awfatanaje bhabhapiye abhantu ebhe Mataifa. Bhakhanye ekhaya enyinza hunsiki owemezi amashomi gane na gabhele. 3 Embabhapele aketi bhane bhabhele amadaraka aga kuwe hunsiki 1, 260, bhalha bhakwete amagunila." 4 Ebha aketi makwigabhele ege mizeituni nevinala vibhele vyashele vyemeleye pitagalila elya Gosi owe nsi. 5 Nkashele omntu oyonti abhawamule abhawwalaza, isoho lifuma mmalomu gabho nabhawvalazye abhibhi bhabho. Wawonti yawanza abhawvalazye lazima afwe hwidala eli. 6 Ebha aketi bhali nowezo owafunje emwanya aje envula esatonye wakati bhakuva. Bhali ne nguvu owagalulanye amenze abhe lidanda na khome ensi shila shashonti eshikhomo owakati wawonte nabhasongwa. 7 Owakati na hwaibha bhamalile oshuhuda wabho ola omnyama yafuma hwilende lyeshele selili no malishio aibhomba ibho hwa bhene. Aibhamena nabhagoje. (Abyssos g12) 8 Amabele gabho gaigona mmataa ogwe miji ogosi (gwashele nashi gukwiziwa Sodoma ne Misri) pashele Ogori wabho apete amayemba. 9 Hunsiki zitatu ne nusu bhamo bhafumile hwa mwabho bhe bhantu, hwikabela, njango ne kila nsi bhaihwanya amabele gabho na sabhaifumia eshibali eshabhehe mnkongwa. 10 Bhala bhebhakhala munsu bhaisha hwabhene nashanjilile, hata natumilane empesya husababu yabho yakuwa bhabhele bhabhapiye amayemba bhala bhabhakhey munsi. 11 Lelo hunsiki zitatu ne nusu omwoi gwe womi afume hwa Ngolobhe ehaibinji bhape bhaihwemelela humanama gabho. Oowgo ogosi hwaibinjira bhala bhabhalola. 12 Nantele bhaihomwua esauti engosi afume amwanya yaibhabhozya, "Enzi ohu!" Bhape bhaihbala pamwanya amwanya hwibhengo, wakati abhibhi bhabho bhaiyenya. 13 Husala eyo hwaibha nitensya igosi na emo eyekumi yemji yaigwa. Abhantu lufu saba bhaigogwa nitensya bhabhaisagal bhomii bhaiyewa naahupele uluzuvyo Ongolobhe owa mwanya. 14 Epa lwabho olwabhele pashilile. Enya! Epa lwabho eyatatu ehwenza ninali. 15 Nantele ontomi owa saba akhomile ipenga lyakwe, ne sauti engosi zya yanjile amwanya naje, "Omwene owa pansi uli umwene wa Gosi wetu owa Kilisiti wakwe. Aitawala wilawila." (aiōn g165) 16 Nantele agogolo

amalongo gabhele na bhane bhabhali bhakheye mumatengi geshimwene hwitagalila hwa Ngolobhe bhagwiye bhene pansi pensi, hu maso gabho bhasungeme pansi, bhape waputile Ongolobhe. 17 Bhayanjile, "Tafumya ousalifyo wetu huliwe, Gosi Ngolobhe, wotawala amwanya huyonti, washele ohweli na washele wahali, husababu oyejile enguvu yaho engosi na hwande atawale. 18 Ebhensi bhavitilwe, lakini iyoyo lyaho lyenze. Eshi hufishile hwabhfaw alongwe nawe abhapele atumishi bhaho akuwa, bhetehele na bhala bhabhali nowoga witawa lyaho, bhonti bhabhele bhashe sebhahwanzia hata hashe nabhe nguvu. No wakati waho ufishile owabha nankanye bhala bhashele bhanankanya ensi." 19 Nantele ihekalu lya Ngolobhe amwanya lya viguliwe ne mopgoso yemalagano gakwe lyabphoneshe muhati lye hekalu yakwe. Hwali nendabho ezyemwanga, ibwago, engulumo ezyelapushe, intesyelensi, na mawe ge mvula.

12 Hwabhabhele hwabhoneha amwanya: ashe akwinshiwe nisanya, alinomwezi pansi yemanama gakwe; netaji eye ntondwe olingo limo nazibhele yali pamwanya pitwe lyakwe. 2 Ali nolwanda na alialila nabhawa—aje apape akhetwe aje apape. 3 Ohwabhele hwabha hwaboneshe amwanya: Enya! Hwali noguzoha ogusha mwamu igosi lyashele lyali namatwe saba nempeta ilongo limo, hali netaji saba humatwe gakwe. 4 Owiha Iwakwe Iwakhete etheluthi emo eye ntondwe amwanya nazitaje pansi pensi. Oguzoha gwahemeleye witagalila, eyashe yali apalamie apape, aje wakati na papa amile omwana wakwe. 5 Apepe omwana, oweshi lume, yashele abha tabhale ensizyonti hundesa ejela. Omwana wakwe wawuutwa amwanya hwa Ngolobhe hwitengo elye umwene, 6 neshe anyililie huisengo, pashele Ongolobhe ali alengenye pieneo kwa sababu yamwene aje ahudumiwe ensiku 1, 260. 7 Eshi hweli nibho amwanya. O Mikaeli na antumi bhakwe bhakhomene nola enzoha; wape onzola ogosi na antumi bhakwe bhakhomana nabho. 8 Lelo onzoha sagaline nguvu. Ezyamene hagapahabha nena fasi amwanya kwaajili yakwe nantumi bhakwe. 9 Joka mukuba—yule nyoka hudanganya - dunia nzima akatupwa chini katika dunia, na malaika zake wakatupwa chini pamoja naye. 10 Shesho nonwa esauti engosi afume amwanya: "Eshi olokoole wenzele, enguvu—no umwene wa Ngolobhe wetu, na madalaka ga Kilisiti wakwe. Afwatake oshitaka owaholo bhetu aponyizewe pansi —yashele abhatakile witagalila wa Ngolobhe wetu pasanya no siku. 11 Bhamenile hwidanda elya Mwanangole na hwizu elya ohushuda wabho, kwa maana sebhagene sana amaisha gabho, paka afwe. 12 Hwesho, shanjililaji, namwe emwanya, mwenti mwamkhala mhati yakwe. Lelo palwabho pansi ne nsumbi awfatanaje obhibhi ayishila hulimwe. Ali ni lyoyi ikhali, awfatanaje amenye aje alinensiku ndodo wene. 13 Nashele onzoha ahamanya aje atajilwe pansi pensi, alondozeyze washe yashele alatapepe omwana oweshilume. 14 Lelo oshe apewilwe amapiho gabhele ege nsimla engosi, aje aweyezze alushe paka wieneo lyalya bhewelwe hani huji ya wene hula wisengo ieneo lyashele handawezize awutwe, hu wakati ne nyakati ne nusu wakati pamo pashele sawezizye afishe oyo onzoha. 15 Onzoha ahitile amenze afume hwilamu lyakwe nashi isoho, aje abheshe amakhabha agahumwisy. 16 Lelo inkondi lyamwawviziye oshe.

Ehigue ilomu lyakwe na amile isoho lyaswiye onzoha afume mwilomu lyakwe. 17 Shesho onzoha wavitiwa oshe wape asogoye abhombe ibho nabhe mpapo bhakwe bhonti—bhala bhabha hwogopa endajizyo eyza Ngolobhe na akhatalile endajizyo eyza Yesu.

13 Shesho onzoha ahemeleye pamwanya pesanga mnshenje mnsombi. Shesho nalola omnyama afuma mnsombi. Alina mapeta ilongo na matwe saba. Hu mpeta zyakwe hwali ne taji ilongo, nahwitwe lyakwe hwali nenongwa eyakufulu wa Ngolobhe. 2 Ono omnyama yehalolile nashi engoya. Amanamagakwe gali nanshi egedobi, nilomu yakwe lyalinanshi elye sama ola onzoha. Wapela enguvu, nahwitengo elyeshimwene, namadalaka ege nguvu sana eya tabhale. 3 Hwe elyemnyama omowakwe yaheneshe aje nibhazi igosi lyashele lyenza gasababiseye ewfa yakwe. Lelo ibhazi lyakwe lyapona nensi yonti yaswiga yafwata omnyama. 4 Nantele bhaputa onzoha, yani apie amadalaka ola onyama. Bhaputa omnyama nantele, bhendelela ayanje, "Wenu nanshi onyama? na "Wenu yabhakhomane nawo?" 5 Onyama wapata ilomu aje ayanje enongwa eyza wizuvwe nendifdo aluhusiwe abhe namadalaka humezi amalago gane nazibhele. 6 Esho omnyama ahiguye ilomlyakwe ayanje endigo hwa Ngolobhe, waliliga itawa lyakwe, ieneo lyashele alikhala nabhalo bhabhakhala amwanya. 7 Umnyama aluhusiwe alwe na abhelweteshelo nabhamene. Nantele, apete amadalaka pamwanya yashila likabela, na bantu, enjango ni taifa. 8 Bhonti bhabhakheyne mnsi bhaiputa omwene, shila omo yashele itawa lyakwe selisimbilwe, afume abhombwe hunsi, hushitabu eshwewomi shashole sha Mwana Ngole, yashele abholilwe. 9 Yabha yayonti alini kutu, atejezye. 10 Nkashele omowakwe ayegwilwe bhatejile nebhema teka abhabhale. Nkashele ome wakwe abhagogwe wipanga, hwipanga abhagogwe. Ohwu wito wapome nagolele nahweteshe hwebho bhabhalo bhinza. 11 Nantele nalola omnyama ohwamwabho. Ahwenza afume pansi aliwepeta zibhele nashi ilomu nawayanga nashi izoha. 12 Alanjile amadalaka gonti humnyama ola owahwande hwahuhweli hwakwe na abhombe mnsi nabhalo bhabhakheyne bhali bhahuputa alini bhazi lyakwe lyaliponile. 13 Wabhomba amanjele ege nguvu, hata wabhomba omwoto gishe afume amwanya hwitagalila hwa bhantu, 14 na kwa ishara aliruhuswa kufanya, akawadanganya hao wakao katika dunia, akiwaambia kutengeneza sanamu kwa heshima ya mnyama ambaye aliquwa amejeruhiwa kwa upanga, lakini bado alishi. 15 Aluhusiwe afumie omwoi walila isanamu lyamnyama aje isanamu ewezye ayanje nasababiseye bhala bhonti bhabhakhene apute omnyama bhagogwe. 16 Nantele walazimisya shila omo yashele sagali nesamanu nabhe ne nguvu, ne nguvu, otajili, nopena yalipalaha nosontezehwu aposhele eshilango hukhono ogwishilume olwenje humonji. 17 Shali sheshiwezehene hwamtu ahwande olwenje akale hwahulango hwa mnyama, ene namba eya longozeszye itawa lyakwe. 18 Ene ewhanziwa empyana. Aje yoyonti ali no welewa, leshe awezye abhombe embazyo ye namba ya mnyama. Maana namba ya shibhantu. Enamba yakwe yayene 66.

14 Ehenyizye nawenye Mwana Ngole ayemeleye hwitagalila lyane pamwanya Pigamba Sayuni. Pandwemo no mwene bhali 144, 000 abhetawa lyakwe ni tawa iya Baba wakwe lisimbiwe humaso gabho. 2 Novwa esauti afume amwanya yonwehwa nashi enshinto eyemenze minji nesauti engosi yendapusi. Esauti yenonwezye nashi bhabhakhoma enonji bhabhakhoma enonji zyabho. 3 Bhatela engoma empya hwitagalila hwitengo elyeshimwene nahwitagalila hwa anesho womi bhane nagogolo. Nomo hata yalinouwezo owamanyile olwo ong'oma kabbala 144, 000 bhashele bhabhuliwe afume mnsi. 4 Bhala bhabhala sebhahwiilfisyey bhene hubhashe manabha hwiwutile bhene humbombo eyemalaya. Bhabhebha bhalondozezye Omwana Ngole paponti pahenda. Ebha madondo aya hwande hwa Ngolobhe nahwa Mwana Ngole. 5 Nalimo ilenka lyalyabhoneshe wilomu lyabho; sebhalawumi. 6 Nalola ontumi owa mwabho aluha pahati eyemwanya, yashele aliakhete enongwa ezyamwanya Owenongwa enyinza abhatangazizye bhabhakhala mnsi shila litaifa, ikabela, enjango, na bhantu. (aiōnios g166) 7 Wabhwizya hu sauti engosi, "Mwgoppi Ongolobhe mpele owuzuvyo. Afwatanaje isiku elyalongwe lipalamie. Putaji omwene, omwene yahbombele emwanya, ne nsi, ne nsombi, na matoto ege menze." 8 Ontumi owamwabho - ontumi owa bhele - walondozya wayanga, "Ogwiye, ogwiye Babeli wogosi, washele ohahamwelezezye eshikholwe eshe umalaya neshikholwe shashole shaletile ilyoyo pamwanya pakwe." 9 Ontumi owamwabho - ontumi owatatu - abhalondozezye, ayanjile husauti ngosi, "Wawonti yabhahupute oyo omnyama nesanamu yakwe, naposhele eshilanjizo shapamaso gakwe namakhono, 10 wope nantele abhamwele eshikholweshe ilyoyo iya Ngolobhe, eshikholwe shashole shashilenganyiziwe na hwitwe nantele adibhanye hu shikombe shelyoyo lyakwe. Omntu yashele abhamwele abhalabhe humwoto no mwoto oweshibiliti pitagalila pantumi bhakwe abhinza napitagalila pa Mwana Ngole. 11 Ni lyosi elya bhabhe hwabho wabhalo wilala nasebhali notoyo pasanya no siku - ebho bhabhahupute omnyama ne sanamu yakwe, na shila mntu yaposhele eshilanjizo eshitawa lyakwe. (aiōn g165) 12 Owu wito wagolete na jimb hwa bhetweteho bhala bha whogopa endajizyo eyza Ngolobhe no lweteho hwa Yesu." 13 Nonwa esauti afume amwanya iyanga, "Simba ega: Nahwashi abhfaw bhabhafwashe Gosi." "Shashesho," ayanga Ompepo, "aje bhawezye atoye afume humbombo zyabho, maana embombo zyabho zyaibhalondoza." 14 Nahenyizye nalola hwalini bhengo izelu nayakheye pibhengo aliomu yali nashi Omwana wa Mntu. Ali ne taji eye dhahabu hwitwe lyakwe ne nsengo enyoji hukhono gwakwe. 15 Ontumi owamwabho nantele ahenzele afume hu hekalu akwizizye hu sauti ngosi abhale hwola yakheye pibhengo: "Ega ensengo yaho oyande avune. Afwatanaje omda ogwa vunile gufishile, manaa mavuno gagali mnsi gakhomile." 16 Nantele ola yali pibhengo ashizizye ensengo yakwe pamwanya pansi nesi yavunwa. 17 No ntumi owa mwabho wenza afume hu hekalu elya mwanya; wape alinensengo enyoji. 18 Na asele ontumi owamwabho wenza afume humadhabahu, no ntumi yali na madalaka pamwanya pa mwoto. Wakwizya husauti engosi ontumi yali nensengo enyoji, "Ega ensengo enyoji naogabhonganye amasamba ege

mzabibu afume hu mazabibu owa pansi, afatanaje ozabibu eshi gutonile." 19 Ontumi atwalile ensengo yakwe hunsu nabhonganye amayabhililo ege zabibu egeensi naagalisisye mwipipa igosi elye shimpelo yilyoyo lya Ngolobhe. 20 Izubhulilo elye shimpelo lya polelwé lya polelwé hwonze yemenze ni danda litiba afume hweló hwikhalilo lye falasi, hushinza 1, 600.

15 Nantele nalola endango eyawwabho amwanya, engosi eyaswijijiwe; hwali ntumi saba bhali na makhono saba gashele gali makhoma agamalezye (hwego egilyoyo lya Ngolobhe lyali liiyie). 2 Nalolile lila lyalyafumile abhe nsombi eya bilaari yehasangenyewe no mwoto, na eyemeleye mnshenje mwe bahali pashele bhala bhabhali bhamemile hwuyo omnyama ne sanamu yakwe, napamwanya pe namba ye longozya itawa lyakwe. Bali bhakhatilie enonji zyabhapete no Ngolobhe. 3 Bhali bhatela eng'oma ya Musa, otumwa wa Ngolobhe, ne ng'oma eya Mwana Ngole: "Embombo zyao ngosi zyashele ziswisijsya, Ogosi Ongolobhe, yatabhala gonti. Owawetushele namadala gakwe gelyoli, Omwene owe mataifa. 4 Wenu yabhamenwe ahuhwogope awe Gosi nalizuyve itawa lyaho? Oli wewe womwene womwinza. Hu Mataifa gonti gayenza nahupute hwitagalila lyaho awfatane oli mwinza nembombo zyaho zimanyishe." 5 Hu mambo ego nahenyizye, nesehemu enyinza sana, pashele pali ni hema elye ushuhuda, lyalyahiguliwe amwanya. 6 Afume opinza sana bhenza antumi saba bhali na makhono saba, bhakwete amenda aminza gagalabha, nilamba elye dhababu azyongole mmafubha gabho. 7 Omo owabhalo ebhewomi bhane wafumia hwa ntumi saba amabakuli saba ege dhababu yehamemile ilyo lya Ngolobhe yakhala wila na wila. (aiōn g165) 8 Papali pinza sana hwa memile ilyosi afume huuzuvyo wa Ngolobhe na afume huwezo wakwe. Nomo ha omo yawezizye awinjile paka amakhono saba agantumi saba pagali gakamilishe.

16 Nalola esauti engosi ekwizya afume hupazelu na eyanga hwa bhala antumi saba, "Bhalaga oyite pamwanya pansi amabakuli saba egilyayo elya Ngolobhe." 2 Ontumi owahwande abhalile na hwite ibakuli lyakwe pansi; amabhazi amavibhi gaga bhabhaga amakhali gahenzele hwa bhantu bhallili neshilolesyo eshemnyama, hwa bala bhashole bhatputile esanamu yakwe. 3 Ontumi owawele ahitile ibakuli lyakwe hunsombi; yabha nanshi idanda elya mntu yafwiye, shila hantu ahomi hunsombi hafwiye. 4 Ontumi owatatu ahitile ibakuli lyakwe hwiioso mwagafuma amenze; hwabha lidanda. 5 Nonwva ontumi owemenze ayanga, "Awe oli mwaminifu - omo woweli nawohaula, Wozelu - awatananje oziletile endongo ezi. 6 Afutanaje bhalutile idanda elya bheweteshelo nankuwa, obhapiye abhene amwele idanda; shashesho shabbahwanziva." 7 Nonwva amadhababu egalula, "Shashesho! Ogosi Ongolobhe omwonesho atabhalee pamwanya pa vyonti, endonje zyaho zyelyoli nazye haki." 8 Ontumi owaune wita afume wibakuli lyakwe pamwanya pisanya, lyapata oluhusa alongolezye abhantu no mwoto. 9 Bhalongolezewe hwilyoto elya hwogofya balishenta izu lya Ngolobhe, owe nguvu pamwanya yemakhomo gonti. Sebhaheteshe hata ahupele omwene oluzuvyo. 10 Ontumi owasanu wita afume hwi bakuli lyakwe hwitengo elye

shimwene elye myama, nenkisi yali kwinshila oumwene wakwe. Bhasie amino humbabho ehali. 11 Bhaliga Ongolobhe owa mwanya awfatane abhawo hwabho namabhazi gabho, na bado bhahendeleye asinte nahweteshe hwa hala habhabhombe. 12 Ontumi owatanda wita afume hwibakuli lyakwe hwiioso igosi, Frati, na menze gakwe goma aje bhalenganye idala hwa mwene bhabba yenza afume humashaliki. 13 Nalola empepo zitatu enchafu zyazya bhoneshe nanshinya bhabhafuma mwigomu hwalila izohaa, ola omnyama nola onkuwa owlenga. 14 Mpepo ezye mazimu zyazibhomba endajizo namanjele. Bhali bhabhala hwa mwene ebbensi yonti aje bhabba bhonganye pandwemo hwibho hwiisiku igosi elya Ngolobhe, yatabhala pamwanya ya goti. 15 ("Enya! Ehwenza nanshi omwibha! Nafuola yakhala agonezye, yahwuta amenda gakwe aje asahabhalo pauze welele nahulole okenye wakwe.") 16 Bhabhaletile pandwemo husehemu yekwiziva huhesi Ebrania Amagedoni. 17 Ontumi owa saba alutile afume hwi bakuli lyakwe pamwanya nantele esauti engosi yonvwehwa afume apinza na afume pitengo elyeshimwene, yayanga, "Emalisel!" 18 Hwali nendavio ezye mwanga wendapusi, ogurumo, eshinto ezye ndapusi, nenjinzye elya hwogofye - nintesyel yelyensi lyashele seliwhale afume mnsi afume wa bhantu waweli pansi, esho litensya igosi zaidi. 19 Iboma igosi lyagabhenywé eshemu zitatu, na maboma ege mataifa gagwyi shesho Ongolobhe wamwizusisa oBabeli ogosi, wahupela iboma elyo eshikombe shali shimele eshimwelo afume hilyoyo lyakwe lyali likhali. 20 Shila shisiva shatejile namagamba sega bhoneshe nantele. 21 Envula engosi eyemawe, yeli no mwamu we talanta, yiha afume amwanya pamwanya apatatu, na bhayejela Ongolobhe huhomo eyenvula eyemawe awtanaje lila ikhomo lyali libhibhi sana.

17 Owawabho wa ontumi saba yaline vitasa saba ohwinzele nambozye, "Enza, embahulanje endonje ezya malaya ogosi yakhala mmenze aminji, 2 hwashele amwene ebbensi bhabhombe embombro enzye omalaya nape pamwanya yevilozu evwe umalaya wakwe bhabhakhala pansi bhalemewe." 3 Ontumi wanega hu Mpepo paka hwipoli nalolile oshe akhaye pamwanya pamnyama oshamwamu yamemile endigo. Omnyama yalinamatwe saba nempeta kumi. 4 Oshe anvenesewe omwenda ozambalau no shamwamu alenganyiziwe hudhababu amawe egemali nehulu ali akhatilie mkhono gwakwe eshikombe eshe dhababu shashimemile evintu eyavavise eyye chafu ewe malaya wakwe. 5 Pamwanya pa maso gakwe lisimbilye itawa elye sili: "BABELI ENGOSI, ONYINA OWE MALAYA NO WE VINTU EVYA VISYE EVYENSI." 6 Nalola aje oshe oyo aliahkolilive hwidala elya bheweteho ni danda lya bhafwiye hwaji wa Yesu. Hwa shele ehalolile, ehanswijle tee. 7 Lelo ontumi wambozia, "Yenu oswiga? Embahubhozye emaanay eyashe no omnyama yahumwega (omnyama oyo owe matwe saba nazila empeta kumi). 8 Omnyama yohalolile ahali, nomo nantele eshi, lelo alitayali azubue hwilende lyashele selili nominalishilo. Nantele abhawendelele nonankanye bhala bhabhakhala pamwanya pansi bhala bhashole amatwa gabho sega simbilwe hushitabu eshe womi ahwande abhewe omsingi ogwensi - bhaiwiga nabhaluulola omnyama yahali, aje nomo eshi, lelo ali kalib

ahwenze. (Abyssos g12) 9 Owito owu huajili yehaki zyazili ne mpyana. Amatwe saba magamba saba pashele oshe akhaye pamwanya pakwe. 10 Bhape nantele bhamwene saba. Bhamwene bhasanu bhagwiye uwa mwabho aweli, nowamwabho sayenzele asele; owakati nayenza, abhakhale hashe wene. 11 Omnyama yahali, eshinomo wape nantele, mwene wa nane; lelo wamwabho nabhala amwene saba, naabhalo hwahwuli hwunankanye. 12 Zila empeta kumi zyohazilole bhamwene kumi bhashele sebhaposhey eoumwene, lelo bhabhaposhele amadalaka nashi mwene hwsala limo pandwemo no mnyama. 13 Ebha bhalo noshauli humo, bhabha hupele enguvu zyabho namadalaka ola omnyama. 14 Bhabhalweibho nabhene no Mwana Ngole. Lelo Omwana Ngole ayibhamene awfatanaje gosi wa waigosi na mwene wa mwene - na hwa mwene takwiziwe, tachaguliwe, tatiwamiwa." 15 O Malaika wamboza, "Gala amenze gogalolile, epa pakhey ola omalaya bhantu amakhomano, amataifa ne njango. 16 Zila empeta kumi zyozilolile - ezyo nola omnyama bhaihumwega ula omalaya bhape bhabhabhombe wene na welele bhabhahulye obele gwakwe na bhabha ulongolezye nomwoto. 17 Maana Ongolobhe abheshele humoyo gabho anyemle husudi humweteho yahupele omnyama enguvu zyabho ahutabhale paka amazu ga Ngolobhe pagabhamalishe. 18 Ola oshe yalolile iboma igosi wautabhala pamwanya eyawene ebhensi."

18 Bada eyevintu evi ehalolile ontumi owamwabho ahwiha pansi afume amwanya. Omwene ali na madalaka amagosi, na pansi palabhiwl nowuzuvyo wakwe. 2 Alilie husauti engosi, wayanga, "Ongwiye, ogwiye, lilaiboma igosi Babeli! Ulischemu yagkhala amapepo, ne sehemu pekhala kila empepo enchafu ne sehemu yakhala nchafu ne nyonyi yevisya. 3 Hwa huje amataifa gonti gamwelile amakholwe egensongwe eyemalaya wakwe gashele gahuletela egadhabu. Hwa mwene bhensi. Bhabhombie omalaya nawo. Bhabhabhombie ebiashala hunsi bhalo matajili hunguvu yemaisha yakwe eyekhatwe." 4 Nantele ehonwa esauti eyamwabho afume amwanya eyanga, "Epihwa mwene bhantu bhane, aje msahenzen mgabha pandwemo hudhambe zyakwe aje msahenzen mweje amakhomo gakwe gogonti. 5 Edhambe zyakwe zilondene pamwanya nashi emwanya no Ngolobhe ayizushe embombo yakwe embibhi. 6 Lipi nanshi sabhalipile abhanje, namlipe mala habhele nanshi salengeny hushikcombe shashisangeny, sanganyizi mala habhele kwajili yakwe. 7 Nanshi shahwizuvya omwene yoyo, akhaye hushitagwe, pelaji amayemba gaminji ne nsebho. Afwataje ayanga hu mwoyo gwakwe, 'Eheye nanshi oshe wa mwene, sagaofwele; wala sembalole enzondo.' 8 Hwesho mhati eisiku limo ehomo zyakwe zyaihuletela: efwo, nenzondo, nenzala. Abhalongolezeweno mwoto, awfatanaje Ogori Ongolobhe we nguvu, yalonga hwa mwene." 9 Amwene ebhensi bhabhabhombie omalaya na zyalangame pandwemo nomwene bhalila na ahuzondele nabhailola ilyosi nalongoolele wakwe. 10 Bhayemelela patali no mwene, eshayete naabhwae hwakwe bayanga, "Palwabho, palwabho hwiboma igosi, Babeli, iboma elye nguvu! Hwsala limo alongwe hwaho hwenzele." 11 Afanyabiashara ebhensi lilaji nazonde hujili yakwe, awfatanaje nomo hata omo yakala evintu vyakwe nantele - 12 evintu vye

dahabu, ehela, amawe egethamani, elulu, ekitani enyinza, ezambalau, ehalili, enshamwamu, ehaina zyonti ezy makwi ezyenuni ogwinza, shila shombo, eshempeta, eyetembo shila shombo shashilenganyiziwe, namakwiege thamani eshaba, ijela, iwe, 13 emdasini, evilongo, ouvumba, emanemane, evilozi, amafuta, owusu, ogwinza, engano, eng'ombe ne gole, efalasi na magali, na sonzezo, ne mpepo ezya bhantu. 14 Endodo zyozilishe hunguvu zyaho zisogoye afumehuliwe entego zyaho zyonti namapambo gasogoye, segaibhoyela nantele. 15 Afanyabiashala ebhevintu evi bhashele bhapete otajili hunsongwo zyakwe bhayemelela hutali afume hwa mwene husababu yewoga wabhabho zyakwe, balila ne sauti eyenzondo. 16 Bhayanga, "Palwabho, palwabho ibomalila igosi wawukwete, omwenda ogwnza, ozambalau, noshamwamu, pambe hudhahabu, nevintu eve thamani ne lulu!" 17 Mhati yisala limo otajili wonti owu wahepile shila yagomba emeli shila yayinjie, na bhonti ebbhemene na bhonti bhabhabhombe embombo mnsombe, bhebhemelye patali. 18 Bhalilile nabhololile ilyosi lyalihulongolezya omwene. Bhayanga, "Liboma anshiyalilengana niboma eli igosi?" 19 Bhabponiyize amankondi mmatwegabho, nabhalilile, gabhfuma amansozi na zonde, "Palwabho, palwabho iboma igosi paponti bhabhali nemele zyabho mnsombe bhalo bhatajili afumilane ne mali zyakwe. Mhati mwisala limo ugogwilwe." 20 "Songwi pamwanya yakwe, pibhengo, amwe webhelwete, mwasontetezo, namwakuwa, kwaana Ongolobhe aletile endongo yenu pamwanya pakwe!" 21 Ontumi owe nguvu abhosezye iwe nanshi iwe igosi elyasyele aliponyizye mnsombi, wayanga, "Hwidala eli, Babeli, lila iboma igosi, gubhaponywe pansi eshehu katili nantele hulimwe. 22 Esauti eyenonji, ebbeng'o, bhabha hwanga efilimbi, hata tsalamu wawonti saga ayibohoheha hulimwe. Hata sauti eshe nonji sehaionvwewa hulimwe. 23 Omwanga owtala sewailabha mhati yakwe. Esauti ya bwana harusi nobibi harusi sezya yonvwewha nantele, maana awanya biashala bhalo bhalo bhagos bhensi ne bhe mataifa, bhakhopelewe hwitonga lyaho. 24 Mhati yakwe idanda elyakuwa na abhe lweteho lyabheshe, ni danda lya bhonti bhabhafwiye pamwanya ya pansi."

19 Afumepa mambo ego ehonvwezye esauti nanshi okholo ogosi owipoga igosi elya bhantu amwanya eiga, "Haleluya. Owaule, owuzuvyo, nenguvu nya Ngolobhe wetu. 2 Endonje zyakwe zyelyoli nehaki, awfatanaje alonjile omalaya ogosi no umalaya wakwe. Abhombe olubhuzyo hwidanda elya sonzezo bhakwe, lyashele ahitile yoyo omwene." 3 Olwabbeli ayanjile, "Haleluya! Ilyosi lyafumile wa mwene wila na wila." (aiōn g165) 4 Bhala agogolo amashomi gabhele na bhane nevibhombe eyve womi vine bhafugamila naputa Ongolobhe yakhala pitengo elye shimpwene. Bali bayanga, "Amina. Haleluya!" 5 Shesho esauti ehafuma pitengo elye shimpwene, ehaga, "Salifwaji Ongolobhe wetu, enyimwasonteo bhakhwe mwenti, mwamhuputa omwene, bhonti bhashele sebhemitu nabhenguvu." 6 Shesho ehonwa esauti nashi eipoga igosi elyabhanu, nanshi esauti eyeguruma nashi amenzu aminji, nashi seguluma eladi, iyiga, "Haleluya! Ogori Ongolobhe wetu, otawala gonti, atawala. 7 Natishanjilile neshee nahupele ohuzuvyo awfatanaje eharusi neshikulukulu eya Mwana Ngole eyenzele, no bibi harusi alitayari." 8 Ayetehwe

akwatziviwe ekitani ilinza lya lilabha (ekitani enyinza ya haki eya abhelweteho). 9 Ontumi wayanga nane, "Simba ega: Bhabarikiwe bhabhanilwe hushalehe ye harusi eya Mwana Ngole." Shesho wambozya, "Ega mazu egelyoli aga Ngolobhe." 10 Ehasugamie witagalila humanama gakwe naputa, lelo wambozya, "Osakhonzye eshi! Ane endi sontezyo wamwenyu na wa holo bhaho bhashele bhakhala nohwushuhuda awa Yesu. Pute Ongolobhe, hwesho oshuhuda wa Yesu mpepo eya kuwa." 11 Shesho nalola emwanya eicushe, nyena hwali nefalasi enzelu! Ola yashele apende akwiziwa Mwaminifu na Welyoli. Alonga huhaki na abhombe ibho. 12 Amaso gakwe nansi omele gwe mwozo pamwanya pitwe lyakwe ali netaji enyinji. Alinitawa lyalisimbilwe pamwanya pakwe yashele salimenye omntu yaonti ila yoyo mwene. 13 Akwete omwenda gwagutumbusive hwidanda, ni tawa lyakwe akwiziwe lizu lya Ngolobhe. 14 Ajeshi abhamwanya bhali bhahufuata pamwanya ye falasi enzelu, bhakwatiwiwe ekitani enyinza enzelu enyinza. 15 Mwilomu lyakwe lifuma ipanga ilyoji lyashele libha buda ebhe mataifa, wape abhabhawala nendesa eyejela wape abhakhanye evyombo evye lozu hwiliyoyi khali elya Ngolobhe, atawala pamwanya ya gonti. 16 Wape asimbilwe pamwanya yemwenda gwakwe napa ntapalu yakwe itawa, MWENE WA MWENE NA OGOSI WA MAGOSI. 17 Nalolile ontumi ayemeleye pisanya. Akwizizye husauti engosi enyonyizyonti yaziluha amwanya, "Enzii, bhongani pandwemo hushalye eshigos esha Ngolobhe. 18 Enzai mlye enyama ezyamwene, enyama ya amasinjala enyama eya bhantu agosi, enyama eye falasi napanda falasi, ne nyama ya bhantu wonti wabhali wene na sontezye, bheshele sebhali nomhimu na bhe nguvu." 19 Nalolile omnyama na mwene ebbensi pandwemo na jeshi bhabho. Bhalibha wipanjile huwajili hwibho pamoja yapandile efalasi ni jeshi lyakwe. 20 Omnyama akhetwe nokuwa wakwe owilenga ya bhombie amanjele sahali omwene. Huundango ezi akhoyeye bhala bhaposheyeye echapa eyamnyama na bhafumie esanamu yakwe. Hwonti bhabhele bhaponyizewe sabhalo bhomi mwilende elye mwoto lyalihwaha hushibili. (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) 21 Bhala bhabhasageye bhabudilwe hwipanga lyayafumile mwilomu mwomo yapende pamwanya pa falasi. Enyonyi nzyonti zyaliye amibile gabho.

20 Shesho nalola ontumi afume mwanya alinenfunkuto eyilenda lyashele selili nominalishilo ni nyolo igosi mkhono gwakwe. (*Abyssos g12*) 2 Akhete lila izoha, izoha elye mwaha yashele ya. Shetani, nahufunje amahu elufu. 3 Aponyizye hwilinde lyashele selili nominalishilo, walifunga nakhome omhuli pamwanya yakwe. Eli lyali aje asakhopele abhemataifa nantele paka amaha elufu papabhamalishile. Hwesho epo, aileshewa wewe hunsiku nyishe. (*Abyssos g12*) 4 Shesho nalola itengo elyeshimwene. Vya bhalil bhabikhalie bhabhala bhalil bhabeta amadalaka agalonje. Shesho nalola enafsi ezya bhalil bhashele bha dumulwe amatwe hujili eyehushuda husu oYesu na hwizu elya Ngolobhe. Bhalil sebhaputile omnyama olwenje esanamu yake, nabhakhene aposhele, ishilango pamaso gabho napakhono. Bhabenzele huwomi, natawala pandwemo no Kilisiti humaha elfu. 5 Abhafwe bhabhasageye sebhahenzele huwomi paka amala elfu pagamalise ogu. Wawowu oyosyo

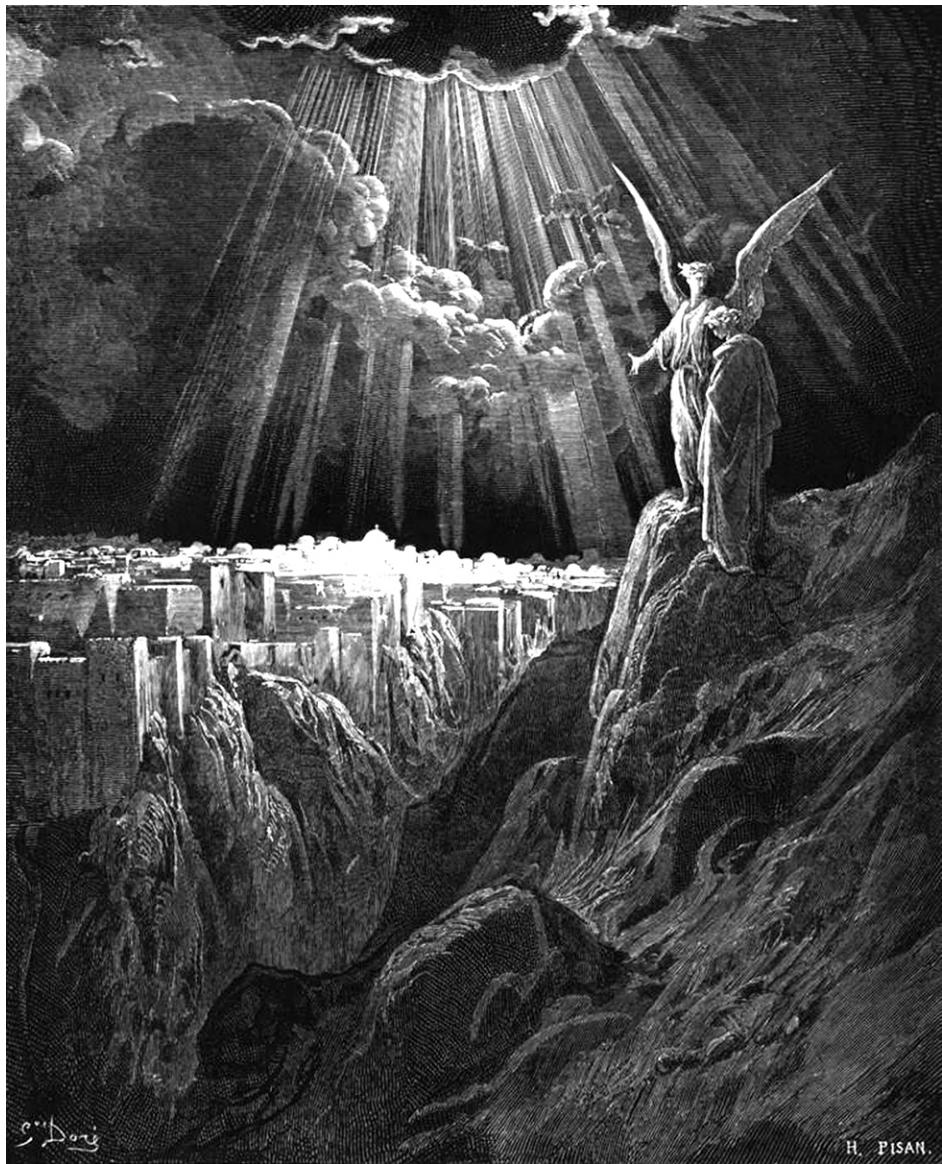
ogwa hwande. 6 Oyetehwe no pomamie mntu yayonti yahwega enafasi huuyyoso owa wande! Efwa eyabhele selinenguvu pamwanya pabbantu nashi ebha. Paibha na chungaji bha Ngolobhe nasha Kilisiti nabhaitawala nomwene amaha elfu. 7 Owakati amaha elfu nagaifiha humalishilo, Shetani abhahwiguliwe afume mwijela mwakwe. 8 Aibhala wonza akhopele amataifa hukona zine ezyensi -Gogu na Magogu - abhale pandwemo hwibho. Bhaibha bhinji nashi osanga owamnsombi. 9 Bhabhalile pamwanya pantebha eyensi bhape bhazyongolele, ikambe elya bheweteho, iboma lyaligeuw. Lelo omwoto gwahishile afume amwanya nabhamalezye. 10 Oshetani yabhahkopeye, aponeyezewi mhati mwilende mwoto omnyama no kuwa owilenga. Bhali bhaponyezewi bhaipata amayemba pasanya nosiku wila na wila. (*aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) 11 Shesho nalola itengo elyeshimwene igosi izelu nola yashele akhoyeye pamwanya yakwe. Ensi nemwanya zyanyilile hutali afume huhweli hwakwe, lelo sehwali nenafasi yabho abhale. 12 Nabhalolile bhabhafwiye - abheshikhone nabhashhele sebhali bhemhimu bhemele ye hwitengo elywemwene, ne vitabu vya higulwa. Eshitabu eshamwabho shahigulwa- Eshitabu eshewomi. Abhafwe bhalongilwe hwashila shashasimbili mhati mshitarbu, humafumo gala gabha bhombile. 13 Ensombi ehabhefwiye abhafwe bhabhali mhati yakwe enfwa na hwilongo hwabfumizya abhafwe bhabhali mhati yakwe, na bhafwe bhalongilwe hwashila shabhabhombile. (*Hadēs g86*) 14 Enfwa nahwilongo zyaponyizyewe mhati eye lende lyemwoto. (*Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) 15 Ega nfwa ya bhele ilende elywemwoto. Nkashile itawa lyalyonti sellibhoneshe lisimbilwe mhati yeShitabu eshe Womi, aponeyezewi mmwoto. (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*)

21 Shesho nalola emwanya empya nensi empya, awatanaje emwanya eyawande nensi eyawanda zishilile, nenscombe sehali nantele. 2 Nalolile iboma ilinza, E Yelusalemu empya, yashele ehenzele afume amwanya hwa Ngolobhe, wahandalilie nashi obibi arusi yapambilwe wajili yalume. 3 Nahonvwezye eshauti engosi afume hwitengo elya shiwene eyanga, "Enya! Amakhalo ga Ngolobhe galipandwemo. Na bhantu wape abhakhale pandwemo nabho bhabhabhe bhantu bhakwe no Ngolobhe yoyo abhabhe nabho nabhabhe Ngolobhe wabho. 4 Nabhasyomole amanzozi afume humaso gabho, sepaibha nenfa nantele, olwenje nalila, nabhaweh sehwaibha. Amambo ege hale gashilile. 5 Omwene yashele akhoyeye pitengo elyeshimwene eyanga, "Enya! Ebhomba amambo gonti abhe mapya." Ayanjile, "Simba eli husabau amazu ega geuhakika na gelyoli." 6 Ambozezye, "Amambo ega gashilile! Ane ne Alfa na Omega, wawande na wamalishilo. Wawonti yalola eshomelwa embahupele eshamwele bila galama afume hwagafumila amenze ege womi. 7 Omwene yabhamene agale amambo ega, na embabhe Ngolobhe wakwe, wape abhabhe mwana wane. 8 Lelo nansi sashili hwabhogha, bhashele sebheteshe, bhavisya, nagoji, namalaya, abhitonga, bhabhaputa esanamu, nabhile nkabhonti, eseheku yabho libhabbe ilende elye mwoto oveshibili wawulongolezya. Eyo nfwa ya bhele." (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) 9 Omo ontumi owa saba ahenzele huline, omo

yali namabakuli saba yamemile amakhono saba aga malishile ayanga, "Enzaa epa. Embalulanje ebibi harusi oshe wamwana ngole." 10 Shesho anejile hutali humpepo hwigamba igosi itali naandanjile iboma ilinza, Eyleusalemu yewila pansi afume humwanya hwa Ngolobhe. 11 Eyleusalemu yali owuzuzyo owa Ngolobhe, no winza wakwe walinanshi ahantu he dhamani, nanshi iwe elilolwe ilinza elye yasipi. 12 Walinokuta ogosi, otali wawuli na mandyango ishomu na gabhele, pandwemo na antumi ilongo nabhabhele amandyango. Pamwanya ye malyango pali pasimbiwe amatawa ege makabela ilongo na gabhele agebhana bha Israeli. 13 Hupande hutukulo hwali na mandyango gatatu, hupande huswelo amalyango gatatu, hupande owa mwanya amandyango gatatu, upande wantende amandyango gatatu. 14 Enkuta ezeiboma zyali emisingi ishomu na gabhele, napamwanya pakwe pali na matawa ilongo na gabhele eya sontezo ilongo na gabhele owa Mwana Ngole. 15 Omo yayabhile nane alineshipimo eshendesa yahalenganyiziwe huu dhahabu hwaajili yapime iboma, amandyango gakwe nenkuta zyakwe. 16 Iboma lyabhwelwe mhati ye baba; otali wakwe wali sawa no baba wakwe. Apimila iboma hushipimo shendesa, stadia 12, 000 hutali (otali wake, obaba, na sashiweli vyalengene). 17 Shashila apimile okuta lwakwe, ovilima wakwe wali 144 huvipimo evya bhantu vyashele (nantele vipimo evya antumi). 18 Okuta waliwuzengwilwe iboma elye dhahabu enyinza, nashiilolwe ilinza. 19 Onsingi ogwekuta wali gupambilwe shila aina yemawe aminza. Elya kwanza lyali yaspi, lyabhele yali yakuti samawi, eyatatu lyali kaikendon, elyauunee zumalidi, 20 elya sanu sardoniki, elya sita akiki, elya saba krisolitho, elye nane zabalajadi, elye tisa yakuti ya manjano, elya ilongo krisopraso, elya ilongo na gabhele omethisto. 21 Amandyango ilongo nagabhele galilulu ilongo nagabhele shila lyango walenganyiziwe afume hululu emo. Emtaa eyiboma yali dhahabu enyinza yayabphonehaga nashi ilolwe ilinza. 22 Sehalolile ihekalu lyolyonti mhati yiboma, fatanaje Ogosi Ongolobhe, yabbatawala pamwanya yagonti, no Mwana Ngole lihekulu lyakwe. 23 Iboma selyehanzaga isanya no mwezi aje akhozye pamwanya pakwe kwa sababu owakhozo wa Ngolobhe wakhozizye pamwanya pakwe, netala yakwe ye Mwana Ngole. 24 Abhe Mataifa bhaijenda humwanga owiboma elyo. Amwene ebhensi bhaileta oluzuyvo mhati yakwe. 25 Amandyango gakwe segaifungwa pasanya nasepaibha nosiku pala. 26 Bhailela oluzuyvo no lwiho ye mataifa mhati yakwe, 27 na nahamo ahachafu hahayinjila mhati yakwe. Hata yayonti yashele yabhomba ijambu lyolyonti elyeshi kenyé olwenje owakhopele sagayinjila bhabha tu bhashele amatawa gabho gasimbilwe hushitabu eshwomi esha Mwana Ngole.

22 Shesho ontumi wandanga isoho elyemenze ege womi, amenze gali galabha nashi ebilauli. Gali afuma witengo elyeshimwene elya Ngolobhe na eshe Mwana Ngole. 2 Ashililie pahati piboma. Shila mshenje wisoho mwali nikwi elye womi, wawupapa ehaina ilongo na gabhele enzye mandondo, nakapupa shila mwezi. Amajani egikwi kwajili ya ponye we mataifa. 3 Wala sepabhabhe namakhosí nantele. Itengo elyeshimwene elya Ngolobhe nelya Mwana Ngole libhabhe mhati eyemenze na asontozo bhakwe bhabhasontezewe. 4 Bayihulola pamaso na pa maso nanitawa lyakwe libhabhe

pamwanya pamonji na maso gabho. 5 Sepaibha nosiku nantele; wala sepaibha na amahitaji egemwanga owetaala olwenje isanya husababu ya Gosi Ongolobhe ailyava pamwanya yabho bhape bhaitaawala hani hani. (aión g165) 6 Ontumi wambozia, "Amazu ega gahwaminishe neloli. Ogosi Ongolobhe owe Mpêza kuwa atumwilwe ontumi wakwe abhalanje asontezo bhakwe hahaibhoneha eshinanalí." 7 "Enya! Ewenza nanali! Abalikiwe yagogopa amazu gakuwa oweshitabu eshi." 8 Awe, ne Yohana nengowzeze nagalolole amambo ega nehagowwa na galolele, nagwiye pansi nene pitagalila pamanama aga ntumi ahupute, ontumi yandanjile amambo ega. 9 Wambozia, "Osabhombe esho! Nane endisontezo nashi awe pandwemo na aholo bhahho asontezo, pandwemo nabhawogopa amazu ega egeshitabu eshi. Putaji Ongolobhe!" 10 Osaga, "Khome omhuri amazu agakuwa weshitabu eshi, maana ewakati upalamie. 11 Yashele sewe haki, ayedelelaje abhesewe haki. Yashele chafu eshe madili, na ayendelelaje abhechafu eshe madili. Owe haki. Ayendelele abhe haki yali takatifu, ayendelele abhe takatifu." 12 "Enya! Ewenza nanali. Ne mposhezo zyane zilipandwemo nane, ahuposheze shila omo alengane ne mbombo ya bhombile. 13 Ane endi Alfa na Omega, wa Hwande na wa Malishilo, Wawande na Wamalishilo. 14 Bhabalikiwe bhala bhabhawoziwa amenda gabho aje bhapate ehaki eyalye afume hwikwi elye womi nahwinjile hwiboma ashilile humandyango. 15 Hwonzé huli embwa, abhitenga, amalaya, bhabhagoga, bhabhaputa esanamu, shila yagana nayashudila eshahidi owlenga. 16 Ane, ne Yesu, etumile ontumi wane abhashudile ahusu amambo ega huu makanisa. Aneendi malaya humpapo ya Daudi, Entondwe eya Sapwiti yehwaha." 17 Ompepo no bibi arusi ayanga, "Enzi!" Na omwene yatejeleyzo ayanje, "Enzi!" Yayonti ya neshomela, na ayenze, yayonti yatilika apate amenze ege womi wene. 18 Ehusalifya shila mntu yahowwa amazu ya kuwa weshitabu eshi: Kama yeoyote ataongeza katika hayo, Mungu atamuongezea mapigo yaliyoandikwa katika kitabu hiki. 19 Nkashelle omuntu yoyonte abhawefye amazu aga mshitatubu eshi esha ukuwa, Ongolobhe ayefya esehemu yakwe mwikwi elya womi na hwiboma ilinza, lyashele enongwa zyakwe zisimbilwe mhati yeshitabu eshi. 20 Oyo yashuhudila amambo ega ayanga, "Ena! Ewenza nanali." Ena! Enza, Ogosi o'Yesu! 21 Emposhelo ya Gosi o'Yesu ibhe na shila mntu lyoli. Amina.



*Nalolile iboma ilinza, E Yelusalemu empya, yashele ehenzele afume amwanya hwa Ngolobhe,
wahandaliwe nashi obibi arusi yapambilwe wajili yalume. Nahonvwezye eshauti engosi afume
hwitengo elya shimwene eyanga, "Enya! Amakhalo ga Ngolobhe galipandwemo. Na bhantu
wape abhakhale pandwemo nabho bhabhabhe bhantu bhakwe no Ngolobhe
yoyo abhabhe nabho nabhabhe Ngolobhe wabho."*

Oufunuo 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Kisafwa at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, “*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*” Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, “*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*” So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, “*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*” 2 Timothy 2:15. “*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*” 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Kisafwa at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 201 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aïdios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Safwa---Safwa-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 201 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luka 8:31
Walumi 10:7
Oufunuo 9:1
Oufunuo 9:2
Oufunuo 9:11
Oufunuo 11:7
Oufunuo 17:8
Oufunuo 20:1
Oufunuo 20:3

Imbombo zya Atume 3:21
Imbombo zya Atume 15:18
Walumi 1:25
Walumi 9:5
Walumi 11:36
Walumi 12:2
Walumi 16:27
1 Abhakorintho 1:20
1 Abhakorintho 2:6
1 Abhakorintho 2:7
1 Abhakorintho 2:8
1 Abhakorintho 3:18
1 Abhakorintho 8:13
1 Abhakorintho 10:11
2 Abhakorintho 4:4
2 Abhakorintho 9:9
2 Abhakorintho 11:31
Abhagalatia 1:4
Abhagalatia 1:5
Abhaefeso 1:21
Abhaefeso 2:2
Abhaefeso 2:7
Abhaefeso 3:9
Abhaefeso 3:11
Abhaefeso 3:21
Abhaefeso 6:12
Abhafilipi 4:20
Awakolosai 1:26
1 U Timotheo 1:17
1 U Timotheo 6:17
2 U Timotheo 4:10
2 U Timotheo 4:18
UTito 2:12
Bhaebrania 1:2
Bhaebrania 1:8
Bhaebrania 5:6
Bhaebrania 6:5
Bhaebrania 6:20
Bhaebrania 7:17
Bhaebrania 7:21
Bhaebrania 7:24
Bhaebrania 7:28
Bhaebrania 9:26
Bhaebrania 11:3
Bhaebrania 13:8
Bhaebrania 13:21
1 OPetro 1:23
1 OPetro 1:25
1 OPetro 4:11
1 OPetro 5:11
2 OPetro 3:18
1 Yohani 2:17
2 Yohana 1:2
Yuda 1:13
Yuda 1:25
Oufunuo 1:6
Oufunuo 1:18
Oufunuo 4:9
Oufunuo 4:10
Oufunuo 5:13
Oufunuo 7:12
Oufunuo 10:6
Oufunuo 11:15
Oufunuo 14:11
Oufunuo 15:7
Oufunuo 19:3
Oufunuo 20:10
Oufunuo 22:5

aïdios

Walumi 1:20
Yuda 1:6

aiōn

Mathayo 12:32
Mathayo 13:22
Mathayo 13:39
Mathayo 13:40
Mathayo 13:49
Mathayo 21:19
Mathayo 24:3
Mathayo 28:20
Maluko 3:29
Maluko 4:19
Maluko 10:30
Maluko 11:14
Luka 1:33
Luka 1:55
Luka 1:70
Luka 16:8
Luka 18:30
Luka 20:34
Luka 20:35
Yohana 4:14
Yohana 6:51
Yohana 6:58
Yohana 8:35
Yohana 8:51
Yohana 8:52
Yohana 9:32
Yohana 10:28
Yohana 11:26
Yohana 12:34
Yohana 13:8
Yohana 14:16

aiōnios

Mathayo 18:8
Mathayo 19:16
Mathayo 19:29
Mathayo 25:41
Mathayo 25:46
Maluko 3:29
Maluko 10:17
Maluko 10:30
Luka 10:25
Luka 16:9
Luka 18:18
Luka 18:30
Yohana 3:15
Yohana 3:16
Yohana 3:36
Yohana 4:14
Yohana 4:36
Yohana 5:24
Yohana 5:39
Yohana 6:27
Yohana 6:40
Yohana 6:47
Yohana 6:54
Yohana 6:68

Yohana 10:28
Yohana 12:25
Yohana 12:50
Yohana 17:2
Yohana 17:3
Imbombo zya Atume 13:46
Imbombo zya Atume 13:48
Walumi 2:7
Walumi 5:21
Walumi 6:22
Walumi 6:23
Walumi 16:25
Walumi 16:26
2 Abhakorintho 4:17
2 Abhakorintho 4:18
2 Abhakorintho 5:1
Abhagalatia 6:8
2 Abhathesalonike 1:9
2 Abhathesalonike 2:16
1 U Timotheo 1:16
1 U Timotheo 6:12
1 U Timotheo 6:16
1 U Timotheo 6:19
2 U Timotheo 1:9
2 U Timotheo 2:10
UTito 1:2
UTito 3:7
Filemoni 1:15
Bhaebrania 5:9
Bhaebrania 6:2
Bhaebrania 9:12
Bhaebrania 9:14
Bhaebrania 9:15
Bhaebrania 13:20
1 OPetro 5:10
2 OPetro 1:11
1 Yohani 1:2
1 Yohani 2:25
1 Yohani 3:15
1 Yohani 5:11
1 Yohani 5:13
1 Yohani 5:20
Yuda 1:7
Yuda 1:21
Oufuno 14:6

eleēsē

Walumi 11:32

Geenna

Mathayo 5:22
Mathayo 5:29
Mathayo 5:30
Mathayo 10:28
Mathayo 18:9
Mathayo 23:15
Mathayo 23:33

Maluko 9:43
Maluko 9:45
Maluko 9:47
Luka 12:5
Yakobo 3:6
Hadēs
Mathayo 11:23
Mathayo 16:18
Luka 10:15
Luka 16:23
Imbombo zya Atume 2:27
Imbombo zya Atume 2:31
1 Abhakorintho 15:55
Oufuno 1:18
Oufuno 6:8
Oufuno 20:13
Oufuno 20:14

Limnē Pyr
Oufuno 19:20
Oufuno 20:10
Oufuno 20:14
Oufuno 20:15
Oufuno 21:8

Sheol
Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3

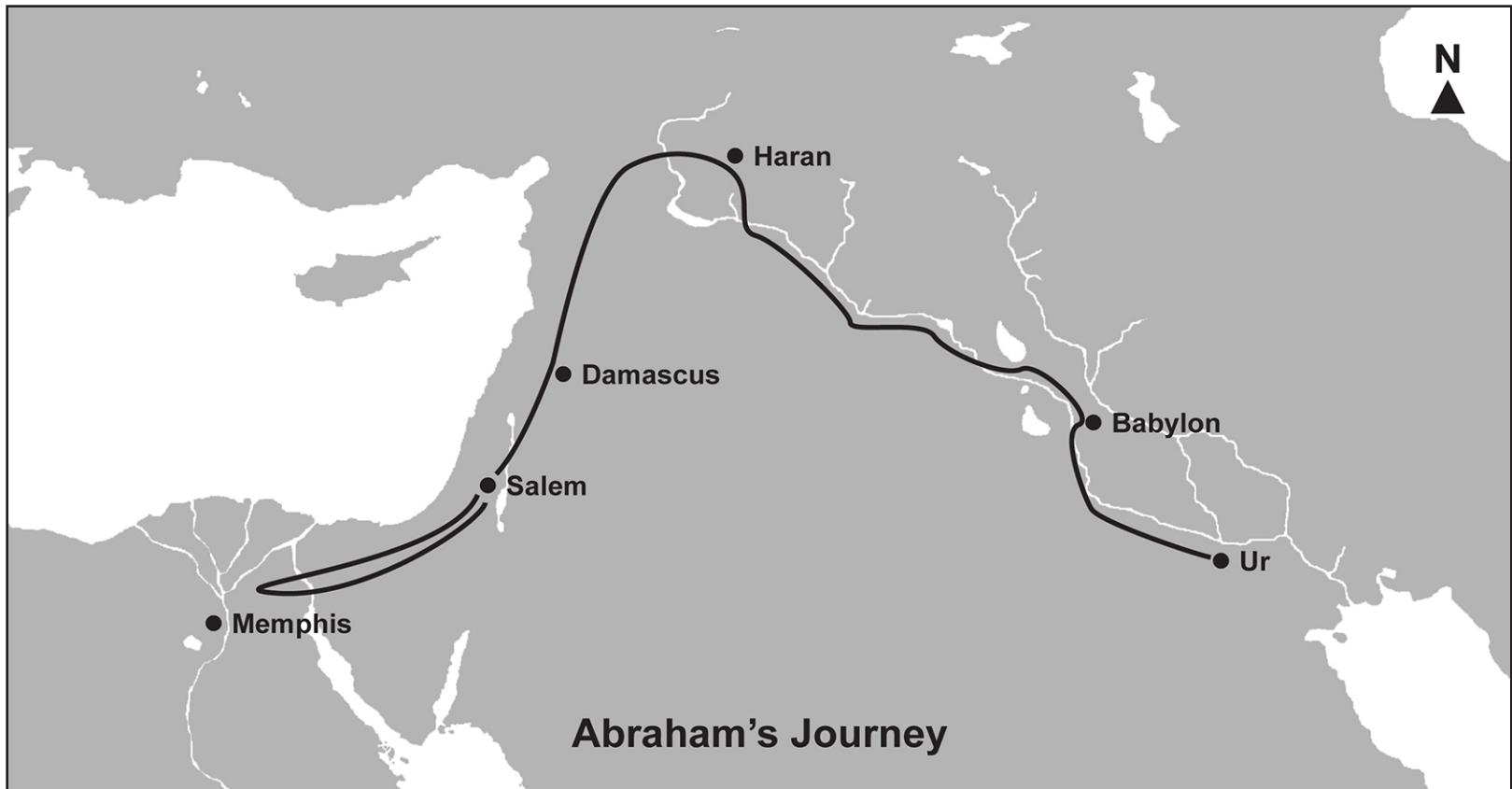
Psalms 89:48
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 OPetro 2:4

Questioned

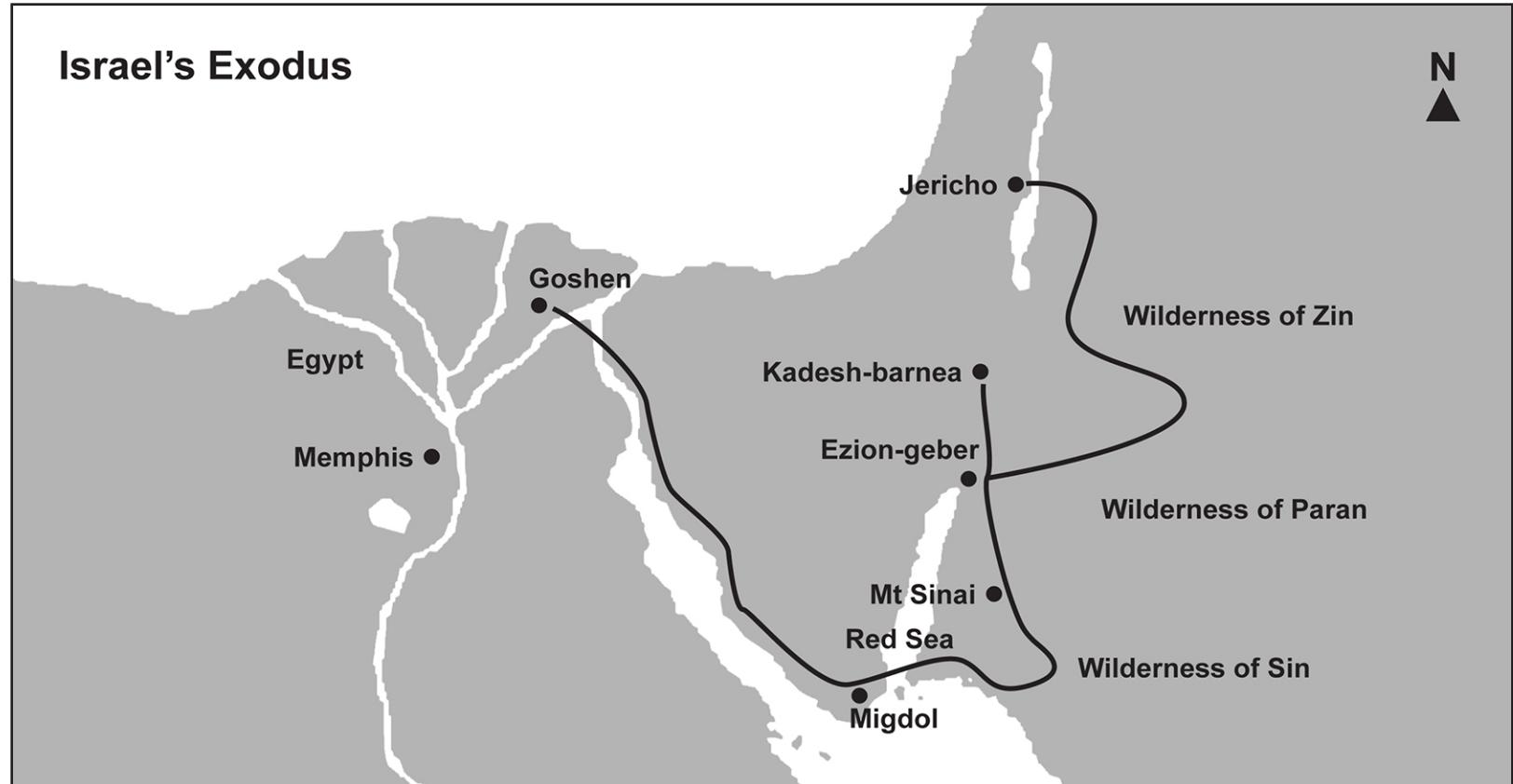
2 OPetro 2:17



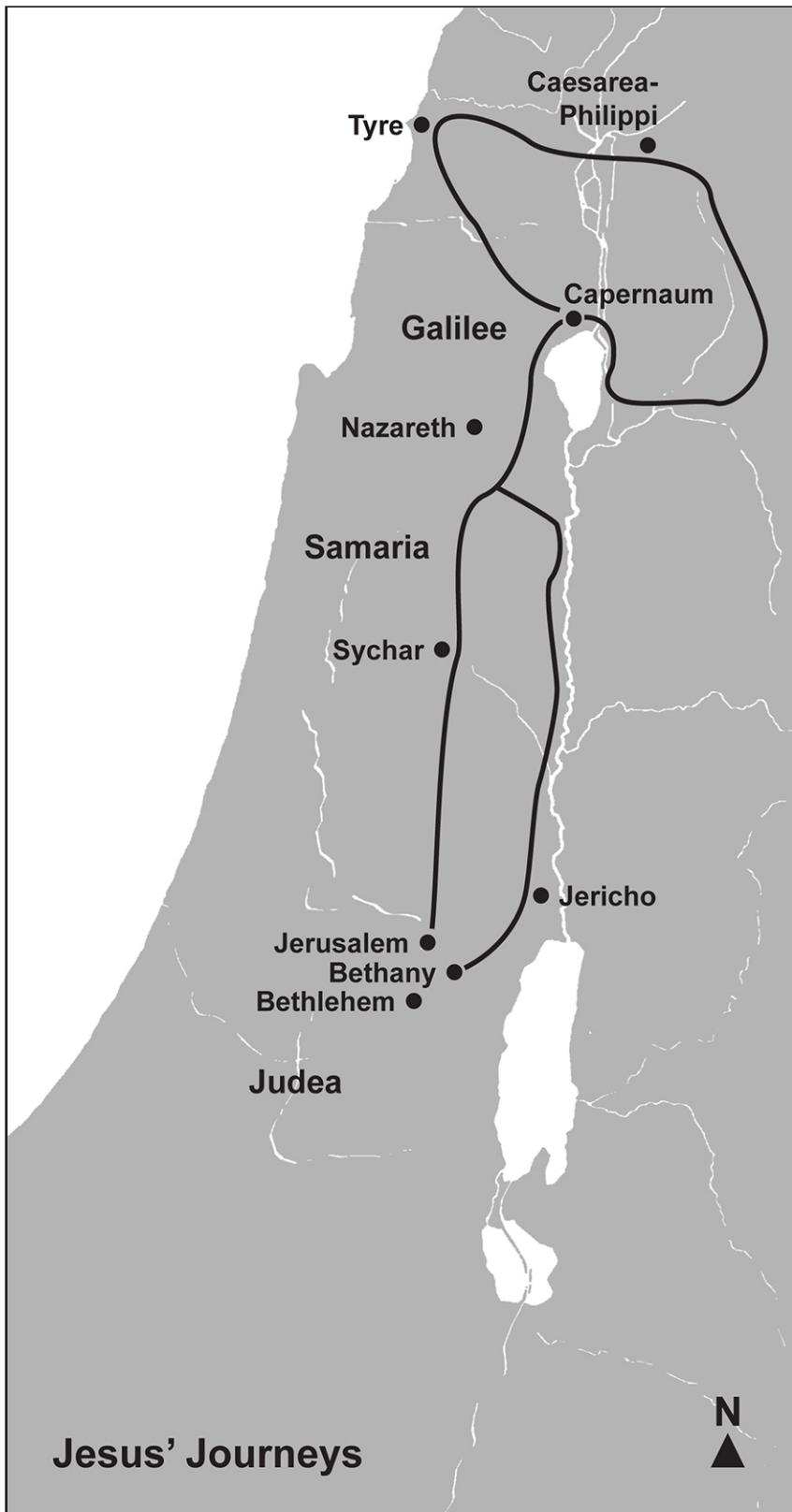
*Ihali lweteho aje u Abrahimu, alipoitwa alitii na kwenda mahali ambapo alipaswa kupokea kama lwhakwiziwe aheteshe
ahawalile ahaposhe ulithi ahasongoe bila amanye aje awala hwii. - Bhaebriana 11:8*

Israel's Exodus

N
▲



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Wahije Ummwana wa Adamu hagaahiza atumishive bali atumishe natume maisha gakwe abhye lisombo wa vhinji. - Maluko 10:45

Jesus' Journeys



O Paulo, otumwi owa Yesu Kilisiti, yakwiziwe abhe tumi, nabagulwe hu ndommbelelo ezya Nglobhe. - Walumi 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyred in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we? ►			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3 Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us					
How are we sinful? ►			Romans 5:12-19 Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin					
When are we? ▼								
Where are we?			Innocence		Fallen			Glory
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.	Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age
								New Heavens and Earth
► Who are we?	God	Father	John 10:30 God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden	1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light			Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3 God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City
		Son			John 8:58 Pre-incarnate	John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise	
		Holy Spirit			Psalm 139:7 Everywhere	John 14:17 Living in believers		
	Mankind	Living	Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people	Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth			Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10 Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels
		Deceased believing			Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise			
		Deceased unbelieving			Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment			
	Angels	Holy			Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command			
		Imprisoned	2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels	Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels	2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus	Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire Revelation 20:2 Abyss		
		Fugitive			1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind			
		First Beast						
		False Prophet						
		Satan						
Why are we? ►			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7 For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all					

Destiny

Kisafwa at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament Sheol and New Testament Hadēs, 2) Geenna, 3) Tartaroō, 4) Abyssos, 5) Limnē Pyr, 6) Paradise, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail,*" Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up,*" Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid,*" because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. Jesus said, "*You did not choose me, but I chose you,*" John 15:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



World Nations

Eshi bhalaji mubhabheshe abha munsi wonti abhe bhanafunzi, wuoziaji hwitawa lya Daada nalya mwana nilya upepo ufijile. - Mathayo 28:19